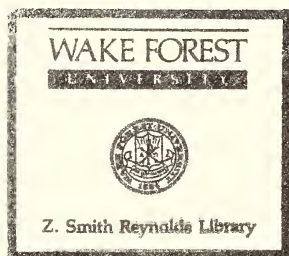


WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 0399 0755520 5



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

BX

6349

H4

N6

N37

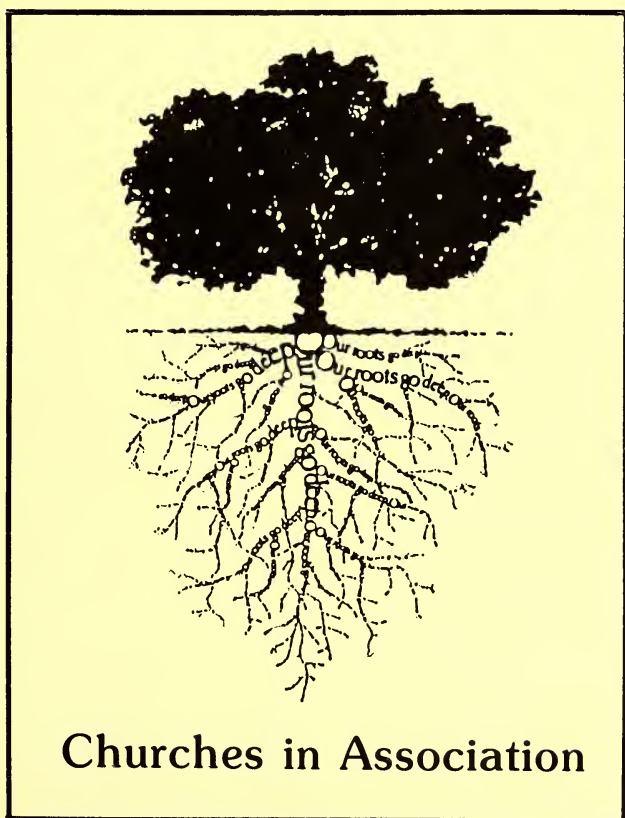
1991-1992

1991 Annual

Neuse

Baptist Association

North Carolina



Sixty-Third
Annual Session

NBA Pastors and Staff – Mailing List

October 1991

NEUSE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 10136
Goldsboro, NC 27532
BOBBIE BELCHER (Irene)

DOM
2709 Northwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Off. 778-6600 R. 778-9685

JEANETTE WALTERS (Larry)

CCM
405 Bryan Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Off. 778-6600 R. 736-7895

ADAMSVILLE
1302 Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534
ALFRED WRIGHT (Doris)
104 Crosswinds Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Ch. 778-1213 R. 735-9596

BETHEL
Rt. 1, Box 182
Pink Hill, NC 28572
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
Rt. 1, Box 10
Deep Run, NC 28525
Ch. None R. 568-3923

CABIN
Rt. 2, Box 126A
Pink Hill, NC 28572
TOM JONES (Shirley)
1804 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 298-3478 R. 523-8821

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
P.O. Box 951 (Rt. 70 Bypass)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
WILLIAM S. BROWN
Rt. 3 Box 330
Snow Hill, NC 28580
R. 747-3537 Wk. 566-3116

CALVARY (Kinston)
Rt. 8 Box 35
Kinston, NC 28501
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 W. Harper Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580
Ch. 523-8169 R. 747-8636

DAVIS GROVE
Rt. 3, Box 547
Snow Hill, NC 28580
Par. 747-2419

DEEP RUN
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525
DENNIS MURPHY (Janice)
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525
Ch. None R. 568-6105

EMMAUS
Rt. 2 Box 135
Dudley, NC 28333
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
Rt. 2, Box 135
Dudley, NC 28333
Ch. None R. 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
Rt. 1 Box 93
Goldsboro, NC 27530
DANIEL BENFIELD (Ellen)
Rt. 1 Box 93
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 689-2004 R. 689-2338

FREMONT
P.O. Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830
TONY CONNER (Janice)
P.O. Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830
Ch. 242-5362 R. 242-2419

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem Street
Kinston, NC 28501
ROGER CARLSON (Shirley)
Rt. 10 Box 308
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1721 R. 527-1028

GOLDSBORO FIRST
P.O. Box 1538 (S. John St.)
Goldsboro, NC 27533
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-2516 R.

GRAINGER
Rt. 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501
JOHN GREEN (Margaret)
Rt. 1, Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-7821 R. 527-7662

IMMANUEL
P.O. Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501
HAROLD BURTON (Bronnda)
808 Westover Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 523-5537 R. 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
Rt. 3 Box 361
Mt. Olive 28365
FRANK SANDY (Katherine)
102 Elm Ave, Fox Ter.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. None R. 731-2851

KENNEDY HOME
Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501
DALE BAKER (Lynn)
Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501
Off. 522-0811 R. 527-5609

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston, NC 28501
AUBREY JONES (Evelyn)
1902 Oxford Road
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1114 R. 523-7156

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N. Caswell Street
LaGrange, NC 28551
ISAIAH MEJIA (Jan)
209 Railroad Street
LaGrange, NC 28551
Ch. 566-3881 R. 566-2033

LOVE MEMORIAL
298 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
DICK WESTBROOK (Patricia)
410 Marcia Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-8855 R. 734-1784

MADISON AVE.
1703 E. Laurel Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
K. THOMAS GREENE (Diana)
400 S. Claiborne Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 734-3761 R. 736-1568

MOUNT NELSON
P.O. Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830
DAVID WALKER (April)
P.O. Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830
Ch. 242-5996 R. 242-6685

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501
STAN CABELL (Cynthia)
108 Squire Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 522-4606 R. 523-2679

Annual
of the
Neuse Baptist Association
of
North Carolina
1991
Sixty-third Annual Session



Held with
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina
and
ROSEWOOD FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina
Our Next Annual Meeting
Monday, October 26, 1992
TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina
and
Tuesday, October 27, 1992
RIVERMONT BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina

BX
6470
N47
M6
1991-1995

Published 1992 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Associational Council Report	18
Associational Directory	1
A.M.D.C. Component Programs Report	31
A.M.D.C. Director's Report	34
Associational W.M.U. & Brotherhood Officers	42
Auditors Report & Balance Sheet	24
Bylaws	9
Church & Community Ministries Director's Report	30
Church Directory	46
Constitution	6
Director of Missions Report	28
Discipleship Training Report	39
Historical Events 1991	43
Historical Report	29
Historical Table	16
Map of the Association	36 & 37
Members at Large	42
Memorials	40
Messengers Actually Attending	17
Ministers Licensed/Ordained During the Year	41
Ministers Not Serving as Pastors	41
Music Committee Report	39
Nominating Committee	43
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 1991	21
Proposed Budget for 1991-1992	26
Sunday School Report	34
Statistical Report	45
Statistical Tables	55
V.B.S. Report	44
W.M.U. Report	35



Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher

P.O. Box 10136, Goldsboro, NC 27532; Office Phone (919) 778-6600

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Jeanette Walters

405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; Home Phone 736-7895

ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY

Jean Kirk

311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; Home Phone 778-3878

Nominating Committee Report

MODERATOR Aubrey Jones, 1902 Oxford Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-4330

VICE-MODERATOR Don Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530;
735-8839

CLERK Mrs. Pat Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501; 522-3078

ASST. CLERK Jean Kirk, 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-3878

TREASURER Russell Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-6934

ASSIST. TREASURER Elwood Hudson, P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530;
735-8814

HISTORIAN Mrs. Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-6934

Trustees

Roscoe Daniel (94) P.O. Box 85, Fremont 27830; 242-4578

Bill Brown (93) Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3537

Jesse Croom (92) Rt. 4 Box 494, Kinston 28501; 689-9516

Associational Organization Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL (ASSISTeam) Tom Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A,
Kinston 28501; 569-3371

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING Roger Carlson, Rt. 10 Box 308, Kinston 28501;
527-1028

BROTHERHOOD M.B. Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-7227

W.M.U. Mrs. Mary Smith, 714 Pou St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-5111

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL Matthew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgcrest Dr.,
Goldsboro 27534; 778-3878

Representatives to Denominational Agencies

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-5941
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	James Hutto, 1900 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-3464
<i>BIBLICAL RECORDER</i>	Harvey Sharpe, 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-5364
BAPTIST HOSPITAL	Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run 28525; 568-3923
CHILDREN'S HOMES	Bill Brown, Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3537
HOMES FOR AGING	Cleve Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-0261

Standing Committee

STEWARDSHIP

James Pittman	311 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-6961 (94)
Daniel Benfield	Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2338 (94)
David Walker	P.O. Box 3239, Eureka 27830; 242-6685 (93)
Vernon Braswell (Chm.)	5566 Hwy N581, Goldsboro 27530; 735-4818 (92)

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Harvey Sharpe (Chm.)	P.O. Box 1953, Goldsboro 27533; 778-5364 (94)
Lacy Oliver	3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-5941 (93)
J.A. Sauls	Rt. 1 Box 103A, Fremont 27830; 242-6352 (92)

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Tom Waits (Chm.)	Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501; 569-3371 (94)
Braswell Smith	Rt. 1 Box 189C, Deep Run 28525; 523-9565 (93)
Joe Strickland	603 Abbott St., Kinston 28501; 527-8291 (92)

EVANGELISM

Isaiah Mejia	209 Railroad St., LaGrange 28551; 566-2033 (94)
Stan Cabell	2909 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston 28501; 523-2679 (94)
Aubrey Jones	1902 Oxford Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-7156 (93)
Al Wright	1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27534; 735-9596 (93)
Harold Burton (Chm.)	808 Westover Ave., Kinston 28501; 522-0746 (92)
Doug Joyner	Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro 27534; 778-4320 (92)

MEMORIALS

Mary Oliver (Chm.)	3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-5941 (94)
Grace Gray	1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-4010 (93)
Matthew O. Sears	2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0481 (92)

MUSIC

Tim Smith 400D N. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 736-2651 (94)
Doug Beasley (Chm.) 103 William Court, Goldsboro 27530; 731-2579 (93)
Steven Gibson 2316 Stallings Dr., Kinston 28501; 731-2579 (92)

NOMINATIONS

Doug Joyner Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro 27534; 778-4320 (94)
Barbara Johnson 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-6837 (94)
Harvey Sharpe 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-5346 (93)
Tom Jones (Chm.) 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-8821 (93)
Bill Cherry 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4253 (92)
"Hank" Ricks Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2517 (92)

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Aubrey Jones 2600 Rouse Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-7156/Moderator
Dick Correll Rt. 3 Box 285H, Goldsboro 27530; 778-6237 (94)
Margaret Muegge Rt. 2 Box 153, Grifton 28530; 524-3365 (94)
Stan Cabell 2909 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston 28501; 523-2679 (93)
Mark Morris P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill 28580; 747-5964 (92)

ORDINATION

Dick Westbrook . . . 298 Woodland Church Rd., Goldsboro 27530; 734-1784 (94)
Tom Jones 1804 Pink Hill Road, Kinston 28501; 523-8821 (93)
Aubrey Jones (Chm.) 2600 Rouse Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-7156 (92)

PLACE AND PREACHER

Tony Conner P.O. Box 906, Fremont 27830; 242-2419 (94)
Jimmie Williams (Chm.) Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run 28425; 568-3923 (93)
Richard Poteat Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28401; 522-0860 (92)

RESOLUTIONS

Dale Baker Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501; 527-5609 (94)
Daniel Benfield (Chm.) Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2338 (93)
Tom Waits Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501; 569-3371 (92)

NEUSE ASSOCIATION BAPTIST SENIORS (NABS)

Doris Varner (Chm.) 122 Jeffrey Dr., LaGrange 28551; 778-8587
Lonnie Parker 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 734-6958
Esther Walters 105A N. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551; 566-3207
Richard Van Benthuyssen 1610 Darby Rd., Goldsboro 27530; 778-4521
Catherine Ham 311 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4718

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Ray Smeltzer Rt. 5 Box 426, Goldsboro 27530; 735-4161 (94)
John Green Rt. 1 Box 182, Kinston 28501; 527-7662 (93)

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

Raymond Ricks Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2517 (94)
Matthew O. Sears 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0481 (94)
Bill Haskins Rt. 10 Box 107, Kinston 28501; 522-1840 (93)
Al Lee 2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-3420 (92)
Bill Zack 403 W. Highland Ave., Kinston 28501; 527-6278 (92)

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

CCM Director, Jeanette Walters

A.M.D.C.

Matthew O. Sears, Director . . . 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0876
Members At Large

Betsy Thigpen 713 Spence Ave., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0876
Bess Hooks 2010 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-4913
Nancy Wilkie 2004 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-0261

AMDC COMPONENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Black Church Relations Committee John Green
Literacy/Language Ann White
Mentally Retarded/Developmental Disabilities Joann Neal
Migrant Bill Brown
Military Harvey Sharpe
Institutional/Chaplaincy Dennis Murphy

BLACK CHURCH RELATIONS

John Green, Chairman Rt. 1 Box 182, Kinston 28501 (527-7662)
Don Leach 108 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525
Horace Vick 4004 County Squire, Kinston 28501
Hugh Howard 101 Dogwood Ln., Kinston 28501
Bill Haskins P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578

LITERACY/LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Ann White, Chairperson 108 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley 28333 (735-4530)
Lillian Tyndall P.O. Box 428, Pikeville 27863
Pat Kissinger 110 Misty Ln., Goldsboro 27530

MENTALLY RETARDED/DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES COMMITTEE

Joann Neal, Chairperson 518 Parkwood Ln., Goldsboro 27530 (735-4674)
Vickie Lide P.O. Box 1715, Kinston 28501
Ben Ramsaur 2415 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston 28501
Betty Wilkins Rt. 2 Box 208, Kinston 28501

MIGRANT COMMITTEE

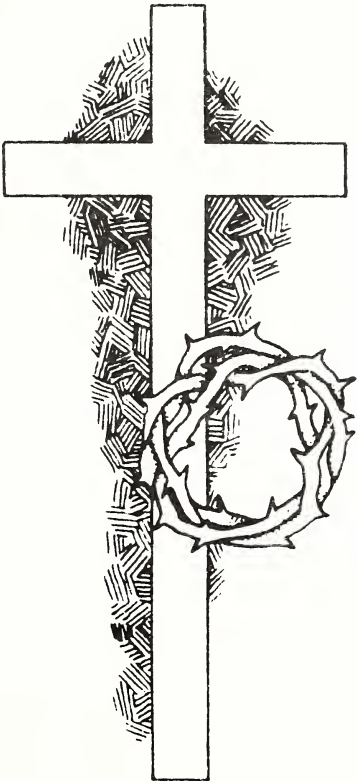
Bill Brown, Chairman Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill 28580 (566-3116)
Nancy Sutton P.O. Box 324, LaGrange 28551
Roger Carlson Rt. 10 Box 308, Kinston 28501
Thelma Murray Rt. 1 Box 40, Snow Hill 28580
Ann White 108 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley 28333
Gary Bradshaw Rt. 4 Box 8B, Snow Hill 28580

MILITARY COMMITTEE

Harvey Sharpe, Chairman 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro 27534 (778-5364)
Mary Bollin Rt. 3 Box 87, Pikeville 27863
Eric Jewett SJAFB 4CSG/HC, Goldsboro 27533
Steward Smith SJAFB 4CSG/HC, Goldsboro 27533

INSTITUTIONAL/CHAPLAINCY COMMITTEE

Dennis Murphy, Chairman P.O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525 (658-6105)
Pat Speight 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501



Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association to devise, recommend, and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches; to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all ministers and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Development Program not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Development Program shall study applications and make recommendations to the Executive Board regarding its decision and in turn, the Executive Board will make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches shall be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Executive Board upon notice to the cooperating churches.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually — in December, February, April, June, and October. The time and place should be announced in writing by the Director of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a need arises.

SECTION 4. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Board shall be by a vote of the majority of those members present and voting except in matters relating to the Constitution, the calling of a Director of Missions, the withdrawal of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. All questions of parliamentary procedures shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in April for election. These directors will then work with the Nominating Committee to select other leaders within their program.

SECTION 3. Nominees for officers of the Association and leaders in the various programs shall be presented at the annual meeting. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) consecutive years. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive Board.

SECTION 4. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches that are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the full-time staff ministers of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Missions, the immediate past-moderator, representatives of the denominational agencies, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual letter or by otherwise notifying the associational clerk.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Executive Board.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Executive Board also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, Directors, leaders and Standing Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions shall fulfill those specific duties as outlined in the organization manual and shall be responsible for the promotion of all programs of the association, state convention and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five (5) members to be approved by the Association Executive Board for the purpose of filling this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Board for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths ($\frac{3}{4}$) vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths ($\frac{3}{4}$) vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee shall offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairpersons of all Standing Committees as provided for in the organization manual of the association.

SECTION 2. Standing committees, along with such other committees as may be authorized by the association from time to time, shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Board. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of those specified in the organization manual. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE X. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council serves to coordinate the overall program of the association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall consist of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman, and other association staff members. In addition, it shall include the directors of all Mission Performance Programs, the Moderator, Clerk and Chairperson of the Finance Committee and the office secretary who will serve as secretary of the council.

SECTION 3. Members of the Associational Council serve ex-officio.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall submit an annual report to the Association using the Uniform Church Letter or a suitable substitute. Such reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XII. SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The Month of October shall be designated as Association Emphasis Month in our Association. All church are asked to set aside the last week of October as Week of Prayer for Associational Missions and to receive an offering for the missions activities of the Association. Proposed use of said offering may be decided by the Executive Board or left to the discretion of the Stewardship Mission Performance Group.

ARTICLE XIII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-laws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Executive Board, and read on two (2) consecutive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Bylaws

"The work of the Association shall be governed by the following Bylaws."

ARTICLE I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council. For services, the Clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget Finance Committee/Associational Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Council and annual report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Associational Council shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
 - a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities.
 - b. Work closely with associational officers and committees.
 - c. Work closely with Ministers' Conference and other associational organizations.
 - d. Helping to plan associational-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
 - a. Publishing an associational newsletter
 - b. Preparation of Book of Reports for annual meeting
 - c. Announcements at various associational meetings
 - d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities.
3. Promotion
 - a. Associational activities
 - b. Denominational causes and activities
(He should be well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
 - a. Associational Leaders
 - b. Pastors
 - c. Pulpit Committees
 - d. Pastorless Churches
5. Administrative in the Office
Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders.)

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit supply

Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)

Church Community Surveys and Maps

V.B.S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)

Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.) These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Association at its annual meeting.
5. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II – COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the program for the annual sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conference are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect:" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers and committees herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the un-churched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP shall be composed of eight (8) members - one from each of the counties of Duplin, Green, Lenoir, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Associational Council and other leaders in the Associational work, and these requests are to be submitted not later than July 1st of each year. The committee shall: offer assistance to the churches in developing an understanding of the commitment to the Biblical concepts of individual and corporate stewardship; promote the challenges and opportunities of the Association for which stewardship resources are needed; increase world missions understanding by promoting the Cooperative Program, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions, the Homes and Hospital Offering, State Missions Offering and the Neuse Baptist Association Mission Offering; develop and promote a budget to accomplish the ministries of the Association; administer an accounting system that assures sound procedures for collecting, safeguarding, and disbursing funds; make a financial report to the Associational Council; and have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Associational Council the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendation of the Church Extension Committee and approval of the Associational Council if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Church Extension Committee to study the applications of new churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The Chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and Bylaw changes.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS consisting of three (3) members shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS shall be composed of five (5) members, with one (1) retiring minister, two (2) active ministers, and two (2) laypersons and the Director of Missions serving as ex officio member. The members of this committee shall be elected annually by the Associational Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Director of Missions. A vacancy shall be filled by the Associational Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Director of Missions. It shall meet as needed. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The principal function of this committee shall be to promote better relations between churches and their pastors, and advise and consult with pastors and /or church members upon their request. The committee shall also seek ways of improving communications between congregations and their ministers and help members churches find ways of easing tensions and keeping open lines of communication.

SECTION 15. THE COMMITTEE ON PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT shall be composed of six (6) members. The officers shall consist of a chairman and a secretary. It shall: oversee the upkeep and needs of the Associational building(s) and ground(s); periodically inspect and inventory the Associational properties and equipment; make recommendations regarding improvements, updating, maintenance, and adequate insurance coverage; develop and recommend a program of upkeep and preventive maintenance; develop and recommend policies and procedures for using Associational facilities and equipment; develop job descriptions and recommend contracting for maintenance and upkeep personnel; request and administer a maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget; and report to the Associational Council and at the Association's annual meeting.

SECTION 16. THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Officers, the Department Directors, the Committee Chairmen, and the Director of Missions who will serve as chairman. This committee will assist the Director of Missions in planning, coordinating and implementing the program of the Association. They will meet on a quarterly basis or as needed.

SECTION 17. COMMITTEE ON SCHOLARSHIPS shall be composed of three (3) members, one of whom shall be the Director of Missions. The remaining two members shall be nominated by the Association Nominating Committee and be elected annually with other associational leaders. Serving ex officio members will be the Executive Director of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation and Russell and Joeann Ault, or their direct descendants, so long as they desire to serve in such a capacity. The chairperson shall be elected from the two-at-large members of the committee.

The committee shall be diligent in fulfilling requirements of the guidelines established for the Russell and Joeann Ault Scholarship Trust, which includes the soliciting of prospective recipients.

SECTION 18. COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL shall be composed of three members plus the Director of Missions, Moderator, and Treasurer. The task of this committee is to implement the personnel policies of the Association; to recommend changes in these policies when needed; to establish job descriptions for all staff positions; to review staff salary structure annually and make recommendations to the Stewardship Committee prior to the adoption of the annual Associational Budget. This committee also should serve in helping foster good staff relations. When vacancies occur this committee will function as a search committee in consultation with appropriate committees of the Association. They will, when ready, present a staff person to the Association for employment.

SECTION 19. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of three at-large members, plus the Church and Community Ministries Director; the chairperson of all component programs; a representative of the Brotherhood (Mission Action Leader); Woman's Missionary Union (Mission Action Leader); and Sunday School (Outreach Leader). The chairperson shall be elected from the at-large members.

The council shall have component programs (i.e. Migrant, Prisons, Language, Mentally Handicapped, Military, etc.) as the Association may from time to time deem necessary to carry out the work of the Associational Missions Development Council. If from time to time the need arises for a component program, the Associational Missions Development Council shall have authority to establish such component program and appoint a chairperson as needed until the next council meeting of the Association at which time said program shall be presented for approval.

The at-large members of the Associational Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Associational Nominating Committee and elected annually by the Association when it elects its other program leaders.

Ex officio members of the Associational Missions Development Council include the Director of Missions, Moderator, and other Associational staff members with related assignments.

Associational Missions Development Council has five missions performance tasks: They are to (1) call churches to be on mission; (2) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (3) train, develop and encourage church and Associational workers; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

ARTICLE III – ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any other deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the annual session:

THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend to the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

SECTION 3. The Council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting. Time and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in annual session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV – RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meetings of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Associational Council shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone, to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee on Order of Business at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V – ADOPTION OF BYLAWS

SECTION 1. These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These Bylaws may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

Neuse Baptist Association Historical

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1981 Rosewood First Calvary, Kinston (Kinston First, Host)	Richard Gandy	Maxine Bracken	Richard Gandy
1982 LaGrange First Love Memorial	M.O. Sears	Maxine Bracken	John C. Sasser
1983 New Hope Goldsboro First	M.O. Sears	Joeann Ault	William Brown
1984 Union Madison Avenue	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	K. Thomas Greene
1985 Neuse Adamsville	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	R. Lacy Oliver
1986 Deep Run First Pineview	William Brown	Greg Hensley	Jimmy Williams
1987 Calvary, Goldsboro Snow Hill First	William Brown	Greg Hensley Ellen Hawley	Gene Miller
1988 Falling Creek Immanuel	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Graham Elmore
1989 Seven Springs Spilman Memorial	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Bobbie Belcher
1990 Calvary, Kinston Emmaus	R. Lacy Oliver	Ellen Hawley Pat Speight	Frank Sandy
1991 Kinston First Rosewood First	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Al Wright

Messengers Actually Attending

ADAMSVILLE: Doris Andrews, Mary Dixon, Jim Dixon, D.C. Forrest, Bonnie Forrest, Brenda LaMonte, Doug Joyner, Edna Joyner, Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Irene Belcher, Ray Smeltzer, Doug Beasley, Jean Kirk, Mable Blake, Steve Brannan, Jr., Steve Brannan, Sr., Neal Lickliter, Ruth Lickliter, Doris Varner, Earl Reynolds, Ted Tisdale, Jolene Beasley, Dr. Alfred Wright, Doris Wright, Norma Washburn, Jane Vaughan, Lamar Owensby.

BETHEL: Bill Jenkins, Elwood Oliver.

CABIN: Shirley Jones, Thomas Jones, Printice Tydall, Joyce Tyndall.

CALVARY (G): Rev. Wm. Brown, Bill Cherry, Ruby Cherry

CALVARY (K): Rev. Paul Womack, Ethel Jarman, Lewis Jarman

DAVIS GROVE: Lela Stevens, Geraldine Walston, R.T. Walston

DEEP RUN: Joe Tyndall, Rev. Dennis Murphy

EASTSIDE MISSION: Rev. Donald Leach

EMMAUS: Dorothy Conley, Faye Whitfield, Rev. Johnny Sasser

FREMONT: Rev. Tony Conner, Janice Conner

GLEN RAVEN: Felicia Haas, Rick Haas, Rev. Roger Carlson, Glenn Adams, Brenda Adams

FALLING CREEK: Hank Ricks, Raymond Ricks

GOLDSBORO FIRST: Ann Futrelle, Bill Futrelle, James Williams, Ruth Kemp, Hugh Cole, Ida Williams, Doris Coats, Rose Canady, Zora Melton, Catherine Ham, Ellen Hawley, Debbie Isley, Tim Smith

GRAINGER: Rev. John Green, Ivy White, Jeff Carruth

IMMANUEL: Lucille Bryant, Jo Stanley, J.O. Bryant, Ruby Bartlett, Rev. Harold Burton

JORDANS CHAPEL: Bowden Thornton, Bronnie Thornton, Gennie Britt

KENNEDY HOME: Rev. Dale Baker

KINSTON FIRST: M/M George Dupree, Sidney Knott, Mary Knott, W.O. McLamb, Bob Fulkerson, Steve Gibson, Dr. Aubrey Jones

LAGRANGE: Rev. Isaiah Mejia

LOVE MEMORIAL: Russell Ault, Joeann Ault

MT. NELSON: Frances Sauls, Nancy Sauls, April Walker, Linda Sauls, Jay Sauls, Rev. David Walker

NEUSE: Joe Strickland, Rev. Stan Cabell, Sandra Byrd, Alice Ewell, Earl Huffman, Horace Vick

NEW HOPE: Helen Ingram, Lindy Speight, Pat Speight

NEW LIFE: Don Meadows, Barbara Johnson, Susie Meadows, Jeanette Walters, Rev. Harvey Sharpe, Loretta Sharpe

MADISON AVE: Dr. Thomas Greene, Mary Smith, Sally Rogers, Nell Stone

PIKEVILLE: Lillian Wilson, George Wilson, Gloria Bradshaw

PINEVIEW: Jan Tillman, Muriam Sawrey, Rev. Jim Tillman, Bobby Brewer, William Sawrey, Ernestine Brewer, Woody Hudson

RIVERMONT: Mary Oliver, Rev. Lacy Oliver, Shelby Croom, Marvin Croom, M.B. Jenkins, Susie Jenkins, Jay Lewis, Ray Brown, McLean Taylor, Sally Taylor, Dorothy Brown

ROSEWOOD: Horace Ellington, Lonnie Parker, Barbara Ellington, Tony Palaganas, Rev. Vernon Braswell, Janis Braswell, Dixie Parker, Jean Waits, Sarah Lewis, Lindsay Lewis, Judy Lewis, Marshall Lewis, Alice Burnette, Bobby Walls, Ed Seaman, Gene Lanier, R.H. Mason, Hilda Radford, Susie Newsome, Ralph Newsome, Darlene Newsome.

SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. Tom Waits, Jesse Croom, Kathryn Waits, Frankie Smith, Clifton Croom, Gladys Croom

SNOW HILL: Harvey Jones, Lucy Pittman, Rev. Mark Morris, Mrs. J.E. Davis

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Ann Evens, Naomi Broome, Lynn Brown, Nancy Wilkie, Bess Hooks, Margaret Muegge, Pat Ipock

TRINITY: Dick Correll, Bonnie Sears, Rev. M.O. Sears, Joyce Correll

UNION: Rev. Richard Gandy, Elizabeth Gandy, Hilda Hardy, Blanche Davis, Juanita Elmore

Associational Council Report

The Neuse Baptist Association held its first of 5 council meetings on December 3, 1990, at New Life in Goldsboro. Brantley Stevens, new moderator, asked for the reports as follows: SUNDAY SCHOOL - Tom Waits, reported that we are facing many opportunities that we have never faced before. BROTHERHOOD — Lacy Oliver reported for M.B. Jenkins. The Annual Brotherhood Banquet for Baptist Men and RA's will be on January 26 at Spilman Memorial. WMU — Mary Smith reported that there will be some changes in the structure of WMU in the future. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL — M.O. Sears reported that we are still seeking to develop new work in the Goldsboro and Kinston areas. Jeanette Walters mentioned the adopt-an-airman or military program, cheer boxes, work at Dobbs School and Kennedy Home, and that the old "migrant" bus had been sold for \$100. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS — Bobbie Belcher mentioned the good working relationship we have among the pastors in this association. During April, 1991, there will be a Cooperative Program Weekend for all pastors who get a state department speaker to fill their pulpit. The meeting was adjourned at 8:30 p.m.

The second council meeting was held at Trinity in Goldsboro, February 11, 1991 with 94 people present. TREASURER'S report was handed out by DOM. BROTHERHOOD — M.B. Jenkins mentioned the breakfast that was held in January, jointly sponsored by the WMU. He also mentioned that John Langston, Journeyman, was speaker at the Baptist Men/RA Banquet. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE — recommended that we take last year's accumulated interest and a portion of the NC Mission Offering that was returned to the association and pay off the mortgage on the office building and property now housed by the association. During April, 1991, there will be a Cooperative Program Weekend for all pastors who get a state department speaker to fill their pulpit. The meeting was adjourned at 8:30 p.m.

The second council meeting was held at Trinity in Goldsboro, February 11, 1991 with 94 people present. TREASURER'S report was handed out by DOM. BROTHERHOOD — M.B. Jenkins mentioned the breakfast that was held in January, jointly sponsored by the WMU. He also mentioned that John Langston, Journeyman, was speaker

at the Baptist Men/RA Banquet. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE — recommended that we take last year's accumulated interest and a portion of the NC Mission Offering that was returned to the association and pay off the mortgage on the office building and property now housed by the association. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE — reported that the Evangelism Rally and the Soul-winning Clinic scheduled for March had been postponed. BROTHERHOOD & RAs — M.B. Jenkins reported that Bobby Walls, Joe Strickland, and Bobby Heath were available to help any church that might need them. A "mission fair/car competition" is coming up, February 22. WMU — Irene Allen, Secretary/Treasurer of WMU, reported in Mary Smith's absence. (1) WMU has received a certificate of achievement from the state office, (2) Margaret Muegge received a Study Course Certificate for GA Leaders' manual study. (3) Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions will be Dec. 2-9, and (4) Feb. 10-17 will be WMU Focus Week in the churches. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL — Jeanette Walters said that the new 1991 "Mission Action Resource Guides" are available. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS — Bobbie Belcher reported: (1) Bi-vocational Banquet, March 21, at Emmaus Church. (2) Cooperative Program Weekend will be April 20-21. (3) The Neuse Association/Brazil Partnership team will be making another trip to Brazil on Sept. 19 — Oct. 1. The benediction was given by Dick Westbrook.

The third council meeting met at First Baptist Church, Kinston, on April 8, 1991, with 92 people in attendance. SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT — Isaiah Mejia reported a Special Growth Seminar on Tuesday, April 16, at First Church, Kinston. Also, VBS Clinics will be held April 22, at Kinston First and April 23, at Madison Avenue, Goldsboro. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — On April 28, at Love Memorial, a Children's Bible Drill will be held at 2:00 p.m. On November 25, "M" Night will be held. BROTHERHOOD — M.B. Jenkins urged each church to get some kind of group going with their men and boys. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — Mary Smith reported on Focus week that was held in the churches and reminded us of the annual WMU Spring Meeting to be held April 18, at Goldsboro First Church. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL — Jeanette Walters reported (1) collecting pinto beans, rice, tomatoes, etc. (2) Clean-up Day at Migrant Mission Center is May 11. (3) An ESL Workshop will be April 26, 27 at Calvary, Goldsboro. (4) Wesley Cureton and wife will be coming as bilingual summer missionaries at the end of May. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS — Bobbie Belcher reported that 19 people from the SBC would be coming to talk to our churches. He called Jessee Croom up front to help him burn the note of indebtedness on the associational office building and land. EVENTS ANNOUNCED — Church Secretary's Luncheon/Meeting at Village Tea Room on April 25. Stewardship Conference/Dinner on April 30 at 6:30 p.m., Kopper Kettle in Goldsboro. Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest on May 12-14. Pastor's Evangelism Annual State-wide event) on July 26 and 27. PROPERTY & EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE — Bill Haskins reported that we need a new associational office building, and need to proceed with a plan to do this. This new committee and the Stewardship Committee should work together on this through the association. NOMINATING COMMITTEE — Tom Jones presented a slate of nominees for the NBA Building Committee. These were properly accepted and voted on. Bill Brown is chairman of this committee. EVANGELISM — Harold Burton reported on a plan for a one-day Soul Winning Workshop and also an evangelism seminar for ministers. MUSIC — Doug Beasley mentioned the Handbell Workshop on April 29 at Goldsboro First; also, the Music Day Camp on July 22-26; and, a Christmas Selection Clinic on September 23. NEUSE ASSOCIATION BAPTIST SENIORS (NABS) — meeting will be on the third Thursday in April at LaGrange First. The meeting was then adjourned.

On June 10, 1991, the fourth council meeting was held at at Falling Creek Church, the supper starting at 6:30 p.m. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS — Bobbie Belcher announced the suggested date for Pastor Appreciation Day in Neuse Association is July 14. MUSIC — Doug Beasley announced Children's Choir Camp to be July 15-18 at Kinston First. SUNDAY SCHOOL — Tom Waits announced SS Planning Clinic to be on June 24 at LaGrange First. BAPTIST MEN — Bess Hooks announced that the annual "Agriculture Missions Field Day" will be held at Buies Creek on July 20, with a barbecue supper at 5:00 p.m. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — Mary Smith reported the annual WMU Spring Meeting was held at Goldsboro First, April 18, and Rosewood was recognized as "Distinguished" by the State WMU. A "Prayer Retreat" was held on May 4, at LaGrange with Barbara Warrick presiding. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL — M.O. Sears reported. STEWARDSHIP — Lacy Oliver reported for Vernon Braswell and asked that a 11.2% increase in health benefits for the DOM be approved. EVANGELISM — Harold Burton reported a regional Church Life Seminar for pastors will be held at Adamsville on October 14 from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m., sponsored by HMB. NOMINATIONS — Harvey Sharpe nominated Dick Westbrook to replace Leon Smith on the Ordination Committee. This was accepted. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES — Jeanette Walters reported a team from AL will be here on June 24-28 to work in Kinston housing project and SJAFB doing Backyard Bible Clubs. KENNEDY HOME (BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NC) — pastor, Dale Baker, reported that the status for Kennedy Home has changed from "orphanage" to "custodial care." He stated that Kennedy Home is a real mission field and pleaded for youth groups to share their music, puppets, etc., and for adults to share through crafts, sports and other skills. Just call to coordinate time. Johnny Sasser dismissed the group with prayer.

The fifth council meeting was held at Spilman Memorial Church on October 7, 1991. There were 102 in attendance from 27 churches. There was much promotion of events including the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions to be held October 27 - November 3. The BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP was mentioned and a report was given by Rev. Dick Westbrook, pastor of Love Memorial, who had just returned from Sao Paulo, Brazil. A request was made for pastoral aid for the new pastor of the church that the team had just built there. This was referred to the Stewardship Committee. CONSTITUTION & BYLAWS — Tom Waits, chairman, distributed copies of the proposed, revised constitution. It is to be read and voted on at the Annual Meeting. Reports were given by WMU, SUNDAY SCHOOL, BROTHERHOOD, and DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING, and the A.M.D.C. Chairman. CCM DIRECTOR — Jeanette Walters reported on summer work and thanked those who helped. She also announced we would begin having two events each year for mentally retarded/developmentally disabled. The next "Great Day" is to be October 19, at Goldsboro First Baptist. ASSOCIATIONAL BUILDING & SITE COMMITTEE — Bill Brown, chairman made a report and motion. The motion was withdrawn and another motion was made that the STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE investigate how to raise the funds for the recommended, almost 3 acres of land proposed as site for new office building, and report at the Annual Meeting on October 29, 1991. Ashley Summerlin, new pastor of Seven Springs, dismissed us with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Speight, clerk

Ordination Committee Report

The Neuse Baptist Association Ordination Committee had two requests for examination during the past associational year. They were:

James Tyndall of Deep Run

George LaJueness of Pikeville

Both candidates received recommendation for ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Aubrey Jones, Chairman

Proceedings

Neuse Baptist Association's 63rd Annual Meeting
MONDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1991

1. The first sessions of the Neuse Baptist Associational Annual Meeting was held Monday night at 7:00 p.m. at Kinston First Baptist Church. Rev. Steve Gibson provided organ prelude beginning at 6:45. The congregation sang a medley of hymns to open the meeting and Dr. Aubrey Jones read I Peter 1:3-9, and led the group in prayer. He welcomed the people and called for the clerk to report registration for the night.

2. Clerk Pat Speight reported 22 visitors, 78 messengers, 10 associational officers, and 23 pastors present making a total of 135 present.

3. The DOM substituted for Joe Tyndall, Order of Business Committee Chairman, and made a motion to accept the program as printed as the order of business. He also presented as a motion to accept the Calendar of Activities for 1992 as printed on page 32 and 33 of the Book of Reports. This motion was passed.

4. Rev. Belcher then introduced new pastors and full-time staff members, new in the association since last Annual Meeting.

5. Rev. Belcher called out the named of the "Clerks Honor Roll" by virtue of getting their Uniform Church Letter in by the deadline. Certificates were placed on the table for them to pick up.

6. Clerk presented the Summary of AC Meetings on pages 8-10, and made a motion they be adopted. This was accepted.

7. Dale Baker, Pastor of Kennedy Home Church, made a plea for Kennedy Home and the upcoming offering to be taken during Thanksgiving season.

8. Constitution & Bylaws, last 3 pages in the Book of Reports. Tom Waits presented the changes for information to be voted on in the next session. He stated that he would not read the entire changes, but let each person read for himself. The changes were presented in order to comply with the goals that were accepted at the Annual Meeting in 1990.

9. The group then stood and sang the hymn, "The Solid Rock." First Baptist Church Handbell choir presented a lovely arrangement.

10. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT — Rev. Harold Burton said that there was no formal report because there had been no associational meeting during the year. He urged everyone present to feel the need to be an evangelist every day of their life. He called it "Life-style Evangelism." (Gen. 3:9)

11. Eastside Mission Pastor, Donald Leach, was called on to say a word to the group about his work and the impact the Medical/Dental Unit had on the community.

12. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS — Bobbie Belcher noted his report was on pages 11-12. He told of his dreams of having new work in the Goldsboro and Kinston areas and of having a new Association Resource Center. He mentioned all of our missions — Black work in Kinston, Spanish work in LaGrange, and Korean work in Goldsboro. His final dream was to have the SBC to come together again. He thanked the churches for a “good year.”

13. Applause were given for Lacy Oliver. It was told that he preached last Sunday (first time after a stroke some time ago) and 2 people made professions of faith. Prayers were asked for Richard Gandy, pastor of Union.

14. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL — Rev. M.O. Sears referred to his report and those of the council were on pages 14-16. He noted this council had functioned for 3 years. At their November meeting, the AMDC set the following goals: 1. Encourage the churches to increase their giving to the NBA. 2. Lead churches to know the many new things that the NBA has to offer as resources to better enable their people. 3. Give more time to the ministries of NBA, such as “institutional/chaplaincy” ministry.

15. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES — Director Jeanette Walters noted that her report was on page 13. She called the group’s attention to the “root system” picture on the front of the Book of Reports.

16. MUSIC — Doug Beasley called attention to his report on page 19 and mentioned the Handbell Workshop, the Choir Festival, the Children’s Choir Camp, and the Music Reading Clinic that were held in 1991.

17. MEMORIAL SERVICE — Nancy Wilkie noted the names of the deceased on page 23, of those gone on since we last met in Annual Meeting. She led us in a special prayer.

18. Moderator asked the group to stand and Doug Beasley came forward to lead us in the singing of 2 hymns accompanied by Nancy Wilkie. Then the Kinston First, Adult Choir rendered “Lord, Here Am I.”

19. Moderator introduced the speaker of the evening, Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Secretary-Treasurer of Baptist State Convention of NC.

20. Dr. Smith read scripture from Acts 1:8 & 9 and I Corinthians 3:9. He stated that the association is the most important element of cooperative, denominational life. He gave reasons for this. We are involved in a task greater than our own small community, but Christ said to “start in Jerusalem.” He said this to the disciples because 1. This was where they were at the time 2. It was the birthplace of the church 3. He knew that the Holy Spirit was coming to them at Jerusalem. He concluded his sermon by saying that “we are laborers together with God.”

21. Jim Tillman, new pastor of Pineview, offered our prayer of benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

SECOND SESSION

22. The theme for the 1991 Annual Meeting was “Churches In Association.”

23. The second session was held at Rosewood First Baptist Church. Doug Beasley led the group in singing “Victory In Jesus,” after beautiful prelude music provided by Marshall & Judy Lewis, pianist & organist. Rev. Vernon Braswell, pastor of Rosewood, welcomed us and read I Cor. 13.

24. Registration report was 107 messengers and 41 visitors.
25. Aubrey Jones, Moderator, called for reports.
26. SUNDAY SCHOOL/ASSISTeam — Tom Waits, report on page 17. He mentioned the lack of concern for lost people in NBA, and said we had had a small gain of over 100 people in our churches. He suggested that in 1992 each church should set a goal for 9.2% gain in their enrollment. He announced Training Workshop to be at Calvary, Goldsboro Jan. 27, 1992, for those interested in learning how to witness to people. He thanked the ASSISTeam for their cooperation.
27. WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION — Mary Smith, report on pages 20-21. She said that there will be "winds of change" in the WMU ways of working, and urged the entire church to be involved in the tasks carried out through WMU.
28. DOM, Bobbie Belcher, introduced visitor, Gerry Richards, of BSC as Chaplaincy/Military consultant.
29. BROTHERHOOD — M.B. Jenkins, report on page 22. M.B. said he also had a dream that every church of NBA would have a "mission" group of men and boys. He said the Brotherhood planned to work very closely with the WMU during the following year. He is asking each church to send one man to serve on the Brotherhood/RA Committee next year.
30. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE — Vernon Braswell, report on pages 6-7. He urged each church to give 5% of undesignated offering to the association. Report was approved.
31. Curtis Piner of Adamsville choir, sang a solo, "When He Was On The Cross, I Was On His Mind."
32. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — Roger Carlson, report on page 19. Rev. Carlson said that we need to teach our congregations to tell others about Christ—we need to train them. He offered his help to our churches and announced associational "Bible Drills" for the coming year.
33. NOMINATING COMMITTEE — report was given by DOM in absence of Tom Jones, found on pages 1-3. He thanked committee members. Report was seconded and passed.
34. CONSTITUTION & BYLAWS COMMITTEE — Tom Waits, made a motion that the Constitutional changes that were handed out the previous night be accepted and passed. This was done.
35. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE — Vernon Braswell, Chairman, made a motion that for the next 3 years we assist with a pastor's salary in Brazil by sending \$1200, 1992; \$800, 1993, \$400, 1994; from money that is already designated. This Brazil Partnership is a joint effort with the South Roanoke Association and New River Association. Motion was passed.
- Vernon Braswell also made a motion that we purchase land and build an Associational Resource Center. He asked Bill Brown, Chairman of the Building and Site Committee, to explain how this was going to be done. Bill reported that the committee had diligently looked for land and had decided to recommend the purchase of 3 acres of land at the corner of Piedmont and Ashe Streets at a total price of \$58,000. The option for his land would end on Dec. 2, 1991.

A local contractor has said that when the land is paid for, he would build a building to our specifications, a turn-key job. We could pay for the land any time but at no less than \$5000 increments. The Stewardship Committee has already obtained pledges during the last month amounting to \$12,000. There was discussion as to how the mo-

tion should be worded. In answer to a question, information was given that the SJAF-Base would have no limitations on this land in the future. An amendment was added to the original motion to accept Memorial Gifts and have names placed on a plaque and placed in the new Resource Center. This was seconded and accepted as was the motion to purchase the land and proceed with building a Resource Center.

36. The worship time consisted of Rev. Tom Waits reading scripture from Matthew and John and leading in prayer. Adamsville Choir sang, "I Remember the Day," just before Dr. Al Wright, pastor of Adamsville, brought the message. He said that "1992 is the year of revival." The laborers are few, but the harvest is great. Judgement always precedes revival.

37. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE — Harold Burton, thanked the host churches, First Baptist Kinston and First Baptist Rosewood; also DOM, Bobbie Belcher and Moderator, Rev. Aubrey Jones, for their leadership in these meetings.

38. Rev. Belcher said that it had been a momentous night. We had elected new officers and had voted to buy land and erect a new Resource Center. He challenged the people to join together and help financially to buy the land and build the building.

39. Moderator read names of new officers and asked them to come up front so the people could see them.

40. Host pastor invited all to stay for refreshment.

41. Harold Burton stood and asked the group to start the fund off tonight by giving an offering before they left.

42. Rev. Tony Conner, pastor of Fremont, gave the benediction.

Pittman, Casey, Price & Co., P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

March 18, 1991

Executive Committee
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have reviewed the accompanying Balance Sheet of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Non-profit) as of December 31, 1990, and the related Statement of Support and Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances for the year then ended, in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the Executive Committee of Neuse Baptist Association.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
PITTMAN, CASEY, PRICE & CO., P.A.

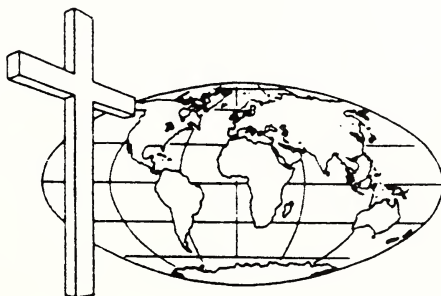
Combined Balance Sheet – All Funds

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

As of December 31, 1990

EXHIBIT A

	Funds			EXHIBIT A Totals (Memorandum Only)
	General	Building	Designated	
<u>Assets</u>				
Cash	\$ 15,383	\$ -0-	\$ 28,021	\$ 43,404
Receivables	109	-0-	-0-	109
Prepaid Insurance	946	-0-	-0-	946
Property & Equipment (Net of Accumulated Depreciation (Note 2))	-0-	41,777	-0-	41,777
<u>Total Assets</u>	<u>\$ 16,438</u>	<u>\$ 41,777</u>	<u>\$ 28,021</u>	<u>\$ 86,236</u>
<u>Liabilities</u>				
Current Portion of Long-Term Debt (Note 3)	\$ -0-	\$ 2,213	\$ -0-	874
Payroll Tax Liabilities	874	-0-	-0-	874
Long-Term Debt (Note 3)	-0-	1,375	-0-	1,375
<u>Total Liabilities</u>	<u>\$ 874</u>	<u>\$ 3,588</u>	<u>\$ -0-</u>	<u>\$ 4,462</u>
<u>Fund Equity</u>				
Net Investment In Property and Equipment	\$ -0-	\$ 38,189	\$ -0-	\$ 38,189
Fund Balance	15,564	-0-	28,021	43,585
<u>Total Fund Equity</u>	<u>\$ 15,564</u>	<u>\$ 38,189</u>	<u>\$ 28,021</u>	<u>\$ 81,774</u>
<u>Total Liabilities and Fund Equity</u>	<u>\$ 16,438</u>	<u>\$ 41,777</u>	<u>\$28,021</u>	<u>\$ 86,236</u>



1992 Proposed Budget

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	PROPOSED BUDGET - 1992	BUDGET - 1991
ADMINISTRATION		
Salary - DOM	\$ 17,800.00	\$ 16,500.00
Housing - DOM	8,000.00	8,000.00
Annuity - DOM	5,700.00	4,500.00
Christmas Gift — DOM	275.00	275.00
Treasurer - Honorarium	200.00	200.00
Clerk - Honorarium	165.00	165.00
Totals	<u>\$ 32,140.00</u>	<u>\$ 29,640.00</u>
OPERATIONS		
Salary - Secretary	\$ 13,500.00	\$ 12,500.00
Annuity - Secretary	1,350.00	1,300.00
Christmas Gift - Secretary	200.00	200.00
Office Supplies	2,000.00	2,000.00
Postage	1,700.00	1,700.00
Printing of Annuals	1,200.00	1,000.00
Mortgage (To Bldg Fund)	3,600.00	3,095.00
Office Utilities (Electrical)	1,200.00	1,200.00
FICA (Matching)	2,100.00	2,100.00
Equipment/Maintenance	1,600.00	1,600.00
Insurance/Bond	1,100.00	1,000.00
Property Maintenance/Service	1,200.00	1,200.00
Office Utilities (Telephone)	2,000.00	2,000.00
Auditors (Annual Audit)	325.00	300.00
TOTALS	<u>\$ 33,075.00</u>	<u>\$ 31,195.00</u>
DEPARTMENT WORK		
Sunday School (VBS, Etc.)	\$ 775.00	\$ 775.00
Discipleship Training	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	260.00	260.00
RA's	250.00	250.00
WMU	500.00	500.00
Music	650.00	650.00
Evangelism	400.00	400.00
Youth Ministry	200.00	200.00
Senior Citizens (NABS)	50.00	50.00
Keyleadership (Ridgecrest)	200.00	200.00
Staff Training Ridgecrest	500.00	500.00
Seminary Extension	250.00	250.00
Media (Office)	50.00	50.00
Minister's Conference	150.00	150.00
Honorariums (Annual Mtg., etc.)	200.00	200.00
TOTALS	<u>\$ 4,535.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,485.00</u>

MISSION SUPPORT

Travel Allowance - DOM	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Convention/Education - DOM	1,300.00	1,300.00
Hospitalization/Dis/Life Ins.	9,200.00	8,307.00
Hospitalization - Secretary	1,600.00	1,500.00
Secretary's Conf. (Caraway)	115.00	115.00
NBA Secretary's Luncheons	100.00	100.00
TOTALS	\$ 17,315.00	\$ 16,322.84

MINISTRY SUPPORT

CCM Salary - (Incl. from HMB)	\$ 14,500.00	\$ 13,000.00
CCM Travel Allowance	3,200.00	3,200.00
CCM Christmas Gift	200.00	150.00
CCM Annuity	1,450.00	1,200.00
CCM Convention/Education	200.00	200.00
Mission Center Electricity	300.00	300.00
Mission Center Telephone	150.00	150.00
Mission Center Fuel for Heat	100.00	225.00
Mission Center Maintenance	100.00	250.00
Summer Workers (2) (1 Bilingual)	1,200.00	1,200.00
Mission Support Supplies	300.00	300.00
Mission Program Activities	300.00	300.00
Literacy/Language	225.00	225.00
Mentally Retarded Work	250.00	175.00
Prison Ministry	100.00	100.00
Migrant Ministry	250.00	200.00
New Work (Goldsboro)	100.00	100.00
New Work (Kinston)	250.00	250.00
Korean (New Work)	250.00	250.00
Black (New Work)	250.00	250.00
Hispanic (New Work)	250.00	250.00
Emergency Mission Work	150.00	100.00
Med/Dental Mobile Unit	200.00	—
Contingency	250.00	250.00
TOTALS	\$ 24,375.00	\$ 22,475.00
TOTALS FROM ALL AREAS	\$111,440.00	\$104,117.84
Anticipated HMB, State, Other Funds	\$ 9,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
TOTALS NEEDED FROM THE CHURCHES	\$102,440.00	\$ 94,227.84

NOTE: This represents a 9% increase over 1991 or \$8,323. We are on the sliding scale from the Home Mission Board and will receive \$1,000 less in 1992. This means that the association must give more support in 1992. You have done a great job in the past and with the mission opportunities continuing to increase in NBA, it will require more financial support in the future. The Association has suggested that our churches set a goal of 5% of undesignated offerings for Associational Missions. Will you help 'catch' the vision.

NBA Stewardship Committee 1990-91

Rev. Vernon Braswell, Chairman, Rev. Johnny Sasser, Rev. David Walker,
Mr. Russell Ault, Mr. Elwood Hudson, Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Rev. Lacy Olivers

Director of Missions Report

I would like to share with you what I believe is the state of Neuse Baptist Association as of October 1991.

Missions is still the main emphasis. We have seen this in operation during this past year. Let me give you some examples:

(1) The Eastside Missionary Church in Kinston is open and operating. Pastor Donald Leach is continuing to contact folks in that crime infested area of Kinston and is making an impact on the folks there. We will have the Medical/Dental Van at that mission site on October 19, 1991.

(2) The Hispanic Mission Church in LaGrange continues to serve and has a service each Sunday afternoon at 3:00. Pastor Isaiah Mejia is working hard to expand this part of his ministry.

(3) The Korean Mission at Adamsville Church in Goldsboro continues to grow. Their pastor James Chung has just completed 1 year with them. They had over 16 baptisms during the year.

(4) We continue to strive to begin new work. We are still searching for sponsoring churches in both Goldsboro and Kinston. We have one commitment to being an Outreach Bible Study, Jan. 1992, in Goldsboro Patetown Road area. That is a start. We are looking to also begin one in the Falling Creek area, Kinston. We have completed a windshield survey of the trailer parks around Love Memorial Church and see a real need for beginning new work in that area.

So, you can see missions in action all around the association. We had a good migrant program this year. Wesley Cureton was with us once again, but for the last time. He got married and graduated from Southwestern Seminary prior to coming this summer. We met his wife, Griselda, and they are pastoring two small Hispanic churches in Georgia.

Our Associational Strategy Planning Committee was working this year. The association appointed a Building and Site Committee to report to the association on their progress. They have been working at their task and made their report at the October Associational Council Meeting. The report was changed by the council and referred.

Another assignment from the Associational Strategy Planning Committee was to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee. Their recommendations were first presented to the council on October 7th for the information and will be voted upon at this annual meeting. The re-writing of the Constitution was needed and it is being updated and relates well to the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. We will not be doing business any differently, but the names have been changed somewhat. Also the Bylaws have been put into an Associational Manual.

Our funding by the churches of Neuse Association continues to increase, for that we are thankful. As we expand our mission endeavors, it requires more support financially. As we look toward the construction of a new Associational Resource Center, we will continue to need support. We are encouraging our churches to give 5% of undesignated funds to Associational Missions. We believe that mission giving should begin at home, in our own area, and that means NBA.

We have had a good year; however, several of our pastors have had physical problems, notably, Rev. Lacy Oliver at Rivermont Church and Richard Gandy, Union. Lacy had a stroke in July, but is making a good recovery. Richard has not improved. Let us remember both in our prayers. We have only two churches without leadership at this time. That is indeed good news. So God has been good to us and I am persuaded that He has even greater things in store for us in the year ahead.

Let me share some activities I have been involved with this year.

Sermons Preached	26
Teaching Events	12
Conferences Held	170
Hospital Visits	13
Days in Kinston	37
Meetings attended in NBA	156
Meetings attended outside NBA	28
Church visits (including home church)	106
Prepared and published Newsletter	780
Miles Travelled	24,500

Respectfully submitted,
Bobbie Belcher

Historical Report

The debt on our associational building was paid off in March of 1991. The note was burned during the regular Associational Council Meeting on April 8, 1991. This session was held at the First Baptist Church of Kinston with 92 people present.

Wrought-iron rails were installed on either side of the front steps at the Associational Office. Installation and rails were a gift that has already been most helpful.

Because the Migrant Mission Building has been used for only 3 summer months to house the bilingual worker during the last couple of years, the storage building was moved to the associational office site. This is more convenient when items are donated or needed for distribution and better security.

We have completed our first year of our Five Year Plan, 1990-1995.

Our three missions; Black, Korean and Hispanic are doing fine. The Hispanic Mission held its first VBS this summer. Eastside Mission held an “open house” on November 18. The Korean Mission called a new pastor, James Chung, on Oct. 19; started contributing to the NBA budget on a monthly basis, held a “music celebration,” and has experienced overall growth.

Two of our churches observed significant anniversaries: Grainger celebrated its 75th, August 25, 1991; and, Seven Springs celebrated 100 years during 91. Congratulations to both of these churches.

LaGrange First Church held a dedication service for their new “outreach” building during ’91; Immanuel held a “bond burning” service September 29, 1991; and, Trinity held a “note burning” service August 11, 1991 and added a steeple during the year. Adamsville began two morning worship services.

Dick Westbrook, pastor of Love Memorial, represented our association as he went on a mission trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil in September 1991. Neuse Association, South Roanoke and New Rivers Associations are jointly sponsoring an association in a 5-year partnership with Sao Paulo. We have had someone from NBA go on each trip and anticipate several from NBA to go on the next one.

Respectfully submitted,
Joann Ault

Church and Community Ministries Director Report

The mission ministries of 1990-91 have expanded tremendously. As I reflect back over the year again there have been many "firsts" but much growth in areas of ministry that have now become established long term ministries.

In order to assist in the development and growth of mission ministries I continually seek training in hopes of staying abreast of new and/or innovative ways of reaching people and meeting needs.

Following is a summary of some of those training conferences and events in which I have participated since last October.

First, CCM Skills Training at Caraway, Oct. 1-3. this is for all NC, CCM staff. It's an annual training event for us. Then I traveled to Atlanta, Nov. 8-9, to assist in the CCM Department's planning of Home Mission Week 1991, Ridgecrest. Also, attended the Baptist State Convention Nov. 12-14, in Winston-Salem.

December 6th I attended a Crisis Intervention Workshop in Greenville sponsored by the Regional Area Health Education Center.

January 21-23 I attended a John Savage Workshop on "conflict management" at Wake Forest (SEBTS). Then on 15th-16th at Caraway I attended the Associational/Baptist State Convention Staff meeting. I taught in our associational Sunday School Leadership Workshop at Kinston First two nights and also taught a Personal Witnessing Seminar at Rosewood First for the Baptist Young Women.

February 16-20 I served in a World Missions Conference in Walterboro, SC. Then traveled to Caraway 22nd and 23rd to assist BSC in interviews with college students applying for summer missions. On the 24th I taught the Home Mission study at Quankie Baptist Church in Roanoke Rapids.

I had the privilege of speaking at First Baptist, Concord in March during Home Missions emphasis week and April 20th-28th served in another World Missions Conference — this one in Morganton, NC.

In May I traveled to Raleigh and attended a workshop on the "Role of Religious Institutions on Teenage Sexuality." Health and religious educators from across the state and a few from out of the state presented a tremendous program on needs, awareness and crisis prevention with adolescent pregnancy.

Accompanying many leaders from the NBA, off to Ridgecrest we went for Key Leadership Training. Then back from that I was off to Campbell University for two days as Home Missionary for a regional GA Mother/Daughter overnight retreat. This was a pleasurable experience with 80 some participants from eastern NC attending. It was a pleasure working with Margaret Muegge, Associational GA Dir., and also serving with Dr. & Mrs. Clark, Foreign Missionaries, during the event.

Teaching/leading youth in VBS was an area in which I was privileged to share an overview of Home Missions in our association in the VBS at Kinston First one day. The month of July began with me at Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest. Returning from that I taught a 10 hour Basic Laubach ARW workshop at Eastern Correction, then later in the month assisted with the first VBS to be held at the Hispanic Mission, LaGrange.

During June through August 9th I supervised our three student summer workers (Paige Rouse, Nora Crusenberry, Wesley Cureton) who worked primarily in our language/migrant mission work. Also during June our only mission team was here for 1990-91. The team from Elkmont Baptist Church, Elkmont, AL did a superb job ministering both in Simon Bright Project, Kinston and at Seymour Johnson Air Base, Goldsboro. The team of 10 (5, BYW & 5 Acteens) led BBC's and worked in VBS

all week. They also provided programs at Caswell Center and one migrant camp.

August 1st-3rd I taught a 10 hour Basic Laubach ARW workshop in Warsaw for Eastern Baptist Association, then led the VBS at New Life Baptist, and concluded with speaking at Pink Hill Baptist VBS on August 25th.

In September again I returned to Atlanta for a 3-day workshop on "missions development" which included a different approach to teaching missions development. The plan has been implemented in Mississippi and along with 5 other CCM directors we were trained to help present this, possibly at Key Leadership 1992, here in our state.

Other summaries include meetings attended in association — 58; spoken in NBA churches — 8; spoken in churches outside NBA — 18; assisted associational secretary with monthly newsletter; traveled approximately 14,150 miles.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeanette Walters, CCM Dir.

A.M.D.C. Component Programs Reports

Migrant Ministry

The work with migrants and permanent Hispanic people is growing and obviously overlaps especially through summer months. The first survey work was put together in June with the help of summer workers Nora Crusenberry and Wesley Cureton, Rev. Isaiah Mejia and myself. This work was among the permanent Hispanic people of our area. Teams canvassed many areas primarily Wayne and Lenoir Counties.

Services in migrant camps were held weekly with Glen Raven Baptist hosting and adopting Tull Hill Camp in Lenoir County; and, Pikeville and Mount Nelson adopting the Belfast Camp in Wayne County. Many other individuals and churches have assisted all through the year with both migrant and permanent work. I appreciate all the support you give to this growing ministry.

Assistance was given to both Lenoir and Greene County Health Depts. as well this summer as we were able to send translators there to assist in the communication of health matters as well as give witness to Christ and distribute literature to men, women and children.

Contacts (at IGA, Snow Hill and LaGrange) were made in June and July to over 100 Hispanic people. This was a first in approaching and contacting Hispanics in our area in this way.

A booth was set up with tracts and hygiene items given out as well as information about the Hispanic Mission Church.

Many of the migrants were assisted with food and clothes especially late in the summer and a large number are still here through September and until mid-October. The migrant work continues to broaden over 6 to 8 months of the year and all the support of our churches is needed and greatly appreciated.

Jeanette Walters

Resort Ministry

Again this year Cliffs of the Neuse State Park was the scene of Sunday services from Memorial Day through Labor Day Weekend.

Trinity, LaGrange, New Life and Immanuel respectively conducted an early morning service for campers and park staff. The work and cooperation of these gave an opportunity for many to worship who would not otherwise have had that opportunity. This is a vital ministry during the summer months and the work of these churches is greatly appreciated.

Military Ministry

October, 1990, Neuse Baptist Association held a Military Awareness Workshop at Madison Avenue Baptist Church. The program personalities included Chaplain Eric Jewett, SJAfB; Mr. Gerry Richards, BSC Military Consultant; and, Rev. Thomas Long, Jacksonville, NC.

The workshop offered to pastors and lay persons, dealt with topics relating to: Base Chapel at Seymour Johnson and overall operations; the Pluralistic society of the military and inter-faith witness; and, churches focusing on ministry support.

About 20 people attended the workshop and participated in a time of dialogue and fellowship.

With the deployment of troops to Saudi Arabia beginning in August of 1990, churches responded to needs of military families in many areas. Several churches adopted single military personnel. Packages were sent to troops during Desert Storm and food and other basic needs were provided at home for families caught in the upheaval.

The community responded with prayer services in churches and various special emphases were given in many churches as the whole association, state and nation were touched by his military action.

Through our BSC, information was provided on specific ideas to help deployed personnel and their families. Some ideas that were carried out were prayer for all keeping names before congregations, sending care packages, writing letters, providing support groups and "mother's day" programs to name a few.

March 7, 1991, NBA co-sponsored with chaplains of SJAfB a Crisis Ministry Workshop at the base chapel. All area church leaders were invited to dialogue specifically about the Persian Gulf War, its impact on families, how to handle casualty calls, counseling with personnel and families on their return and other related matters. The base chaplains and other commanders were most helpful in describing first hand the needs and concerns local ministers and churches needed to be aware of and gave helps on how to minister in certain situations.

The last week of June, Elkmont Baptist mission team from Elkmont, Alabama assisted in VBS on base and conducted 3 days of Backyard Bible Clubs at the Youth Center on base. Their work was tremendous as they presented Christ to over 100 children of all ages during the week through music, puppets, skits and games.

On July 4, 1991, NBA along with Pine State furnished over 6,000 pieces of ice cream for the 4th Wing Celebration at SJAfB. This was done on behalf of all NBA churches to say, "We love and support our military and the efforts of all who were involved with the Persian Gulf Crisis."

Jeanette Walters

Literacy / Language

Two workshops were held the first being a Basic Laubach ARW workshop at Eastern Correction July 9-12, with 13 inmates trained as tutors. The second was taught August 1-3, at Warsaw Baptist in Eastern Baptist Association, with 12 receiving training from me in Basic ARW.

Plans are to hold an ESL workshop in NBA in the spring of 1992 and again we have an open invitation to conduct ARW workshops at Eastern Correction at least twice a year.

I also encourage other churches to investigate the possibilities of working with this ministry through their local church. LaGrange and Adamsville Baptist are both doing this in the area of ESL. For help with how to begin, contact Ann White or myself anytime.

Jeanette Walters

Prison Ministry

The need for this ministry is growing whether we like it or not and continues to grow in our association. Not only do we have two state correction centers but a federal prison and a juvenile school. And now there is another state correction facility proposed to be built here and a juvenile group home.

We need to be aware of these and the need to reach "in" and minister. One of these (present) facilities does not have a chaplain other than volunteers and we need to be in prayer for this. The new facilities will not have chaplains either.

One very effective way this association reaches "out" and "in," is the Christmas "cheer boxes" and last year our goal of 250 for Eastern Correction was surpassed by 30 and the extras were taken to Wayne Correction, Flynn Home and Kennedy Home. Your giving to inmates reached far and wide and continues to have an impact on others.

Our prayer and work should be to have a positive impact on inmates while they are incarcerated and hope their lives will reflect that when they return to society. Your support and continued interest in this mission ministry is most important. Please pray for more volunteers in this ministry and consider ways that you can become involved.

Jeanette Walters

Mentally Retarded / Developmentally Disabled

The main work of this committee comes in May when we sponsor the "Great Day In May" for this special population of folks.

The event again held at Kinston First Baptist on May 21st was a major success with approximately 220 attending. The program again consisted of music, recreation and skits along with a magic show. Refreshments were provided by women of Kinston First and the committee.

In preparation for 1991-92 the committee has planned to carry out two events, so now there will be a fall event in October, to accommodate more people.

One of our summer workers served as a teacher in a 3-day VBS working with clients from Caswell Center and several private group homes.

We also provided a couple of scholarships for campers from our association to attend the Happiness Retreat at Caraway.

A.M.D.C. Director's Report

The council met at Western Steer on Sept. 19, to evaluate its work and discuss some goals for the coming year.

The work of each component program is reviewed in the preceeding pages and will not be repeated here.

The council considered nominees to fill the vacancies on the various component committees.

Some of the goals stressed for next year are 1) Encourage the churches to increase their percentage of support to associational work, (2) Lead the churches to be more aware of the services our association offers, and, (3) Give special attention to prison and institutional ministries.

The council provides leadership, along with our D.O.M. and C.C.M. Director, to help get every church involved in missions. The program functions only because of your faithfulness and willingness to serve.

M.O. Sears

Sunday School Report

Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team

The Sunday School Program of the association promoted the January Bible Study of "Acts: The Gospel for all People." Then, on January 28 and 29 there was an Associational Sunday School Training School featuring the "Bible Teaching" series. This was held at First Baptist Church, Kinston.

On April 6 through 10 the ASSIST director was invited to participate in a Sunday School Growth Campaign in the Gaston Association. Then, on April 16 we were invited to hold a Growth Spiral Workshop led by the team Outreach/Evangelism Director. This was for First Baptist Church, Kinston with several other churches responding to the invitation to send their Sunday School leadership.

Two Vacation Bible School Clinics were held. Both were evening clinics and were well attended. There was a Pastor/Sunday School Workers' Planning Clinic held at First Baptist Church, LaGrange. Also, in August we held an ASSISTeam Training/Planning meeting at First Baptist Church, LaGrange.

The Neuse Association hosted a Sunday School Literature Workshop at Madison Avenue Baptist Church, Goldsboro on July 23. On September 9 and 10 an Associational Sunday School Training School was held at Spilman Memorial Baptist Church, Kinston using the new "Breakthrough" series as the basis for our study.

Through the year we have had the opportunity to give assistance to some of our churches and missions as individual team members. We hope that other pastors and churches will use the resources of the ASSISTeam during the new year.

Once again the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team was recognized as being "Standard" for the year. We are one of 37 out of 79 associations in North Carolina to receive this special recognition.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Waits
ASSIST Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Empowered! *"To him who by means of his power working in us is able to do so much more than we can ever ask for, or even think of: to God be the glory in the church and in Christ Jesus for all time, forever and ever! Amen."* (Eph. 3:20-21 TEV). This was the WMU emphasis and watchword for 1990-91. The logo was a dove in flight. Imagine being empowered. What a difference God's promises make in our lives. His promise is true; his power is sufficient.

The WMU Council met regularly to plan and promote the work of WMU in Neuse Association. Our age level directors have worked and planned with director/leaders in the local churches as they had opportunity and were called upon.

Planning for the year starts immediately after installation of the Associational Council in April. Each council member attended leadership workshops led by members of the state WMU Council conducted leadership training for all local church WMU officers and leaders. Attendance was low with only 66 present from 18 churches. This tells me we need to do something different.

As for the events of the year, on Nov. 5, 1990, the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was celebrated association wide at the LaGrange First Church and led by Barbara Warrick, Associational Baptist Women's Director. This was well attended.

On Jan. 21, 1991, the Annual Prayer Breakfast sponsored by the WMU & Brotherhood was held at the Kopper Kettle Restaurant in Goldsboro. Barbara Warrick led the "Call to Prayer;" special piano and vocal music was provided by Isaiah Mejia. Isaiah also spoke about his work with the Hispanic church in LaGrange. pastor Donald Leach spoke about his work at Eastside Baptist Mission in Kinston. The associational WMU presented each of these pastors a check for \$150, to be used as they saw fit for benefit of their mission. Attendance was very good and remarks of those attending were very positive. This make the planning and effort worthwhile.

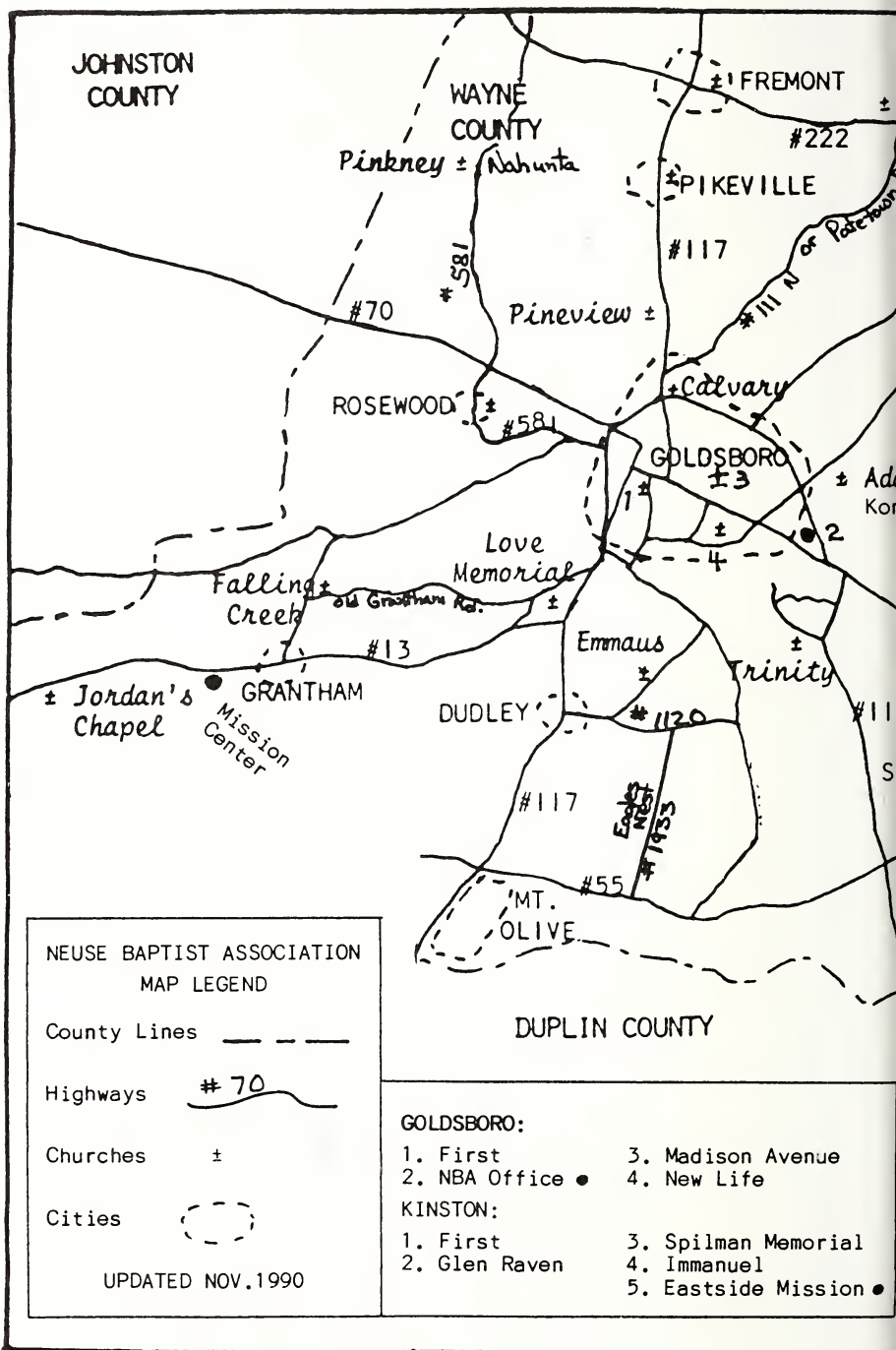
Mission Friend Director, Pat Ipock, had an associational event for Mission Friend leaders on Jan. 26, 1991. It was poorly attended. About half of the churches in NBA still do not have a Mission Friends organization. Remember, if you get the children, there's a good opportunity for involving parents. Mission Friends are wonderful "little people."

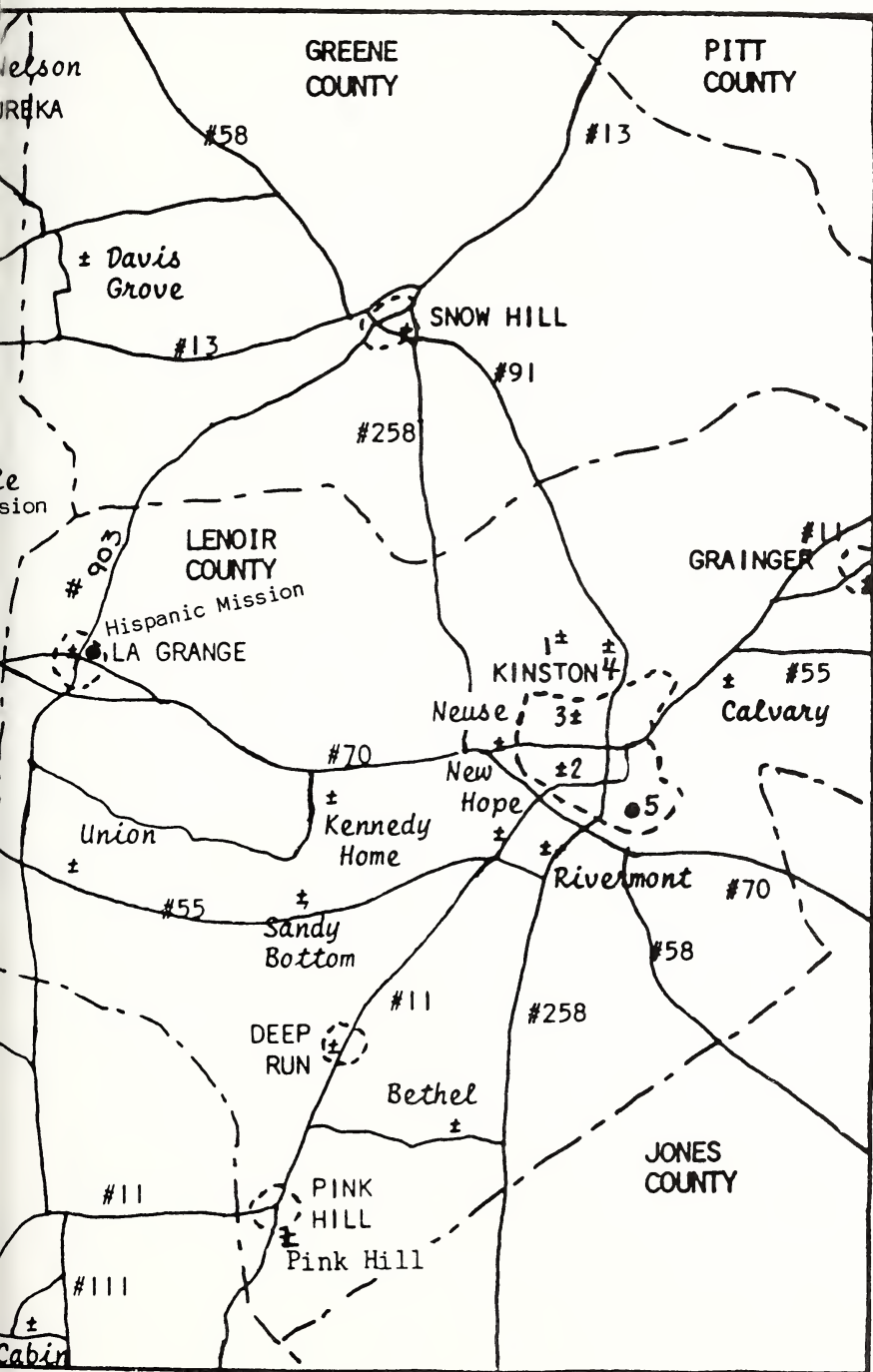
On Feb. 16-17, 1991, Margaret Muegge Associational GA Director held an associational "GA Overnight" at Rosewood First Baptist Church from 6:00 pm to 9:00 am. There were 64 girls and 14 workers in attendance.

Sally Rogers, Mission Action Dir. and I attended the state WMU annual meeting at Winston-Salem on March 22-23. Prior to the meeting all WMU's were invited to participate in a "shower" for several Baptist ministries. This "shower" will be an annual state-wide-church-wide opportunity in conjunction with the state WMU meeting. The items frm Neuse Association were given to the Amos Cottage Rehabilitation Hospital, Winston-Salem.

The state WMU staff is involved in a project called "Go Out On A Limb." This is a plan to study projected trends for the 90's, to help associational leaders do their jobs as effectively as possible. A staff member met with every association in the state. On April 14, Marcia McQueen met with our WMU council for a time of sharing. Mrs. Carolyn Miller, National President WMU, SBC, made the following statement in an address at Ridgecrest:

"We will not continue to do business as usual if we're going to grow. We have got to take part in the church. Christ related to the culture and the





times, and if we're going to reach the world, we've got to relate to our culture and our times. I'm not advocating we forget all the old ways of WMU. But, I am advocating new ways of doing the old thing. We have got to become an organization of action, re-think our established ways of "doing WMU." We've got to find more opportune times to be involved in missions. And bathe every thing you do and say in prayer."

The First Baptist Church in Goldsboro hosted Neuse Association WMU Annual Meeting on April 18, with co-host churches: Calvary Goldsboro, Goldsboro First, Pineview, Pikeville First, Rosewood First and New Life.

Following the delicious covered dish dinner, the meeting was called to order by associational WMU director. Ruth Kemp, Baptist Women President of Goldsboro First, welcomed the group. Devotion and prayer was given by Dr. K. Thomas Greene, pastor of Madison Avenue. Special music was provided by Goldsboro First Min. of Music/Senior Adults, Tim Smith, and wife, Kristie. After congregational song, "Set My Soul Afire," Mrs. Vivian Simpson from Buies Creek was introduced and brought the missionary message, "Empowered, Empowered to Serve." She related incidents in her own life to inspire and challenge all present.

During the business session the host churches were recognized. The attendance banner was presented to Goldsboro First Baptist. Those churches receiving "achievement awards" were Love Memorial, Distinguished, 1 year; Pikeville First, Distinguished, second consecutive year; and, Rosewood First, Distinguished, third consecutive year. The Associational WMU also received Distinguished award. Margaret Muegge, GA Director, received study course credit for GA Manual Study.

Bobbie Belcher, DOM, installed and commissioned 1991-92 officers and presented each officer a beautiful white dove which was the symbol for the 1990-91 year.

I read "A Challenge for the 90's" and Mr. Belcher gave the benediction. The group left the sanctuary singing "Breathe On Me."

The offering received at the annual meeting was \$86.00. To this was added \$114.00 from the Associational WMU treasury to make a total of \$200.00 which was donated to help build a chapel in Sao Paulo, Brazil.

May 17-18, Associational GA Mother-Daughter Overnight was held for first through third grade GA's at Campbell University. Due to lack of registration from our own association and upon request, Margaret Muegge, GA Director, opened this up to other associations with great response. A mission offering was received and \$136 was mailed to missionaries Gene & Jane Roach serving in Kenya, Africa.

On Aug. 24 there was an association-wide GA "Christmas In August Celebration" at Spilman Memorial. I attended this event along with 49 others and was very impressed at the participation and enthusiasm of girls and the abundance of gifts brought to be given to the Uptown Baptist Church in Chicago, IL.

This year we have committed to provide 200 skeins of yarn, any color, as our associational WMU project to the women's correctional facilities in Raleigh.

I express my heartfelt thanks and gratitude to the 1990-91 WMU Council of NBA; to all the churches for their participation and support; their involvement in all the mission projects, the special weeks of prayer—"Empowered," you prayed, witnessed and gave.

From each of you I solicit your prayers, support and involvement with the WMU in your church and with your associational WMU Council.

We still do not have an Acteens Director or Enlistment/Enlargement Director. If you are interested or know someone who qualifies, please let someone on the council know.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Smith, WMU Director

Music Committee Report

Music is a very important part of worship and it is exciting to see so many of our NBA churches having growth in their music ministries.

Four events were held during the 1990-91 associational year.

1. Associational Choir Festival
2. Handbell Workshop
3. Children's Choir Camp
4. Music Reading Clinic

The Adult Choir Festival was held at Spilman Memorial Church on October 28, 1990. Seven choirs from different churches participated. This is always a great event.

April 29, 1991, had 45 in attendance at our Handbell Workshop at Goldsboro First Church. Six churches were represented. Rev. Steven R. Gibson, Minister of Music at Kinston First, was the clinician.

The annual Children's Choir Camp was held July 22-25 at Kinston First in cooperation with Queen Street Methodist. Over 75 children were enrolled.

Our music reading clinic was entitled, "Here's Held, How to Choose Your Christmas Music." It was hosted by LaGrange First Baptist Church on September 23, 1991. Twenty-one music directors and choir members from 9 of our churches participated.

We look forward with great anticipation to next year as new events are already planned and on the associational calendar.

Respectfully submitted,
Doug Beasley

Discipleship Training Report

This year has been a "rebirth" year for Discipleship Training in the Neuse Association. Interest and enthusiasm has begun to "pick up."

Love Memorial Baptist Church was the host for our Children's Bible Drill on April 28, 1991. The attendance was small but all the ones who participated qualified for the State Bible Drill at Snyder Memorial in Fayetteville the next week.

August 23 and 24 your Director of Missions and myself attended a State Convention sponsored meeting for Discipleship Training at the Caswell Baptist Assembly.

Monday night, August 26, Glen Raven Baptist Church was the site of an associational "training session" for Discipleship Training.

Plans are now being made for "M" night this year at Neuse Baptist Church in Kinston, the last Monday night in November. Plans are also being made for an exciting year in Discipleship Training including another Children's Bible Drill in the spring of '92.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger A. Carlson, Director



Memorials

ADAMSVILLE

Rev. Linwood Brock
Henrietta Bennett
Musetta Rogers

CABIN

Douglas M. Thomas
Edward Mercer

CALVARY (G)

Debbie Jernigan

CALVARY (K)

William A. Buck
Richard Koonce
Lela Rouse

DEEP RUN

Lena Grady

EMMAUS

Deacon James York

FALLING CREEK

Thurman Crawford
Deacon Paul Head
Deacon Paul Blackman
Morris Hood
Deacon Walter Stevens
Marcus Jones

FREMONT

Joe Newsome
Belle West

GOLDSBORO FIRST

Deacon Donald H. Howell
Estean Thornton
Thelma Holloman
Mary Jones
Gladys Peterson
Harold Bailey
Luna Modlin

GRAINGER

Ruth Becton Jones
Thelma Nobles

IMMANUEL

Elizabeth Moore

JORDAN'S CHAPEL

Deacon Arnold G. Jernigan

KINSTON FIRST

Harry Emory
Dorothy Brittle
Henry Sweeney
Robbie Jones
Jack Emerson
Margaret McGufey
Vickie Cope
Grace Williams
Charlie Spear
Viola Kilpatrick
Roy E. Smith
Jocelle Emerson
Deacon Herbert Spear

LAGRANGE

Virginia Brown
Deacon Norwood Sutton
Fred Tyndall

MADISON AVENUE

James Brown
Raymond Blackman
F.M. Moye, Jr.
D.B. Wallace
Elizabeth Wallace
Christina Odom

NEUSE

Louise Lisce

NEW LIFE

Donna Best
Ruby James

NEW HOPE

Polly Jackson
Frances Cauley
Marie Tyler





PIKEVILLE FIRST

Marvin Tyndall

RIVERMONT

John Stucker

Emmett Deaver

Grover Grady

Terry Mann

ROSEWOOD

Deacon R.D. Godwin

SANDY BOTTOM

Eunice Hill

Alton Moody

Lena Avery

SEVEN SPRINGS

John Henry Barwick

Godron Price

SNOW HILL FIRST

Woodrow Taylor

Horace Lovett

Deacon Broughton Beaman

Kenneth Edge

SPILMAN MEMORIAL

Mary Stroud Edwards

Carolyn Schreckengost

W. Frank Fields

UNION

Ann H. Rouse

W. Edwin Davis, Sr.

Sam E. Rouse



Ministers Licensed During the Year

Adamsville Rick Whaley, 2001-B Rose St., Goldsboro 27530
Grainger Ivy White, 317 Fairway Dr., Grifton 28530
Mt. Nelson Marion Bass, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Adamsville Neal Lickliter, 315 Cedar Rd., Goldsboro 27534
Ray Smeltzer, Rt. 5, Box 426, Goldsboro 27530
Pikeville George LaJeunesse, Rt. 2 Box 58, Pikeville 27863
Pink Hill Sam Jones, Kinston 28501

Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Rev. Joseph Pryor 3309 Woody Way, Tallahassee, Fla. 32308
Rev. Elwood Oliver P.O. Box 549, Pink Hill 28572
Rev. Richard Overman 108 Little River Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Ken Jones 709 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Bobbie Belcher 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27534
Chaplain Eric Jewett 103 Sherrel Pl, Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Lonnie Parker 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Cleve Wilkie 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501
Rev. Richard Hunt 808 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Anthony Oakley 122 Perry Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Ben Ramsaur 104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange 28551

Rev. Frank Carmody	Rt. 2 Box 20, Grifton	28530
Rev. Odell Tyndall	317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro	27534
Rev. Randall Adams	1405 North Dr., Goldsboro	27530
Rev. Eugene Warrick	Rt. 1 Box 109, Goldsboro	27530
Rev. A.W. Hill	111 Sumpter Dr., Goldsboro	27530
Rev. John Haughton	Rt. 2, Grifton	28585
Rev. J.D. Eddins	P.O. Box 175, Mt. Olive	28365
Rev. Warren Tilghman	1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston	28501
Rev. Bill Haskins	Rt. 10, Box 107, Kinston	28501
Rev. George LaJeunesse	Rt. 2 Box 58, Pikeville	27863
Rev. Keb Lancaster	2912 Camellia St., Kinston	28501

Brotherhood Officers

Associational Officers

Associational Director	M.B. Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston	28501; 527-7227
Baptist Men's President	Bobby Walls, 1912 Carolina Cir., Goldsboro	27530; 726-2869
Baptist Young Men's President	Bobby Heath, 606 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro	27534; 778-5236
Royal Ambassador Director	Joe Strickland, 603 Abbott St., Kinston	28501; 527-8291

WMU Officers

Associational WMU Director	Mary Smith, 714 Pou St., Goldsboro	27530; 734-5111
Asst. Director	Mary Higginbotham, 205 Hill St., Kinston	28501; 522-3288
Secretary	Jean Kirk, 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro	27534; 778-3878
Mission Action Director	Sally Rogers, 1304 E. Beech St., Goldsboro	27530; 735-1255
Baptist Women Director	Barbara Warrick, Rt. 1 Box 109, Goldsboro	27530; 734-5441
Girls in Action Director	Margaret Muegge, Rt. 2 Box 153, Grifton	28530; 534-3365
Mission Friends Director	Pat Ipock, 807 Darby Ave., Kinston	28501; 522-5028

Members At Large

(1 Year)	Alice Jay, 2204 Riley Road, Kinston	28501; 522-0372
(1 Year)	Marie Pearman, 1501 Greenbriar Road, Kinston	28501; 527-5548
(2 Years)	Donna Grady, Rt. 4 Box 98A, Mt. Olive	28365; 689-2253
(2 Years)	Hilda Radford, Rt. 5 Box 456, Goldsboro	27530; 734-2882

Nominating Committee

(1 Year) Ellen Hawley, 903 S. Best Street, Goldsboro 27530; 734-9147
(1 Year) Nina Smith, Rt. 2 Box 322, Grifton 28530; 523-1532
(2 Years) Grace Lutz, 406 Croom Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-7272
(2 Years) Pat Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501; 527-3078

Historical Events

ADAMSVILLE: Called James Chung to pastor Korean Mission, began 8:30 am Sunday Worship, Ray Smeltzer called at Youth Minister 3/17, Dr. Keith Parks of Foreign Mission Board preached on September 8, ordained Ray Smeltzer and Neal Lickliter

GRAINGER: Celebrated "75th" anniversary 8/25/91

IMMANUEL: Added additional parking lot, held bond burning service on 9/29/91

LAGRANGE: Dedicated 1st Hispanic Baptist Church Building, dedicated its outreach building

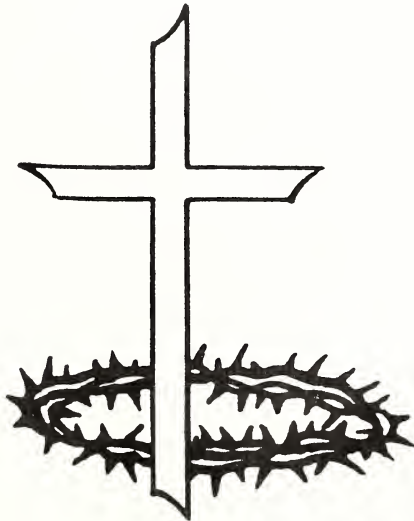
PIKEVILLE: George LaJeuness was ordained

RIVERMONT: Chimes installed

SEVEN SPRINGS: Celebrated 100 year anniversary

SNOW HILL: Purchased church van

TRINITY: Added a steeple 3/91, note burning service 8/9



1991 Associational VBS Report

Name of Church	Achievement Level	Enrollment Totals	Average Attendance	No. of Days	Daily Hours	Adult Enrollment	Professions Of Faith	Mission Off. Cooperative Program	Mission Off. Other	Backyard Bible Clubs	Mission VBS
Adamsville	Stand.	344	242	5	2	67	11	126.00	0.0	1	0
Bethel	Stand.	60	61	5	2.5	25	0	136.00	0.0	0	0
Cabin	Stand.	81	66	6	2.5	20	0	104.00	0.0	0	0
Calvary (G)	Stand.	31	29	5	2	1	2	70.00	0.0	0	0
Calvary (K)	---	19	17	5	2	5	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Davis Grove	No School										
Deep Run	Stand.	92	83	5	2	0	0	90.00	0.0	0	0
Emmaus	Adv.	118	92	5	2	19	0	112.00	0.0	0	0
Falling Creek	Adv.	123	99	5	2.5	22	0	223.00	0.0	0	0
Fremont	---	105	105	1	5	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Glen Raven	Stand.	61	45	5	2.5	14	0	21.00	0.0	0	0
Golds. First	---	132	130	4	3	18	0	0.0	77.00	0	0
Grainger	Stand.	101	101	5	2	15	3	163.00	0.0	0	0
Immanuel	Stand.	92	83	5	2	19	5	134.00	0.0	0	0
Jordans Chap.	Adv.	79	62	5	2	12	0	75.00	0.0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Stand.	22	22	5	1.5	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Kinston First	Stand.	178	155	5	3	30	4	293.00	0.0	4	0
LaGrange	Adv.	120	93	6	2.5	22	1	138.00	0.0	0	1
Love Mem.	---	97	90	5	2.5	0	6	191.00	0.0	0	0
Madison Ave.	---	62	61	5	3	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Mt. Nelson	---	120	96	5	2.5	14	0	52.00	0.0	0	0
Neuse	Adv.	121	96	5	2	24	1	155.00	0.0	1	0
New Hope	---	68	55	5	2	0	6	125.00	0.0	0	0
New Life	---	64	48	5	2	22	1	92.00	0.0	0	0
Pikeville	Stand.	40	34	5	2	5	0	82.00	0.0	0	0
Pineview	---	66	63	5	2	23	4	0.0	0.0	0	0
Pink Hill	Stand.	45	26	4	3	16	0	28.0	0.0	0	0
Pinkney	---	38	35	5	2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Rivermont	Adv.	173	130	5	2.5	20	2	167.00	82.00	0	0
Rosewood	---	137	130	5	2.5	10	0	200.00	0.0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Adv.	137	95	5	2.5	30	1	75.00	0.0	0	0
Seven Springs	---	33	30	6	2	0	0	0.0	90.0	0	0
Snow Hill	---	113	84	5	2	30	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Spilman Mem.	---	86	85	5	3	0	0	0.0	80.00	0	0
Trinity	---	123	95	5	2	17	12	166.00	0.0	0	0
Union	No School										
Neuse Assoc.	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	2	0
TOTALS		3281	2738			500	59	3018	329	8	1

Statistical Report 1990 and 1991

CHURCHES	BAPTISM		ADDS.	MEMBERSHIP		S.S. ENROLL.		DT.	WMU	BRO.	MUS
	'90	'91	'91	'90	'91	'90	'91	'91	'91	'91	'91
Adamsville	103	150	135	1,437	1,663	1,164	1,309	284	85	174	224
Bethel	0	0	5	101	103	68	60	0	9	0	54
Cabin	6	3	0	172	171	67	68	63	0	0	16
Calvary (G)	0	4	1	48	51	40	37	20	8	5	16
Calvary (K)	0	0	1	190	186	49	34	0	0	0	18
Davis Grove	0	0	2	66	63	33	36	0	6	0	9
Deep Run FBC	3	0	2	160	160	96	99	130	19	15	48
Eastside Miss.	0	0	5	0	10	0	13	4	0	0	0
Emmaus	24	9	16	365	381	170	163	36	53	28	42
Falling Creek	1	3	3	366	365	289	302	3	73	29	78
Fremont	2	0	3	151	149	87	81	1	28	20	16
Glen Raven	0	0	0	186	186	96	86	118	37	13	30
Goldsboro FBC	13	10	18	1,550	1,569	594	592	304	116	28	128
Grainger	12	11	5	244	257	129	143	41	53	40	43
Hispanic Miss.	0	3	2	0	5	38	41	0	0	0	6
Immanuel	5	7	10	244	257	102	120	16	5	0	30
Jordans Chp.	0	2	8	104	112	78	100	0	16	0	14
Kennedy Home	15	23	2	149	45	0	35	23	0	0	36
Kinston FBC	16	4	20	947	945	519	515	140	125	37	200
Korean Miss.	2	13	12	53	49	71	42	17	49	5	8
LaGrange FBC	3	4	12	196	203	161	194	28	43	21	45
Love Mem.	7	13	16	438	452	262	254	155	31	30	73
Madison Ave.	11	3	4	488	478	380	282	158	131	39	107
Mt. Nelson	1	15	3	255	267	154	130	42	33	24	38
Neuse	6	8	3	292	299	145	158	111	36	47	60
New Hope	0	0	1	370	362	102	95	0	9	0	17
New Life	3	2	4	125	125	102	105	31	21	33	33
Pikeville FBC	0	1	10	137	151	60	56	0	10	10	12
Pineview	9	2	4	352	354	126	125	0	11	39	37
Pink Hill FBC	0	0	6	30	34	16	20	0	6	4	1
Pinkney	5	1	7	99	105	122	74	0	11	0	24
Rivermont	16	10	23	415	448	333	370	215	59	105	59
Rosewood FBC	14	42	35	443	507	300	355	60	112	41	115
Sandy Bottom	11	0	2	200	193	175	160	4	15	30	56
Seven Springs	2	3	5	237	237	75	89	0	18	0	16
Snow Hill FBC	2	3	3	404	398	303	240	29	84	10	55
Spilman Mem.	1	4	14	517	512	276	312	41	54	40	68
Trinity	15	21	49	185	255	101	137	213	24	35	27
Union	3	0	0	128	125	36	35	0	7	0	11
TOTALS	311	374	451	11,844	12,231	6,919	7,067	2,297	1,405	902	1,882

Church Directory

Pastors

Adamsville	Alfred R. Wright, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro	27534; 778-1830
Bethel	Jimmie L. Williams, Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run	28525; 568-3923
Cabin	Thomas Jones, 1804 Pink Hill Road, Kinston	28501; 523-8821
Calvary, Goldsboro	William S. Brown, Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill	28580; 747-3537
Calvary, Kinston	Paul Womack, 106 W. Harper St., Snow Hill	28580; 747-8636
Davis Grove	Fredrick Pifer, 48 McDowell, Wake Forest	27587; 556-9065
Deep Run First	Dennis Murphy, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run	28525; 568-6105
Eastside Mission	Donald A. Leach, 108 Pine Lane, Deep Run	28525; 568-4158
Emmaus	Johnny Sasser, Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley	28333; 735-7066
Falling Creek	Daniel Benfield, Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro	27530; 689-2338
Fremont	Tony Conner, P.O. Box 906, Fremont	27830; 242-2419
Glen Raven	Roger Carlson, Rt. 10 Box 308, Kinston	28501; 527-2028
Goldsboro First		None
Grainger	John E. Green, Rt. 1 Box 182, Kinston	28501; 527-7662
Hispanic First	Isaiah Mejia, P.O. Box 417, LaGrange	28551; 566-2033
Immanuel	Harold Burton, 808 Westover Ave., Kinston	28501; 522-0746
Jordans Chapel	Frank Sandy, 102 Elm Ave., Goldsboro	27530; 731-2851
Kennedy Home	Dale H. Baker, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston	28501; 522-1301
Kinston First	Aubrey Jones, 1902 Oxford Rd., Kinston	28501; 523-7156
Korean Mission	James Chung, 505 Boxwood Ln., #E, Goldsboro	27534; 751-5599
LaGrange First	Isaiah Mejia, P.O. Box 417, LaGrange	28365; 556-2033
Love Memorial	Dick Westbrook, 410 Marcia Dr., Goldsboro	27530; 734-1784
Madison Ave.	K. Thomas Greene, 400 S. Clayborne St., Goldsboro	27530; 736-1568
Mt. Nelson	David Walker, P.O. Box 3239, Eureka	27830; 242-6685
Neuse	Stanley Cabell, 108 Squire Dr., Kinston	28501; 523-2679
New Hope		None
New Life	Harvey Sharpe, 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro	27534; 778-5364
Pikeville First	Gary Bradshaw, Rt. 4 Box 8B, Snow Hill	28750; 747-3121
Pineview	Jim Tillman, 113 Northview Dr., Goldsboro	27530; 580-9374
Pink Hill First	David Fishman, 208 Chanute Rd., Goldsboro	27534; 751-0872
Pinkney	Jimmy Dupree, Rt. 2 Box 239AA, Fremont	27830; 242-3142
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	28501; 527-5941
Rosewood First	Vernon Braswell, 100 Silver Fox Circle, Goldsboro	27530; 735-4818
Sandy Bottom	Tom Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston	28501; 569-3371
Seven Springs	Ashley Summerlin, Box 55 Seven Springs	28578; 569-6401
Snow Hill First	Mark A. Morris, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill	28580; 747-3324
Spilman Memorial	James E. Hutto, 110 Northridge Pl., Kinston	28501; 527-3464
Trinity	M.O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro	27534; 778-0481
Union	Richard Gandy, 2102 Peachtree Apt. 3, Goldsboro	27530; 735-8360

Sunday School Directors

Adamsville	Doug Joyner, Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro	27534; 778-4320
Bethel	Cecil Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 187, Pink Hill	28572; 568-4080
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2 Box 126A, Pink Hill	28572; 298-3474
Calvary, Goldsboro	J.B. Toler, 106 Perkin Dr., Goldsboro	27530; 734-4996
Calvary, Kinston	Sallie Cauley, 1110 Dunn Rd., Kinston	28501; 523-2607
Davis Grove	Lela Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill	28580; 747-2790
Deep Run First	Iris Aldridge, Rt. 5 Box 316, Kinston	28501; 527-8759
Eastside Mission	Crystal Leach, 108 Pine Ln., Deep Run	28525; 568-4158
Emmaus	Bill Asbill, 109 Fox Dr., Dudley	28333; 734-6161
Falling Creek	Raymond Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro	27530; 689-2517
Fremont	Bill Toney, P.O. Box 635, Fremont	27830; 242-6140
Glen Raven	William Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 59, LaGrange	28551; 523-1605
Goldsboro First	Karen Ellis, 404 Paxton Pl., Goldsboro	27534; 778-1305
Grainger	Bob Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Grifton	28530; 527-3760
Hispanic First		None
Immanuel	J.O. Bryant, 2161 Fox Run Dr., Kinston	28501; 522-4192
Jordans Chapel	Carroll Porter, Rt. 1 Box 222, Four Oaks	27524; 689-2762
Kennedy Home		None
Kinston First	Walter Poole, 2704 Huntington Circle, Kinston	28501; 527-7080
Korean Mission	T.S. Yoo, Rt. 10 Box 105E, Goldsboro	27534; 751-0206
LaGrange First	Ed DenMark, III, 103 Circle Dr., LaGrange	28551; 566-4808
Love Memorial	Stephen N. Sumner, Rt. 6 Box 201, Goldsboro	27530; 734-2303
Madison Ave.	Betty Williams, 2206 S. William St., Goldsboro	27530; 734-1472
Mt. Nelson	Keith Pender, 113 Main St., Eureka	27830; 242-6257
Neuse	Carol Ham, 500 Tyree Rd., Kinston	28501; 523-2653
New Hope	Jerry Daughety, 706 Central Ave., Kinston	28501; 523-0458
New Life	Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro	27530; 734-6837
Pikeville First	Linwood E. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 521, Goldsboro	27534; 735-6482
Pineview	Gary Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 912G, Snow Hill	28580; 747-9236
Pink Hill First	Violet Shroud, 1802 Oxford Rd., Kinston	28501; 527-9105
Pinkney	R.A. Sasser, Rt. 1 Box 125, Kenly	27542; 242-5487
Rivermont	McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston	28501; 527-7537
Rosewood First	Eloise Grantham, Rt. 5 Box 808, Goldsboro	27530; 735-1751
Sandy Bottom	Frankie Smith, Rt. 4 Box 407AAA, Kinston	28501; 569-9191
Seven Springs	Eugene Smith, Rt. 2 Box 25A, Seven Springs	28578; 778-7251
Snow Hill First	Robert Ham, P.O. Box 83, Snow Hill	28580; 747-3143
Spilman Memorial	Anne Evans, 3207 Hillman Rd., Kinston	28501; 522-1930
Trinity	Dick Correll, Rt. 3 Box 285H, Goldsboro	27534; 778-6237
Union	Bob Rouse, Rt. 1 Box 94J, Seven Springs	28578; 569-7421

Discipleship Training Directors

Adamsville	Russell Haney, 1209 S. Best St., Goldsboro 27530; 731-2405
Bethel	Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run 28525; 568-3923
Cabin	Thomas Jones, 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-8821
Calvary, Goldsboro	None
Calvary, Kinston	None
Davis Grove	Louise Harper, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883; 747-2120
Deep Run First	None
Eastside Mission	None
Emmaus	Johnny Sasser, Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley 28333; 735-7066
Falling Creek	None
Fremont	None
Glen Raven	Grace Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-6829
Goldsboro First	None
Grainger	None
Hispanic First	None
Immanuel	None
Jordans Chapel	None
Kennedy Home	None
Kinston First	Jay Smiley, 11 Summerhill Terrace, Kinston 28501; 523-4998
Korean Mission	Aileen Stamm, 206 Myrtle Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-5694
LaGrange First	None
Love Memorial	Wallace Horton, 206 Crest Dr., Mt. Olive 28365
Madison Ave.	None
Mt. Nelson	Raymond Ballance, Rt. 1 Box 48A, Fremont 27830; 242-6505
Neuse	Phyllis Williams, 309 Forrest Dr., Kinston 28501; 522-4462
New Hope	None
New Life	Jim Washam, Rt. 7 Box 166, Goldsboro 27530; 736-0252
Pikeville First	None
Pineview	None
Pink Hill First	None
Pinkney	None
Rivermont	Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston 28501; 523-6555
Rosewood First	None
Sandy Bottom	Dorothy Croom, Rt. 4 Box 289, Kinston 28501; 569-7641
Seven Springs	None
Snow Hill First	None
Spilman Memorial	None
Trinity	None
Union	None

Music Directors

Adamsville	Doug Beasley, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-1213
Bethel	Lynn Cax, Rt. 5 Box 359, Kinston 28501; 527-9601
Cabin	Michelle Tyndall, P.O. Box 375, Calypso 28325; 658-3068

Calvary, Goldsboro Faye Best, 212 Connie Circle, Goldsboro 27530;
734-5279

Calvary, Kinston Emily Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501;
523-3993

Davis Grove None

Deep Run First Nell Sutton, Rt. 1 Box 182, Deep Run 28525; 527-6581

Eastside Mission None

Emmaus Tom Hill, 111 Aaron's Way, LaGrange 28551; 566-5155

Falling Creek Jimmy Barber, 621 Deer Acres, Goldsboro 27530; 734-2364

Fremont None

Glen Raven Roger Carlson, Rt. 1 Box 308, Kinston 28501; 527-1028

Goldsboro First Timothy Smith, 400Bl N. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro
27534; 736-1651

Grainger Sandra Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 555, Kinston 28501; 527-4633

Hispanic First None

Immanuel Evelyn Pope, 908 Cameron Dr., Kinston 28501; 527-1643

Jordans Chapel Katherine Sandy, 102 Elm Ave., Goldsboro 27530; 731-2851

Kennedy Home Lynn F. Baker, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501; 522-1301

Kinston First Steven R. Gibson, 2316 Stallings Dr., Kinston 28501; 527-4720

Korean Mission None

LaGrange First John Collier, Rt. 4 Box 28, Mt. Olive 28365; 685-2294

Love Memorial Timothy Schofield, 808 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro
27534; 778-1115

Madison Ave Diana B. Greene, 400 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro 27530;
736-1568

Mt. Nelson Linda K. Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 103A, Fremont 27830; 242-6352

Neuse Marla Ham, 2909 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston 28501; 522-4606

New Hope Robert Todd, 200B Azalea Gardens, Greenville 27858; 752-9842

New Life Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530; 736-7895

Pikeville First Tom Edelen, P.O. Box 122, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-2398

Pineview Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-5927

Pink Hill First Annette Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 96C 1-A, Pink Hill 27572;
568-3622

Pinkney Wayne Howell, Rt. 2 Box 12A, Fremont 27830; 242-6455

Rivermont Faye Loftin, Rt. 5 Box 190, Kinston 28501; 527-2007

Rosewood First Judy Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 535, Princeton 27566; 736-3359

Sandy Bottom Tom Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501; 569-3371

Seven Springs Donna Outlaw, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578

Snow Hill First Wayne Price, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3324

Spilman Memorial Sherri B. Gray, Rt. 2 Box 368, Snow Hill 28580;
747-2792

Trinity Marie Hinson, Rt. 3 Box 293, Goldsboro 27534; 778-6325

Union None

WMU Directors

Adamsville Irene Allen, 116 Woodrose Ave., Goldsboro 27534; 778-4586

Bethel Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 182, Pink Hill 28572; 568-4340

Cabin	None
Calvary, Goldsboro	Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4253
Calvary, Kinston	Sallie Cauley, 1110 Dunn Road, Kinston 28501; 523-2607
Davis Grove	Lela Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill 28580; 747-2790
Deep Run First	Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 1 Box 102, Deep Run 28525; 568-3954
Eastside Mission	None
Emmaus	Dot Conley, P.O. Box 448, Goldsboro 27530
Falling Creek	Barbara Warrick, Rt. 1 Box 112, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2510
Fremont	Beverly Summerlin, P.O. Box 515, Fremont 27830; 242-5275
Glen Raven	Brenda Adams, 3407 Scott St., Kinston 28501; 522-4885
Goldsboro First	Gwendolyne Laing, 1700 Rose St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-7524
Grainger	Bonnie Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Grifton 28530; 527-3760
Hispanic First	None
Immanuel	None
Jordans Chapel	Gennie Britt, Rt. 3 Box 431, Mt. Olive 28365; 689-2659
Kennedy Home	None
Kinston First	Mary Knott, 1109 Cary Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-0731
Korean Mission	I.H. Bailey, 213 Daryle Rd., LaGrange 28551; 566-9375
LaGrange First	Delores Pender, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501
Love Memorial	Rachel Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 546, Dudley 28333; 734-1904
Madison Ave.	Ovelia Rockwell, 818 Scott St., Goldsboro 27530; 778-6889
Mt. Nelson	Sandra Head, Rt. 1 Box 110A, Fremont 27830; 242-4066
Neuse	Judy Williams, 305 Forrest Dr., Kinston 28501 522-4921
New Hope	Helen Ingram, 1211 West New Bern Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-4931
New Life	Mindy Seymour, 724 Paine St., Goldsboro 27534; 778-1724
Pikeville First	Lillian Tyndall, P.O. Box 428, Pikeville 27863; 242-6251
Pineview	Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-5927
Pink Hill First	Yvonne Deatherage, Rt. 1 Box 90AA, Pink Hill 28572; 568-3825
Pinkney	Faye Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 530, Pikeville 27863; 735-5982
Rivermont	Elva Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston 28501; 527-7537
Rosewood First	Joann Neal, 518 Parkwood Ln., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4674
Sandy Bottom	Susan Hill, Rt. 2 Box 75A, Deep Run 28525; 568-3498
Seven Springs	Mary Price, Rt. 2 Box 26, Seven Springs 28578; 778-7251
Snow Hill First	Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill 28580; 747-3635
Spilman Memorial	Pat Ipock, 807 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501; 522-5028
Trinity	Cathy Young, Rt. 4 Box 79, Goldsboro 27530; 731-7514
Union	Elizabeth Gandy, 2102 Peachtree Apt. 3, Goldsboro 27530; 735-8360

Brotherhood Directors

Adamsville	Jim Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-1432
Bethel	None
Cabin	None
Calvary, Goldsboro	David Cobb, Rt. 1 Box 176, Fremont 27830; 242-6987

Calvary, Kinston	None
Davis Grove	None
Deep Run First	None
Eastside Mission	None
Emmaus	Glenn Edgerton, Rt. 2 Box 137D, Dudley 28333; 735-5410
Falling Creek	Ted Hood, Rt. 6 Box 309F, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2890
Fremont	J.B. Benton, P.O. Box 221, Fremont 27830; 242-4501
Glen Raven	Charles Stillwell, Rt. 9 Box 214C, Kinston 28501; 522-5864
Goldsboro First	Howard Shaw, 1109 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4907
Grainger	Bob Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Grifton 28530; 527-3760
Hispanic First	None
Immanuel	None
Jordans Chapel	Allen Jones, Rt. 1 Box 219A, Four Oaks 27524; 689-3235
Kennedy Home	None
Kinston First	Kenneth Ward, 3303 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-5479
Korean Mission	S.T. Yoo, Rt. 10 Box 105E, Goldsboro 27534; 751-0206
LaGrange First	Ken Tingen, 306 Lake Pines Dr., LaGrange 28551; 566-4601
Love Memorial	Charles B. McRae, 413 Marcia Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-7833
Madison Ave.	Blackie Kincaid, 908 Mill Rd., Goldsboro 27530; 778-6222
Mt. Nelson	Randy Parrish, 215 Pender St., Fremont 27830; 242-4758
Neuse	Joe Strickland, 603 Abbott, Kinston 28501; 527-8291
New Hope	None
New Life	Larry Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530; 736-7895
Pikeville First	None
Pineview	Bobby Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-5927
Pink Hill First	None
Pinkney	None
Rivermont	Harry Waller, 2502 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston 28501; 523-4956
Rosewood First	Ed Seaman, 205 Mint Court, Goldsboro 27530; 734-7071
Sandy Bottom	Tad Piner, Rt. 4 Box 393A, Kinston 28501; 569-0059
Snow Hill First	None
Spilman Memorial	None
Trinity	Ray Wiler, 220 Windsor Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-5545
Union	Bob Rouse, Rt.1 Box 94J, Seven Springs 28578; 569-7421

Treasurers

Adamsville	David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0934
Bethel	Denise Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 183, Pink Hill 28572; 568-3512
Cabin	Raeford Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 121AA, Pink Hill 28572; 298-4139
Calvary, Goldsboro	Pat Toler, 106 Perkin Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 734-4996
Calvary, Kinston	Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-0182
Davis Grove	Irma Edmundson, Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill 28580; 747-2120
Deep Run First	Randy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 189C, Deep Run 28525; 523-9751
Eastside Mission	Doris Leach, 108 Pine Ln, Deep Run 28525; 568-4158
Emmaus	Clara Newcomb, Rt. 4 Box 175, Dudley 28333; 735-6354

Falling Creek Fran Hood, Rt. 6 Box 309H, Goldsboro 27530; 689-9798
 Fremont Beverly Summerlin P.O. Box 515, Fremont 27830; 242-5275
 Glen Raven Lisa Stillwell, Rt. 9 Box 214C, Kinston 28501; 522-5864
 Goldsboro First Ray Patterson, 123 Pineridge Ln., Goldsboro 27530;
 735-8376
 Grainger Sarah Best, P.O. Box 1786, Kinston 28501; 527-5365
 Hispanic First None
 Immanuel Jewel Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501; 522-3866
 Jordans Chapel Stephen Bryan, Rt. 3 Box 347, Mt. Olive 28365; 689-2564
 Kennedy Home Edward Norris, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501; 522-2900
 Kinston First John Jennings, 1202 W. Highland Ave., Kinston 28501;
 523-5495
 Korean Mission S.T. Yoo, Rt. 10, Box 105E, Goldsboro 27534; 751-0206
 LaGrange First Lorraine Allen, 107 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551; 566-3509
 Love Memorial Dawn Summerlin, 110 Hollybrook Ln., Dudley 28333; 735-0113
 Madison Ave Pat Wells, 1103 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro 27530; 735-7057
 Mt. Nelson Linda K. Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 103A, Fremont 27830; 242-6352
 Neuse Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7 Box 237, Kinston 28501; 522-1351
 New Hope Frances Tyndall, 3205 Dahlia St., Kinston 28501; 527-4380
 New Life Mark Marley, Rt. 16 Box 139-7, Goldsboro 27530; 778-7773
 Pikeville First Marie Peele, Rt. 1 Box 181, Pikesville 27863; 778-0173
 Pineview Ann Plumley, 400 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530; 735-0978
 Pink Hill First Violet Stroud, 1802 Oxford Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-9105
 Pinkney Shirley Beaman, Rt. 2 Box 252N, Fremont 27830; 242-5937
 Rivermont George Hodges, 2306 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-1280
 Rosewood First Coneva Watkins, 4291 Hwy. 70 W., Goldsboro 27530;
 734-2859
 Sandy Bottom Margie Davis, Rt. 4 Box 474D, Kinston 28501; 527-1521
 Seven Springs Grace Sutton, Rt. 2 Box 289B, LaGrange 28551; 778-3220
 Snow Hill First Judy Carraway, Rt. 1 Box 10A, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3719
 Spilman Memorial Lester Croom, Rt. 4 Box 500, Kinston 28501; 569-1031
 Trinity Rachel Singleton, Rt. 3 Box 342-2, Goldsboro 27534;
 778-6219
 Union Lillie Rodwell, Rt. 1 Box 55, Seven Springs 28578; 569-5761

Church Clerks

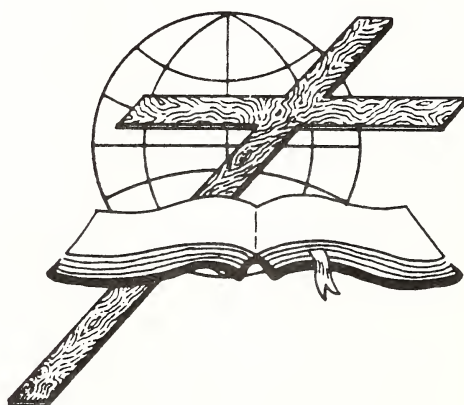
Adamsville Betty Watts, 212 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-1820
 Bethel Daisy Jenkins, Rt. 5 Box 250A, Kinston 28501; 527-7229
 Cabin Ellen Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 121AA, Pink Hill 28572; 298-4139
 Calvary, Goldsboro Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530;
 735-4253
 Calvary, Kinston Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-0182
 Davis Grove Irma Edmundson, Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill 28580; 747-2120
 Deep Run First Linda Smith, Rt. 5 Box 309, Kinston 28501; 527-6485
 Eastside Mission None
 Emmaus Mae Goodrich, P.O. Box 550, Trenton 28585-0550; 448-1765
 Falling Creek Mrs. Hank Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2517

Fremont	Patsy H. Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 26, Fremont	27830; 242-4107
Glen Raven	Gwen Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston	28501; 527-6829
Goldsboro First	Ida Williams, 904 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro	27530; 735-2049
Grainger	Kathy Whitfield, 3212 Kelly Rd., Kinston	28501; 522-0995
Hispanic First		None
Immanuel	Betty Cannon, 2907 Tacoma Dr., Kinston	28501; 527-0634
Jordans Chapel	Pat Rose, Rt. 3 Box 363, Mt. Olive	28365; 689-2162
Kennedy Home	Jamie Manning, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston	28501; 527-8264
Kinston First	Jean Overman, 1506 Queens Rd., Kinston	28501; 523-6431
Korean Mission		None
LaGrange First	Joy Hoyle, 307 Forest Dr., LaGrange	28551; 566-9654
Love Memorial	Joeann B. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro	27530; 735-6934
Madison Ave.	Foy E. Warren, 602 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro	27530; 734-5612
Mt. Nelson	Carol Sauls, P.O. Box 3179, Eureka	27830
Neuse	Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston	28501; 522-0739
New Hope	Grace Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston	28501; 527-4010
New Life	Susie Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro	27530; 735-8839
Pikeville First	Alice F. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 521, Goldsboro	27534; 735-8839
Pineview	Linda Westbrook, 409 North St., Goldsboro	27530; 734-7170
Pink Hill First	Sue Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 20A, Pink Hill	28501; 568-3415
Pinkney	Sally Wells, Rt. 2, Pikeville	27863; 242-5290
Rivermont	Dorothy Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston	28501; 527-4993
Rosewood First	Mae Bowen, Rt. 5 Box 399, Goldsboro	27530; 735-7032
Sandy Bottom	Judy Croom, Rt. 4 Box 508A, Kinston	28501; 569-9941
Seven Springs	Bruce Ann Smith, Rt. 2 Box 291, Snow Hill	28580; 778-7251
Snow Hill First	Hazel Murray, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill	28580; 747-3348
Spilman Memorial	Clean A. Lincke, 1703 Queens Rd., Kinston	28501; 522-4224
Trinity	Shirley Lawrence, Rt. 3 Box 310, Goldsboro	27534; 778-6309
Union	Grace Barwick, Rt. 4 Box 296B	

Chairmen of Deacons

Adamsville		None
Bethel	James Boyette, Rt. 4 Box 418K, Kinston	28501; 523-0735
Cabin	Raeford Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 121AA, Pink Hill	28572; 298-4139
Calvary, Goldsboro	Ronnie Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 388, Princeton	27569; 934-5645
Calvary, Kinston	J.B. Cauley, Jr., 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston	28501; 527-0182
Davis Grove		None
Deep Run First	Heber Carl Aldridge, Rt. 5 Box 317, Kinston	28501; 522-2983
Eastside Mission		None
Emmaus		None
Falling Creek		None
Fremont		None
Glen Raven	Edward Sykes, Sr., 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston	28501; 527-6829
Goldsboro First	Roy Parker, 109 S. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro	27530; 735-4474
Grainger	Ivy White, 317 Fairway Dr., Grifton	524-4122

Hispanic First	None
Immanuel	J.O. Bryant, 2161 Fox Run Dr., Kinston 28501; 522-4192
Jordans Chapel	Allen Jones, Rt. 1 Box 219A, Four Oaks 27524; 689-3235
Kennedy Home	Van Manning, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501; 527-8264
Kinston First	Jim Woodall, 102 Dogwood Ln., Kinston 28501; 527-8730
Korean Mission	None
Love Memorial	Gerald Clark, 209 Forest Circle, Goldsboro 27530; 736-4527
Madison Ave., Charles Walker, 213 Maplewood Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-5033	
Mt. Nelson	Raymond Ballance, Rt. 1 Box 48A, Fremont 27830; 242-6505
Neuse	Earl Hoffman, 1014 Jefferson, Kinston 28501; 522-0160
New Hope	Charles Sutton, 9 Summerhill Terrace, Kinston 28501; 522-2830
New Life	Larry Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530; 736-7895
Pikeville First	Linwood E. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 521, Goldsboro 27534; 735-6482
Pineview	Marion Flanagan, Rt. 7, Goldsboro 27530; 734-3095
Pink Hill First	None
Pinkney	Clinnon Mitchell, Rt. 8 Box 279, Goldsboro 27530; 734-1875
Rivermont	Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501; 527-4993
Rosewood First	Charles Futrell, Rt. 8 Box 324T, Goldsboro 27530; 734-0148
Sandy Bottom	Charles Avery, Rt. 4 Box 517, Kinston 28501; 569-6031
Seven Springs	Donald Price, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578; 569-1131
Snow Hill First	Denny Garner, 1006 Indianhead Estates, Snow Hill 28580; 747-2996
Spilman Memorial	Paul Platts, Rt. 1 Box 102, Kinston 28501; 522-0383
Trinity	Dick Correll, Rt. 3 Box 285H, Goldsboro 27530; 778-6237
Union	Sylvan Hardy, Rt. 1 Box 12D, Seven Springs 28578; 569-9171



**The 1991 Annual
of the
Neuse Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference.**

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							</
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

YEAR ENDING 09/30/91

- 9 Baptisms 9-11 years of age
 0 Baptisms 12-17 years of age
 1 Baptisms 18-29 years of age
 2 Baptisms 30-59 years of age
 3 Baptisms 60 years & over
 4 Total Baptisms
 5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
 6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
 7 Present resident members
 8 Present nonresident members
 9 Grand total present members

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	CHURCHES
	150	135	89	1187	476	1663	ADAMSVILLE
		5	3	71	32	103	BETHEL
	3		4	70	101	171	CABIN
2	4	1	2	51		51	CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
		1	5	93	93	186	CALVARY, KINSTON
		2	3	58	5	63	DAVIS GROVE
		2	2	160		160	DEEP RUN FIRST
		5	2	10		10	EASTSIDE MISSION
1	9	16	9	304	77	381	EMMAUS
2	3	3	7	274	91	365	FALLING CREEK
		3	5	135	14	149	FREMONT
				138	48	186	GLEN RAVEN
	10	18	19	918	651	1569	GOLDSBORO FIRST
	11	5	4	211	46	257	GRAINGER
	3	2		4	1	5	HISPANIC FIRST
	7	10	4	198	59	257	IMMANUEL
	2	8	2	84	28	112	JORDANS CHAPEL
23	2			10	35	45	KENNEDY HOME
4	20	26		697	248	945	KINSTON FIRST
13	12	6		46	3	49	KOREAN MISSION
4	12	9		179	24	203	LAGRANGE FIRST
13	16	12		297	155	452	LOVE MEMORIAL
3	4	17		478		478	MADISON AVE
15	3	6		232	35	267	MT. NELSON
8	3	4		248	51	299	NEUSE
	1	9		163	199	362	NEW HOPE
1	2	4		71	54	125	NEW LIFE
	1	10		115	36	151	PIKEVILLE FIRST
	2	4		254	100	354	PINEVIEW
		6		19	15	34	PINK HILL FIRST
	1	7		103	2	105	PINKNEY
	10	23		389	59	448	RIVERMONT
	42	35		428	79	507	ROSEWOOD FIRST
		2		152	41	193	SANDY BOTTOM
	3	5		141	96	237	SEVEN SPRINGS
	3	3		294	104	398	SNOW HILL FIRST
	4	14		443	69	512	SPLMAN MEMORIAL
1	21	49		220	35	255	TRINITY
		3		96	29	125	UNION
7	374	451	351	9041	3191	12232	Church Totals
7	374	451	351	9041	3191	12232	TOTALS

TABLE B: SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association:	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)
NEUSE	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
State:	57 Young Adult (18-24) enrollment
NC	58 Young Adult (25-34) enrollment
	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)
	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)
	61 Adults Away enrollment
	62 Homebound enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ADAMSVILLE	201	146	167	45	165	508	64			
BETHEL	4	5	9	14		13	12			
CABIN	7	8	13	3	13	16	5			
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	3	4	5		5	12	5			
CALVARY, KINSTON		4	5			6	16			
DAVIS GROVE		1	2	1	5	7	17			
DEEP RUN FIRST	2	17	28	7		21	22			
EASTSIDE MISSION		3	2			4				
EMMAUS	21	29	9	10	41	31	18			
FALLING CREEK	32	30	34	28	29	80	67			
FREMONT	6	10	16	3	2	26	15			
GLEN RAVEN	12	11	11	7	9	21	13			
GOLDSBORO FIRST	49	62	58	21	32	131	174	28		
GRAINGER	13	22	18	6	24	26	32			
HISPANIC FIRST	12	8		15	2	3				
IMMANUEL	4	7	12	10	3	26	33	22		
JORDANS CHAPEL	14	12	1	2	19	19	29			
KENNEDY HOME		12	23							
KINSTON FIRST	15	35	45	39	38	142	148			
KOREAN MISSION				3	10	12	1			
LAGRANGE FIRST		20	23	16	10	11	35	20		
LOVE MEMORIAL	2	16	27	35	15	28	74	50		
MADISON AVE		23	13	6	3	34	112	61		
MT. NELSON		26	18	16	11	12	29	14		
NEUSE		16	14	25	22	34	27	16		
NEW HOPE		6	13	10	1	7	40	16		
NEW LIFE		10	15	15	21		42			
PIKEVILLE FIRST		1	6	4	10	9	10			
PINEVIEW	1	9	13	6	19	20	48	6		
PINK HILL FIRST		2	7	3			6			
PINKNEY	6	3	7	9	21		24			
RIVERMONT		49	54	42	33	51	71	34		
ROSEWOOD FIRST		58	55	24	14	79	84	33		
SANDY BOTTOM		24	32	21	10	19	33	17		
SEVEN SPRINGS		5	10	15	13	8	14	21		
SNOW HILL FIRST	7	21	34	27	10	19	36	40	40	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL		29	36	26	16		90	59		
TRINITY	4	16	40	6		22	43			
UNION		6	5	2	1	9	3	9		
Church Totals	41	776	873	735	430	807	1907	1056	68	6
TOTALS	41	776	873	735	430	807	1907	1056	68	6

YEAR ENDING 09/30/91

- 63 General officers enrollment
- 64 Other ongoing Bible study
- 65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
- 66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment
- 67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance
- 68 Number of Single Adults
- 69 Church V.B.S. enrollment
- 70 Mission V.B.S. enrollment
- 71 January Bible Study attendance
- 72 Number of Ethnic S.S. members

	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	CHURCHES
3	6	3	1309	538	80	359			34	ADAMSVILLE
3			60	40	17	74		21		BETHEL
3			68	42	10	81		26		CABIN
3			37	31	12	29				CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
3			34	31	5					CALVARY, KINSTON
3			36	15	4					DAVIS GROVE
2			99	80	15	87				DEEP RUN FIRST
4			13	10	1	8	3			EASTSIDE MISSION
4			163	84	14	118		15	1	EMMAUS
2			302	121	28	123	14			FALLING CREEK
3			81	43	9	90				FREMONT
2			86	28	3	66		13		GLEN RAVEN
8			592	276	21	132		67		GOLDSBORO FIRST
2			143	74	13	101			1	GRAINGER
1			41	45	9	120	49		36	HISPANIC FIRST
3			120	72	11					IMMANUEL
3			100	53	11	79				JORDANS CHAPEL
3			35	40		42		40		KENNEDY HOME
6	8		515	272	10	187		100		KINSTON FIRST
3	6		42	13	1				25	KOREAN MISSION
3	16	40	194	105	15	120	49		38	LAGRANGE FIRST
4			254	122	42	129		48		LOVE MEMORIAL
7		20	282	157	20	62				MADISON AVE
4			130	69	3	126				MT. NELSON
4			158	84	16	121	14	50		NEUSE
2			95	60	16	69		15		NEW HOPE
2			105	36	6	64		33		NEW LIFE
3			56	27	4	40				PIKEVILLE FIRST
3			125	95	22	100				PINEVIEW
2			20	13	1	45				PINK HILL FIRST
4			74	63	5	47				PINKNEY
3		27	370	147	45	173		10	5	RIVERMONT
8			355	190	26	137		50		ROSEWOOD FIRST
4			160	74	8	137		22	4	SANDY BOTTOM
3			89	51	23	46		8		SEVEN SPRINGS
6			240	146	4	113		23		SNOW HILL FIRST
6	30	20	312	140	15	85	5	35		SPILMAN MEMORIAL
6			137	70		124				TRINITY
			35	24	5					UNION
6	66	110	7067	3581	550	3434	134	576	144	Church Totals
6	66	110	7067	3581	550	3434	134	576	144	TOTALS

TABLE C: DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Association:	73 Preschool enroll. (5 years and under-not in school)
NEUSE	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
State:	77 General Officers enrollment
NC	78 New Church Member Training
	79 Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
ADAMSVILLE	25	30	45	73	2	40	3
BETHEL							
CABIN	1	2	2	22	1	5	1
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	1			18	1		
CALVARY, KINSTON							
DAVIS GROVE							
DEEP RUN FIRST							6
EASTSIDE MISSION	3	1		5			
EMMAUS					1	10	2
FALLING CREEK						3	
FREMONT					1		
GLEN RAVEN	3				2		4
GOLDSBORO FIRST			23		1		
GRAINGER						15	2
HISPANIC FIRST							
IMMANUEL		3	2	1	1	9	
JORDANS CHAPEL							
KENNEDY HOME		16	7				
KINSTON FIRST			45	40	4	6	
KOREAN MISSION				8	1		
LAGRANGE FIRST	2	6	10				
LOVE MEMORIAL	9	14	24	34	2		
MADISON AVE	7	16	20	40	4	2	2
MT. NELSON	2	5	12		2	12	
NEUSE	3	6	9	30	8	5	4
NEW HOPE							
NEW LIFE			1	9	2	1	
PIKEVILLE FIRST							
PINEVIEW							
PINK HILL FIRST							
PINKNEY							
RIVERMONT				40	5	15	25
ROSEWOOD FIRST	3	14					
SANDY BOTTOM					3		
SEVEN SPRINGS							
SNOW HILL FIRST		6		20		3	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL			15		3		
TRINITY	5	19	7	55	3	15	40
UNION							
Church Totals	64	138	222	395	47	141	335
TOTALS	64	138	222	395	47	141	335

 YEAR ENDING 09/30/91

80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
 81 Equipping Center
 82 LIFE
 83 Leadership Training and Other Discipleship Training
 84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
 85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment
 86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86	CHURCHES
	31			7	284	122	ADAMSVILLE
							BETHEL
	14				63		CABIN
					20	15	CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
							CALVARY, KINSTON
							DAVIS GROVE
	70				130		DEEP RUN FIRST
					14	8	EASTSIDE MISSION
					36	25	EMMAUS
					3	3	FALLING CREEK
					1		FREMONT
2			65		118	143	GLEN RAVEN
30			250		304	75	GOLDSBORO FIRST
					41	26	GRAINGER
							HISPANIC FIRST
					16	4	IMMANUEL
							JORDANS CHAPEL
					23		KENNEDY HOME
	20		25		140	20	KINSTON FIRST
			8		17	7	KOREAN MISSION
10					28	11	LAGRANGE FIRST
10	25		37		155	40	LOVE MEMORIAL
	47		2		158	85	MADISON AVE
		9			42	30	MT. NELSON
3			6		111	37	NEUSE
							NEW HOPE
	10	8			31	8	NEW LIFE
							PIKEVILLE FIRST
							PINEVIEW
							PINK HILL FIRST
							PINKNEY
10		10	15	95	215	20	RIVERMONT
31			12		60	16	ROSEWOOD FIRST
			1		4		SANDY BOTTOM
							SEVEN SPRINGS
					29		SNOW HILL FIRST
18			5		41	18	SPLMAN MEMORIAL
7			50	12	213	30	TRINITY
							UNION
121	217	27	476	114	2297	743	Church Totals
121	217	27	428	114	2297	743	TOTALS

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: 87 Preschool enrollment
 NEUSE 88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)
 89 Older children's enrollment (9-11)
 90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)
 State: 91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
 NC 92 Handbell ringers enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
ADAMSVILLE	35	15	15	35	85	14
BETHEL	3	3		1	13	14
CABIN					13	
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO					14	
CALVARY, KINSTON				2	13	
DAVIS GROVE				1	7	
DEEP RUN FIRST	11	6	20	7		
EASTSIDE MISSION						
EMMAUS			11	4	18	
FALLING CREEK	9	6	7	8	25	18
FREMONT					14	
GLEN RAVEN			5	4	14	
GOLDSBORO FIRST	8	15	12	24	42	10
GRAINGER	4	5	10	4	14	
HISPANIC FIRST						
IMMANUEL					18	
JORDANS CHAPEL					12	
KENNEDY HOME			12	23		
KINSTON FIRST	27	23	14	24	43	36
KOREAN MISSION					7	
LAGRANGE FIRST	1	3	8	1	12	
LOVE MEMORIAL	6	4	2	10	33	
MADISON AVE	15	12	5	10	25	22
MT. NELSON		1	4	10	18	
NEUSE	6	5	5	12	23	
NEW HOPE					14	
NEW LIFE					11	
PIKEVILLE FIRST				1	9	
PINEVIEW				2	26	
PINK HILL FIRST						
PINKNEY				1	16	
RIVERMONT				1	45	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	15	15	9	12	35	
SANDY BOTTOM		18	15	1	16	
SEVEN SPRINGS			2	3	10	
SNOW HILL FIRST		15	10		20	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	6	12	3	12	25	
TRINITY				2	15	
UNION					9	
Church Totals	146	158	169	215	714	112

TOTALS	146	158	169	215	714	112
--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

YEAR ENDING 09/30/91

- 93 Vocal ensembles enrollment
- 94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment
- 95 General music leaders enrollment
- 96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church
- 97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment
- 98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance

						CHURCHES
93	94	95	96	97	98	
14		13	8	234	170	ADAMSVILLE
4		2	16	54	26	BETHEL
		3		16	11	CABIN
		2		16	14	CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
		3		18	15	CALVARY, KINSTON
		1		9	5	DAVIS GROVE
		4		48	40	DEEP RUN FIRST
						EASTSIDE MISSION
4		5		42	31	EMMAUS
		5		78	52	FALLING CREEK
		2		16	12	FREMONT
4		3		30	11	GLEN RAVEN
	6	11		128	97	GOLDSBORO FIRST
2	2	2		43	30	GRAINGER
		6		6		HISPANIC FIRST
9		3		30	12	IMMANUEL
		2		14	10	JORDANS CHAPEL
		1		36	35	KENNEDY HOME
8	6	19		200	175	KINSTON FIRST
		1		8	7	KOREAN MISSION
9	2	3	6	45	19	LAGRANGE FIRST
10		8		73	40	LOVE MEMORIAL
	12	6		107	100	MADISON AVE
3		2		38	13	MT. NELSON
6		3		60	55	NEUSE
		3		17	12	NEW HOPE
7		2	13	33	8	NEW LIFE
	1	1		12	12	PIKEVILLE FIRST
6		3		37	16	PINEVIEW
		1		1		PINK HILL FIRST
3		4		24	16	PINKNEY
9		4		59	20	RIVERMONT
20	4	5		115	27	ROSEWOOD FIRST
		6		56	41	SANDY BOTTOM
		1		16	6	SEVEN SPRINGS
4	3	3		55	40	SNOW HILL FIRST
8		2		68	40	SPLMAN MEMORIAL
5		5		27	12	TRINITY
		2		11	7	UNION
135	36	152	43	1880	1237	Church Totals
135	36	152	43	1880	1237	TOTALS

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

		Number of Organizations					
Association:	NEUSE	99	Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)				
		100	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)				
		101	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)				
State:	NC	102	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or grad.-34 yr)				
		103	Baptist Women (35 and over)				
		104	Mission(s) of church				
		105	Total number of organizations				

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
ADAMSVILLE	3	2	1		1		
BETHEL					1		
CABIN							
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO					1		
CALVARY, KINSTON					1		
DAVIS GROVE					1		
DEEP RUN FIRST					1		
EASTSIDE MISSION							
EMMAUS	1	1	1	1	1		
FALLING CREEK	1	1	1		1		
FREMONT							2
GLEN RAVEN	1	1	1		1		
GOLDSBORO FIRST	1	1	1		1		
GRAINGER	1	1	1		1		
HISPANIC FIRST							
IMMANUEL					1		
JORDANS CHAPEL							1
KENNEDY HOME							
KINSTON FIRST	2	1	1		1		
KOREAN MISSION				1	1		
LAGRANGE FIRST					1		
LOVE MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1		
MADISON AVE	1	1	1	1	5		
MT. NELSON		2	1		1		
NEUSE	1	1	1		1		
NEW HOPE					1		
NEW LIFE	1	1	1	1	1		
PIKEVILLE FIRST		1			1		
PINEVIEW					1		
PINK HILL FIRST					1	1	
PINKNEY					1		
RIVERMONT	1	1	1	1	1		
ROSEWOOD FIRST	3	2	1	1	2		
SANDY BOTTOM					1		
SEVEN SPRINGS		1			1		
SNOW HILL FIRST	1		1	1	1		
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	1	1			1		
TRINITY	1	1			1		
UNION							1
Church Totals	21	22	15	8	39	3	16
TOTALS	21	22	15	8	39	3	16

-----YEAR ENDING 09/30/91

Enrollment

- 106 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
 107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
 108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
 109 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or grad.-34 yrs.)
 110 Baptist Women (35 and over)
 111 WMU officers
 112 Mission(s) of church
 113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment

									CHURCHES
26	107	108	109	110	111	112	113		ADAMSVILLE
37	12	4	12	18	2		85		BETHEL
			1	4	4		9		CABIN
				6	2		8		CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
				3	5		8		CALVARY, KINSTON
				5	1		6		DAVIS GROVE
10				8	1		19		DEEP RUN FIRST
									EASTSIDE MISSION
4	10	7	2	4	1	25	53		EMMAUS
6	9	4		53	1		73		FALLING CREEK
				25	3		28		FREMONT
7	5	4		17	4		37		GLEN RAVEN
12	16	13		66	9		116		GOLDSBORO FIRST
5	11	7	9	17	4		53		GRAINGER
									HISPANIC FIRST
				5			5		IMMANUEL
					2	14	16		JORDANS CHAPEL
									KENNEDY HOME
19	21	2		75	8		125		KINSTON FIRST
			20	23	6		49		KOREAN MISSION
				36	7		43		LAGRANGE FIRST
5	4	5	5	9	3		31		LOVE MEMORIAL
12	8	5	10	85	11		131		MADISON AVE
	12	5		15	1		33		MT. NELSON
4	6	9		14	3		36		NEUSE
					8	1	9		NEW HOPE
4	1	2	4	9	1		21		NEW LIFE
	2			7	1		10		PIKEVILLE FIRST
			1	8	2		11		PINEVIEW
				5	1		6		PINK HILL FIRST
				8	3		11		PINKNEY
15	11	6	6	14	7		59		RIVERMONT
28	25	12	15	30	2		112		ROSEWOOD FIRST
				14	1		15		SANDY BOTTOM
	9			8	1		18		SEVEN SPRINGS
4	14	5	6	49	6		84		SNOW HILL FIRST
12	8			30	4		54		SPILMAN MEMORIAL
2	10			6	6		24		TRINITY
			1	4	2		7		UNION
86	194	90	92	680	123	40	1405		Church Totals
86	194	90	92	680	123	40	1405		TOTALS

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NC

114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)
116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)
117 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment
118 Baptist Young Men enrollment

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
ADAMSVILLE	18	10	8	5	1
BETHEL					
CABIN					
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO		2	3		
CALVARY, KINSTON					
DAVIS GROVE					
DEEP RUN FIRST					
EASTSIDE MISSION					
EMMAUS	3	3	2		
FALLING CREEK		7	8		
FREMONT					
GLEN RAVEN				5	
GOLDSBORO FIRST	7	6	5	10	
GRAINGER	3	8	5	2	
HISPANIC FIRST					
IMMANUEL					
JORDANS CHAPEL					
KENNEDY HOME					
KINSTON FIRST		5	5		
KOREAN MISSION					
LAGRANGE FIRST					
LOVE MEMORIAL	3	6	6		
MADISON AVE					
MT. NELSON	5			5	
NEUSE	7	4	4	6	
NEW HOPE					
NEW LIFE	1	1	1	1	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	3	2		4	
PINEVIEW					
PINK HILL FIRST					
PINKNEY					
RIVERMONT	6	4	5	5	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	12	14	5	4	
SANDY BOTTOM			2	3	
SEVEN SPRINGS					
SNOW HILL FIRST		5	5		
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	8				
TRINITY	3	5	1	3	
UNION					
Church Totals	79	82	65	53	
TOTALS	79	82	65	53	

YEAR ENDING 09/30/91

- 19 Baptist Men enrollment
20 Mission Project Participation
21 Ongoing Mission Action Group Participation
22 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
23 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment

					CHURCHES
119	120	121	122	123	
18	55	5	33	174	ADAMSVILLE
					BETHEL
					CABIN
				5	CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
					CALVARY, KINSTON
					DAVIS GROVE
15				15	DEEP RUN FIRST
					EASTSIDE MISSION
20				28	EMMAUS
14				29	FALLING CREEK
20				20	FREMONT
8				13	GLEN RAVEN
				28	GOLDSBORO FIRST
13				40	GRAINGER
					HISPANIC FIRST
					IMMANUEL
					JORDANS CHAPEL
					KENNEDY HOME
27				37	KINSTON FIRST
3		2		5	KOREAN MISSION
21				21	LAGRANGE FIRST
15				30	LOVE MEMORIAL
30	5	4		39	MADISON AVE
10				24	MT. NELSON
14	11			47	NEUSE
					NEW HOPE
10	5	7	7	33	NEW LIFE
				10	PIKEVILLE FIRST
6		12	15	39	PINEVIEW
4				4	PINK HILL FIRST
					PINKNEY
15	35	35		105	RIVERMONT
				41	ROSEWOOD FIRST
20				30	SANDY BOTTOM
					SEVEN SPRINGS
				10	SNOW HILL FIRST
16	10	2		40	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
10	5	5		35	TRINITY
					UNION
309	126	72	55	902	Church Totals
309	126	72	55	902	TOTALS

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NC

124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
127 All other receipts
128 Total Receipts

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128
ADAMSVILLE	442640	141603	584243	2909	58715
BETHEL	25498	6703	32201		3220
CABIN			21795		2179
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	17867	2649	20516	853	2136
CALVARY, KINSTON	27846	1847	29693		2969
DAVIS GROVE	13306	673	13979	180	1415
DEEP RUN FIRST	35910	2450	38360		3836
EASTSIDE MISSION	300		300		30
EMMAUS	59666	12518	72184		7218
FALLING CREEK	77266	17042	94308	1071	9537
FREMONT	45880	11654	57534	400	5793
GLEN RAVEN	26825	1292	28117		2811
GOLDSBORO FIRST	360584	14911	375495	13805	38936
GRAINGER	53596	4139	57735	1465	5920
HISPANIC FIRST	3491	10054	13545		1354
IMMANUEL	71457	7439	78896	602	7949
JORDANS CHAPEL	24416	1571	25987	1575	2756
KENNEDY HOME	1168	500	1668		166
KINSTON FIRST	341716	19500	361216		36121
KOREAN MISSION	20615	2492	23107		2310
LAGRANGE FIRST	56050	38851	94901	817	9571
LOVE MEMORIAL	130607	28119	158726	4274	16300
MADISON AVE	198129	11686	209815		20981
MT. NELSON	55303	17430	72733		7273
NEUSE	86320	6722	93042		9304
NEW HOPE	59743	4135	63878	6600	7047
NEW LIFE	47985	2285	50270	2724	5299
PIKEVILLE FIRST	19783	2574	22357		2235
PINEVIEW	69042	5253	74295	1366	7566
PINK HILL FIRST	10380	897	11277		1127
PINKNEY	28800	4433	33233	2685	3591
RIVERMONT	105289	15707	120996	489	12148
ROSEWOOD FIRST	148000	13000	161000	14000	17500
SANDY BOTTOM	52082	1830	53912		5391
SEVEN SPRINGS	34546	10141	44687		4468
SNOW HILL FIRST	85211	14215	99426	3764	10319
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	193970	13326	207296	6979	21427
TRINITY	40993	9389	50382	4838	5522
UNION	21881	3530	25411	92	2550
Church Totals	3094161	462560	3578516	71488	365000
TOTALS	3094161	462560	3578516	71488	365000

129 Money borrowed during the year
 130 Church staff salaries
 131 Money paid out on new construction during the year
 132 Debt retirement during the year
 133 Church literature
 134 All other local expenditures
 135 Total local expenditures

129	130	131	132	133	134	135	CHURCHES
3796	164593		88553	21411	151577	426134	ADAMSVILLE
	6000			566	15626	22192	BETHEL
	10260			1350	2360	13970	CABIN
	6500			811	8407	15718	CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
	16933			340	8921	26194	CALVARY, KINSTON
	3415			292	7389	11086	DAVIS GROVE
	19110			2500	11625	33235	DEEP RUN FIRST
				50	1000	1050	EASTSIDE MISSION
	6780		13831	2230	11113	33954	EMMAUS
	23346			5991	28108	57445	FALLING CREEK
	14397			1299	35905	51601	FREMONT
	21406			1627	7340	30373	GLEN RAVEN
	204113			15000	40000	259113	GOLDSBORO FIRST
	15000			1829	33568	50397	GRAINGER
							HISPANIC FIRST
	30950		37275	2426	7671	78322	IMMANUEL
	11700			1772	8317	21789	JORDANS CHAPEL
	24000			272		24272	KENNEDY HOME
	95949			14185	48847	158981	KINSTON FIRST
2858	12774		1746	1500	3666	19686	KOREAN MISSION
	24224	42134		3850	22856	93064	LAGRANGE FIRST
5000	34935		33003	6901	25286	100125	LOVE MEMORIAL
	79589			5054	75233	159876	MADISON AVE
	28750		6169	2990	16243	54152	MT. NELSON
	52044			3895	28821	84760	NEUSE
	23183			1569	14316	39068	NEW HOPE
	27996		5052	1466	11744	46258	NEW LIFE
	10180			1532	13874	25586	PIKEVILLE FIRST
	10046	3387	15420	1493	7717	38063	PINEVIEW
	3820		4791	242	877	9730	PINK HILL FIRST
	14415			1188	4905	20508	PINKNEY
	24173		47680	6184	23114	101151	RIVERMONT
	60600	8000	54700	6200	20000	149500	ROSEWOOD FIRST
	18134			3407	11417	32958	SANDY BOTTOM
	14884			2199	14546	31629	SEVEN SPRINGS
	30857			4290	12997	48144	SNOW HILL FIRST
	76235		24072	2892	29135	132334	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
	15815		7006	2735	20159	46315	IRINITY
	16660			820	4102	21582	UNION
61654	1253766	53521	339898	134348	788782	2570315	Church Totals
61654	1253766	53521	339898	134348	788782	2570315	TOTALS

TABLE H: MISSION EXPENDITURES

Church Sponsored Missions						
Association:	136	Money paid out on new const. during the year				
NEUSE	137	All other church sponsored mission expenditures				
	138	Total church sponsored mission expenditures				
State:	139	Cooperative Program				
NC		Other Mission Cause Expenditures				
	140	Associational missions program				
	141	State missions				
=====						
CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
ADAMSVILLE		12748	12748	55900	11000	251
BETHEL				529	563	155
CABIN				1905	1045	175
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO				869	867	300
CALVARY, KINSTON				75	170	200
DAVIS GROVE				1323	529	105
DEEP RUN FIRST				1717	687	343
EASTSIDE MISSION						
EMMAUS				6000	3042	1758
FALLING CREEK				5465	3215	241
FREMONT					1310	1794
GLEN RAVEN				24	85	149
GOLDSBORO FIRST				32500	7200	1200
GRAINGER				1500	1000	1000
HISPANIC FIRST						
IMMANUEL				7742	3517	
JORDANS CHAPEL				770		50
KENNEDY HOME						
KINSTON FIRST		1200	1200	24758	5996	4623
KOREAN MISSION				1085	490	
LAGRANGE FIRST	11882	7398	19280	4740	200	106
LOVE MEMORIAL				12020	6200	1049
MADISON AVE				19826	2275	1111
MT. NELSON				5539	2217	186
NEUSE				8604	3011	
NEW HOPE				6105	2396	305
NEW LIFE				4084	2311	145
PIKEVILLE FIRST				2169	1800	118
PINEVIEW		268	268	6686	1350	310
PINK HILL FIRST				130	102	
PINKNEY				3125	620	
RIVERMONT				8500	3500	675
ROSEWOOD FIRST		240	240	7000	2500	1000
SANDY BOTTOM				3957	1883	101
SEVEN SPRINGS				3349	1075	120
SNOW HILL FIRST				7602	3206	701
SPILMAN MEMORIAL				19504	3000	740
TRINITY				2042	2145	305
UNION				400	458	25
Church Totals	11882	21854	33736	267544	80965	19341
=====						
TOTALS	11882	21854	33736	267544	80965	19341
=====						

YEAR ENDING 09/30/91

142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
 143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)
 144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)
 145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)
 146 SB Hospitals
 147 SB Homes for the aged
 148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)
 149 Total other mission cause expenditures

150 Grand Total Mission expenditures

143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150 CHURCHES
912					42383	68929	137577 ADAMSVILLE
325		75	80	115	10	1505	2034 BETHEL
175						1570	3475 CABIN
360				35	600	2312	3181 CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
225					50	973	1048 CALVARY, KINSTON
255				33	100	1152	2475 DAVIS GROVE
479						1852	3569 DEEP RUN FIRST
							EASTSIDE MISSION
445	600	585	1171	585	195	12814	18814 EMMAUS
396			101	27	522	7966	13431 FALLING CREEK
930		750	285	660	510	8989	8989 FREMONT
						320	344 GLEN RAVEN
500	1200		700		3000	18800	51300 GOLDSBORO FIRST
903						3244	4744 GRAINGER
							HISPANIC FIRST
957				28	95	5251	12993 IMMANUEL
400			57			757	1527 JORDANS CHAPEL
							KENNEDY HOME
963		969	2470	2066	5560	41842	67800 KINSTON FIRST
300					800	1890	2975 KOREAN MISSION
408					227	2415	26435 LAGRANGE FIRST
218		16	14		3200	18333	30353 LOVE MEMORIAL
909			8		4000	15521	35347 MADISON AVE
436			25	58	1011	5445	10984 MT. NELSON
117					500	5278	13882 NEUSE
696		192	317	317	67	5157	11262 NEW HOPE
625					468	3909	7993 NEW LIFE
338				166	240	2992	5161 PIKEVILLE FIRST
711		64		64		2825	9779 PINEVIEW
154						367	497 PINK HILL FIRST
376		150	91	46	550	2092	5217 PINKNEY
4239						9506	18006 RIVERMONT
2400				100	500	7440	14680 ROSEWOOD FIRST
952				60		3729	7686 SANDY BOTTOM
602		146	70			2173	5522 SEVEN SPRINGS
2515			178		1252	9228	16830 SNOW HILL FIRST
8587					24914	42910	62414 SPILMAN MEMORIAL
1264		50			672	5331	7373 TRINITY
130			63	52	137	976	1376 UNION
9202	1800	2997	5630	4412	91563	325793	627073 Church Totals
9202	1800	2997	5630	4412	91563	325793	627073 TOTALS

TABLE I: SPECIAL INFORMATION

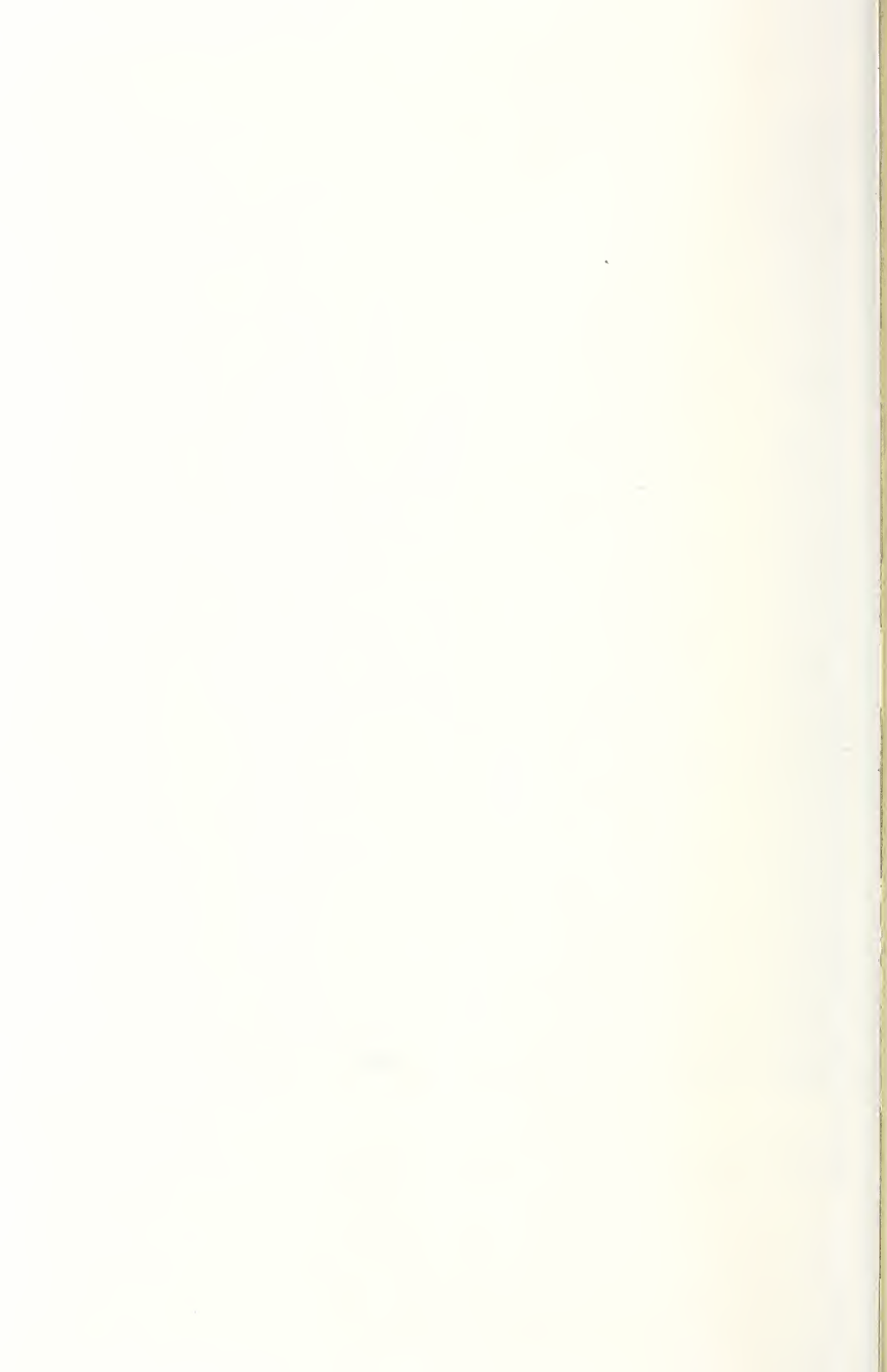
Association:	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches									
	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches									
NEUSE	22 Number of Tithers									
	23 Coop. Prog.; 24 Assoc. miss. goal as % of und.									
State:	26 Value of church property									
	27 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year									
NC	28 Bud.Prom. 1-No 2-PGG 3-FP 4-TCP 5-Oth 29 Bud.(Y									
	30 No. church-type missions started during the year									
	31 No. church-type missions currently operating									
	32 No. church-type missions (not primary spon.)									
	33 No. New Sunday School members									
=====										
CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29	30
ADAMSVILLE	85	11	140	15.00	3.00	3575296	393555	1	Y	
BETHEL			22	3.00	3.00	285		5	Y	
CABIN		1	7	9.00	5.00	180000		5	Y	
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO			15	3.00	3.00	335000		5	Y	
CALVARY, KINSTON			15	1.00		400000		5	Y	
DAVIS GROVE			4	10.00	4.00	202000		1	Y	
DEEP RUN FIRST			30	5.00	2.00	364500		1	Y	
EASTSIDE MISSION						10000		1	N	
EMMAUS	4	1	45	10.00	5.00	400000	81687	3	Y	
FALLING CREEK			25	8.50	5.00	468000		1	Y	
FREMONT			18	4.50	2.50	452980		1	Y	
GLEN RAVEN			22	7.00	4.00			1	Y	
GOLDSBORO FIRST	13		60	10.00	10.00	3416004		3	Y	
GRAINGER		2	30	3.00	2.00	550000		5	Y	
HISPANIC FIRST	5		1			75000		1	N	
IMMANUEL	7		31	10.00	3.00	300000		1	Y	
JORDANS CHAPEL	5	1		3.00	5.00	225000		2	Y	
KENNEDY HOME	5		5					1	Y	
KINSTON FIRST	4	7	49	7.00	1.00	3225000		5	Y	
KOREAN MISSION	12	2	14	5.00	2.50			5	Y	
LAGRANGE FIRST	8	1		9.00	1.00	358000		1	Y	
LOVE MEMORIAL			32	11.00	5.00	640000	63000	1	Y	
MADISON AVE	2	1		10.00	1.00	200000		1	Y	
MT. NELSON	1	1	24	11.00	5.00	263780	7200	1	Y	
NEUSE			25	10.00	4.00	500000		2	Y	
NEW HOPE		3	35	11.00	4.00	565000		1	Y	
NEW LIFE			26	9.00	5.00	140000	43143	4	Y	
PIKEVILLE FIRST			10	7.00	5.00	305000		1	Y	
PINEVIEW			70	9.00	2.00		15420	4	Y	
PINK HILL FIRST			3	8.00	2.00	150000	25000	5	Y	
PINKNEY	1		17	10.00	2.00	150000		1	Y	
RIVERMONT	2			15.00	5.00	500000	247669	1	Y	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	10	2	40	6.00	2.50	725000	416264	4	Y	
SANDY BOTTOM		2	26	8.50	4.00	413000		1	Y	
SEVEN SPRINGS				10.00	3.00	300000		1	Y	
SNOW HILL FIRST		6	50	9.00	4.00	550000		5	Y	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	1	7	11	11.60	1.40	966560	21700	5	Y	
TRINITY			24	4.50	4.00	273000	7038	5	Y	
UNION			10	2.00	2.00	221000		5	Y	
Church Totals	165	48	936			21399405	1321676			0
=====										
TOTALS	165	48	936			21399405	1321676			0

YEAR ENDING 09/30/91

34 (\$) Lottie Moon off. 35 (\$) Annie Armstrong off.
 36 No. of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van
 37 Broadcast N=none T=TV R=radio B=both
 38 No. in S.S. but not church member 39 College students baptized
 40 Sunday morning worship att. 41 Sunday evening worship att.
 42 Cooperative Program emphasis N=none D=day M=month B=both
 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes/N=No
 43 Weekly evang. visit. 47 Baptist Men's Day 51 Home Mission study bk.
 44 Family Ministry Days 48 Pastor emp. out. ch. 52 State paper in budget
 45 Recreation facility 49 Baptist Sem. Coll. Day
 46 Christian Life comm. 50 Annuity Board protection

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42-52	CHURCHES
1313	12212	3683		I	30	4	750	425	MYNNNNNNNNY	ADAMSVILLE
8	325	182		N	8		50	0	MNNYNNYYYYN	BETHEL
10				N	8		45	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	CABIN
3	360	150		N			32	29	NNNNYNNNNNN	CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
9	25	128		N			35	18	NYYNNNNNNNN	CALVARY, KINSTON
2	255	130		N	3		17	0	NNNNNNNNNNY	DAVIS GROVE
10	479	343		N			75	25	DNNNNNNNNNN	DEEP RUN FIRST
7				N			0	0	NYYNNNNNNNN	EASTSIDE MISSION
16	1468	1433		N	5		115	0	BYYYNNYYNNY	EMMAUS
18	2396	1464		N	58		122	38	NNNNNNNYYYY	FALLING CREEK
	2805	750		N	1		62	0	NNNNNNNNNNY	FREMONT
3		86		N	15		27	13	NNNNNNNNNNN	GLEN RAVEN
43	3315	1096		R	35		311	0	NNYYNNNNYYY	GOLDSBORO FIRST
10	741	374		N	5	1	108	64	DYYNNNNYYNN	GRAINGER
4				N	36		42	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	HISPANIC FIRST
18	935	654		N	7		141	0	DYYNNNNNYYY	IMMANUEL
15	400	200		N	8		50	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	JORDANS CHAPEL
				N			40	40	NNNNNNNNNNN	KENNEDY HOME
40	9963	8195		N	40	1	342	75	NYYNNNNNYYY	KINSTON FIRST
8	300	300		N			38	24	NYYNNNNYYNN	KOREAN MISSION
9	1408	474		N	40		196	50	DNNNNNNNNNY	LAGRANGE FIRST
39	3256	1636		N	20		112	35	DYNNNNNNYYY	LOVE MEMORIAL
5	4909	3218		N	40		143	0	NNNNNNNNNNY	MADISON AVE
14	1436	512		N	10		90	40	DYNNNNNNNNY	MT. NELSON
9	1117	650		N	20		100	50	DNYNNNNYYNN	NEUSE
7	696	516		N	6		60	0	NNNNNNNNNNY	NEW HOPE
10	625	360		N	4		48	30	NNNNNNNNNNY	NEW LIFE
11	338	330		N	2		27	15	BYYYYYYYNNN	PIKEVILLE FIRST
25	611	268		N			160	50	NNNNNNNNNNY	PINEVIEW
5	154	111		N			18	16	NNNNNNNNNNN	PINK HILL FIRST
	376	259		N	10		105	26	DNYNNNNNNNN	PINKNEY
47	3304	1092		N	18		160	55	NYYYYNNYYY	RIVERMONT
55	2400	340		N	15		221	151	NYYNNNNNNY	ROSEWOOD FIRST
14	952	688		N	25		60	15	NNNNNNNNNNY	SANDY BOTTOM
5	602	160		N	3		90	15	NNNNNNNNNNN	SEVEN SPRINGS
6	2410	1301		N	21		158	55	DNNNNNNNNNY	SNOW HILL FIRST
26	6095	4580		N	22		239	93	NNNNNNNNNNY	SILMAN MEMORIAL
33	1014	895		N	8		77	35	NNNNNNNNNNY	TRINITY
5	130	111		N	1		18	0	NNNNNNNNNNY	UNION
862	67812	37269		15	524	6	4484	1482		Church Totals

862	67812	37269	15	524	6	4484	1482	TOTALS
-----	-------	-------	----	-----	---	------	------	--------



NEW HOPE
2401 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501

2401 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1479 R. 527-4330

NEW LIFE
P.O. Box 1953
Goldsboro, NC 27533
HARVEY SHARPE (Loretta)
207 Duffy Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Ch. 736-2726 R. 778-5364

PIKEVILLE FIRST
P.O. box 186
Pikeville, NC 27863
GARY BRADSHAW (Gloria)
Rt. 4 Box 8B
Snow Hill, NC 28580
Ch. 242-4050 R. 747-3121

PINEVIEW
Rt. 7 Box 382-A
Goldsboro, NC 27530
JIM TILLMAN (Jan)
113 Northview Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-9382 R. 580-9374

PINKNEY
Rt. 2 Box 239A
Fremont, NC 27830

Fremont, NC 27830
Ch. 242-6288

PINK HILL FIRST
Box 308
Pink Hill, NC 28572
DAVID FISHMAN (Stacy)
208 Chanute Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Wk. 736-6824 R. 751-0872

RIVERMONT
2709 Richlands Road
Kinston, NC 28501
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
3004 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-5595 R. 527-5941

ROSEWOOD FIRST
5566 Hwy. N. 581
Goldsboro, NC 27530
VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Circle
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 734-5571 R. 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Rt. 4, Box 494A
Kinston NC 28501
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
Rt. 4, Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 569-8511 R. 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578
ASHLEY SUMMERLIN (Cynthia)
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578
Ch. 569-6401 R. 569-6401

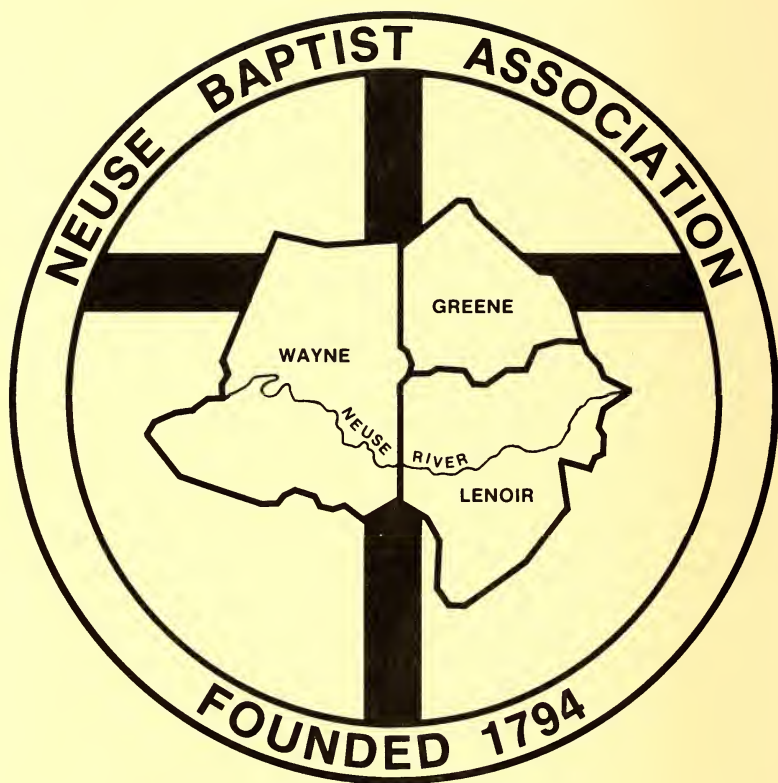
SNOW HILL FIRST
P.O. Box 484 (Rt. 13)
Snow Hill, NC 28580
MARK MORRIS (Beechye)
212 SE First Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580
Ch. 747-3324 R. 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
1900 Queens Road
Kinston, NC 28501
JAMES HUTTO (Maudie)
110 Northridge Place
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 522-3011 R. 527-3464

TRINITY
P.O. Box 10124
Goldsboro, NC 27532
MATTHEW O. SEARS (Bonnie)
2804 Ridgecrest Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Ch. 778-7591 R. 778-0481

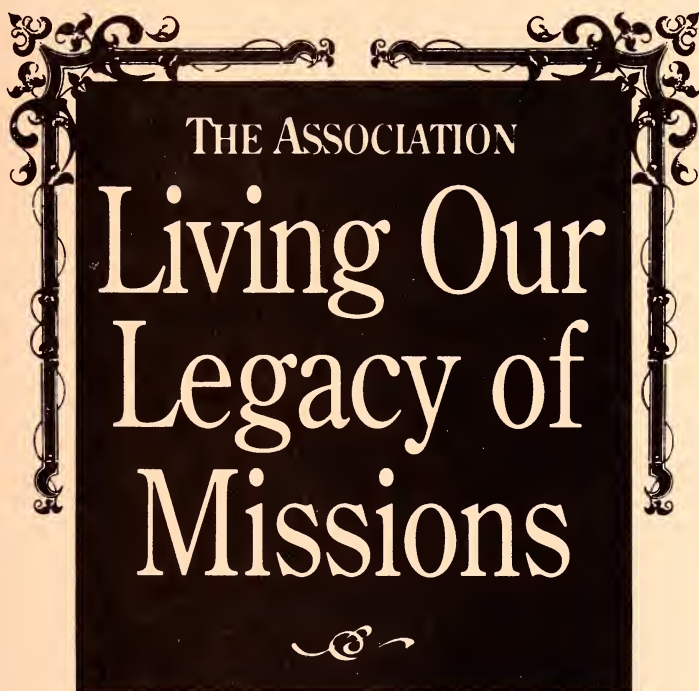
UNION
Rt. 4, (Hwy. 55)
Kinston, NC 28501
RICHARD GANDY (Elizabeth)
2102 Peachtree Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. None R. 735-8360





206.9756
M667C

1992 Annual



**Neuse
Baptist Association
North Carolina**

*Sixty-fourth
Annual Session*

NBA Pastors and Staff - Mailing List

October 23, 1992

NEUSE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 10136
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0136
BOBBIE BELCHER (Irene)
DOM
2709 Northwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7647
Off. 778-6600 R. 778-9685

JEANETTE WALTERS (Larry)
CCM
405 Bryan Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7003
Off. 778-6600 R. 736-7895

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3462
ALFRED WRIGHT (Doris)
104 Crosswinds Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9096
Ch. 778-1213 R. 735-9596

BETHEL
Rt. 1, Box 182
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9634

Ch. None R.

CABIN
Rt. 2, Box 126A
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9306
GEORGE LEJUENESS (Int.)
Rt. 2, Box 58
Pikeville, NC 27863-9614
Ch. 298-3478 R. 242-5278

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
P.O. Box 951 (Rt. 70 Bypass)
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0951
WILLIAM S. BROWN
Rt. 3, Box 330
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9427
R. 747-3537 Wk. 566-3116

CALVARY (Kinston)
Rt. 8, Box 35
Kinston, NC 28501-8806
JIMMIE DUPREE (Judy)
103 Lindsay Drive, Lt. #4
LaGrange, NC 28551
Ch. 523-8169 R. 566-2444

DAVIS GROVE
Rt. 3, Box 547
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9439
DOUGLAS NALLEY
SEBTS Box 3204
Wake Forest, NC 27587-2698
Par. 747-2419 R. 554-4843

DEEP RUN
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525-0067
DENNIS MURPHY (Janice)
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525-0067
Ch. None R. 568-6105

EMMAUS
Rt. 2, Box 135
Dudley, NC 28333-9504
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
Rt. 2, Box 135
Dudley, NC 28333-9504
Ch. None R. 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
Rt. 1, Box 93
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
DANIEL BENFIELD (Ellen)
Rt. 1, Box 93
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
Ch. 689-2004 R. 689-2338

FREMONT
P.O. Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830-0906
TONY CONNER (Janice)
P.O. Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830-0906
Ch. 242-5362 R. 242-2419

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem Street
Kinston, NC 28501-4114

Ch. 527-1721 R.

GOLDSBORO FIRST
P.O. Box 1538 (S. John St.)
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1538
JEFF CLARK (Karen)
1510 E. Holly Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530-3034
Ch. 735-2516 R. 580-7079

GRAINGER
Rt. 1, Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501-9717
JOHN GREEN (Margaret)
Rt. 1, Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501-9717
Ch. 527-7821 R. 527-7662

IMMANUEL
P.O. Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501-1065
HAROLD BURTON (Bronda)
Rt. 2, Box 148
Dover, NC 28526-9510
Ch. 523-5537 R. 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
Rt. 3, Box 361
Mt. Olive, NC 28365-9338
FRANK SANDY (Katherine)
102 Elm Ave., Fox Ter.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9233
Ch. None R. 731-2851

KENNEDY HOME
Rt. 2, Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501-9550
AL FREDETTE (Lillie)
Rt. 2, Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501-9550
Off. 522-0811 R. 527-5609

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston, NC 28501-8034
AUBREY JONES (Evelyn)
1902 Oxford Road
Kinston, NC 28501-2536
Ch. 527-1114 R. 523-7156

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N. Caswell Street
LaGrange, NC 28551-1503
ISAIAH MEJIA (Jan)
209 E Railroad Street
LaGrange, NC 28551-1732
Ch. 566-3881 R. 566-2033

LOVE MEMORIAL
298 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7050
DICK WESTBROOK (Patricia)
410 Marcia Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9213
Ch. 735-8855 R. 734-1784

MADISON AVE.
1703 E. Laurel Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6149

Ch. 734-3761 R.

MOUNT NELSON
P.O. Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
DAVID WALKER (April)
P.O. Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
Ch. 242-5996 R. 242-6685

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501-3347
STAN CABELL (Cynthia)
1400 Lockwood Drive
Kinston, NC 28501-8042
Ch. 522-4606 R. 523-2679

Annual
of the
Neuse Baptist Association
of
North Carolina
1992
Sixty-fourth Annual Session



Held with
TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina
and
RIVERMONT BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina

Our Next Annual Meeting
Monday, October 25, 1993
FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
LaGrange, North Carolina
and
Tuesday, October 26, 1993
LOVE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Associational Directory	1
A.M.D.C. Component Programs Report	27
A.M.D.C. Director's Report	29
Auditors Report & Balance Sheet	19
Brotherhood Report	33
Brotherhood Officers	40
1993 Budget	20
Church & Community Ministries Director's Report	26
Church Directory	43
Church Secretaries' Fellowship Report	30
Constitution	5
Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report	20
Director of Missions Report	22
Discipleship Training Report	32
Evangelism Committee Report	33
Executive Board Meeting Summaries	11
Historical Events 1992	24
Historical Report	23
Historical Table	9
Map of the Association	36 & 37
Members at Large	40
Memorials	38
Messengers Actually Attending	10
Ministers Licensed During the Year	39
Ministers Not Serving as Pastors	39
Music Committee Report	34
Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS)	35
Nominating Committee Report	1
Ordination Committee Report	30
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 1992	16
Royal Ambassadors Report	34
Scholarshsip Committee Report	31
Standing Committees	2
Statistical Report	42
Statistical Tables	51
Sunday School Report	32
V.B.S. Report	41
W.M.U. Officers	39
W.M.U. Report	24

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher

P.O. Box 10136, Goldsboro, NC 27532; Home Phone (919) 778-9685

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Jeanette Walters

405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; Home Phone 736-7895

ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY

Jean Kirk

311 E. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; Home Phone 778-3878

Nominating Committee Report

MODERATOR Don Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-8839
VICE MODERATOR Dick Westbrook, 410 Marcia Dr., Goldsboro 27530;
734-1784
CLERK Mrs. Pat Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501; 522-3078
ASST. CLERK Jean Kirk, 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-3878
TREASURER Russell Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-6934
ASST. TREASURER Elwood Hudson, P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27533;
735-8814
HISTORIAN Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-6934

Trustees

Douglas Joyner (95) Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro 27534; 778-4320
Roscoe Daniel (94) P.O. Box 85, Fremont 27830; 242-4578
Bill Brown (93) Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3537

Associational Organization Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL (ASSISTeam) Tom Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston
28501; 569-3371
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING Dennis Murphy, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525;
568-6105
BROTHERHOOD M.B. Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-7227
W.M.U. Mary Smith, 714 Pou St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-5111
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL Matthew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgcrest Dr.,
Goldsboro 27534; 778-3878

Representatives to Denominational Agencies

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-5941
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	James Hutto, 110 Northridge, Pl., Kinston 28501; 527-3464
BIBLICAL RECORDER	Harvey Sharpe, 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-5364
BAPTIST HOSPITAL	Bess Hooks, 2010 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-4913
CHILDREN'S HOMES	Bill Brown, Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3537
BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES	Cleve Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-0261

Standing Committees

ANNUAL MEETING

Jimmie Williams (Ch)	Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run 28525; 568-3923 (93)
Tony Conner	P.O. Box 906, Fremont 27830; 242-2419 (94)
Don Meadows	1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-8839 (95)

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Vernon Braswell (Ch)	100 Silver Fox Cir., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4818 (95)
Ashley Summerlin	P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578; 569-6401 (95)
Aubrey Jones	1902 Oxford Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-7156 (94)
John Green	Rt. 1 Box 182, Kinston 28501; 527-7662 (94)
Susie Meadows	1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-8839 (93)

SCHOLARSHIP

Doug Joyner	Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro 27534; 778-4320 (95)
Nancy Wilkie	2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-0261 (94)

ORDINATION

Dick Westbrook (Ch)	410 Marcia Dr., Goldsboro 28530; 734-1784 (94)
James Hutto	110 Northridge Pl., Kinston 28501; 527-3464 (95)
Daniel Benfield	489 Falling Creek Ch. Rd., Goldsboro 27530; 689-2338 (94)

FINANCE

David Walker (Ch)	P.O. Box 3239, Eureka 27830; 242-6685 (94)
Daniel Benfield	Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2338 (94)
Mark Morris	212 SE First St., Snow Hill 28580; 747-5964 (95)
Barbara Johnson	2102 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-6837 (94)
Stan Cabell	2909 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston 28501; 523-2679 (95)

NOMINATING

Harvey Sharpe (Ch) 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-5364 (93)
Isaiah Mejia 209 E. Railroad Ave., LaGrange 28551; 566-2033 (93)
Barbara Johnson 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro, 27530; 734-6837 (94)
Doug Joyner Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro 27534; 778-4320 (94)
Lindy Speight 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501; 522-3078 (95)
Harold Burton Rt. 2 Box 148, Dover 28526; 522-0746 (95)

CONSTITUTION

Tom Waits (Ch) Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501; 569-3371 (94)
Dick Correll Rt. 3 Box 285 H, Goldsboro 27534; 778-6237 (95)
Braswell Smith Rt. 1 Box 189C, Deep Run 28525; 523-9565 (93)

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

Earl Reynolds (Ch) 2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-3648 (95)
Margaret Muegge Rt. 2 Box 153, Grifton 28530; 524-3365 (95)
Bill Cherry 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4253 (95)
Raymond Ricks Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2517 (94)
M.O. Sears 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0481 (94)
Bill Haskins Rt. 7 Box 107, Kinston 28501; 522-1840 (93)

PERFORMANCE PROGRAM CHAIRMEN

MUSIC

Doug Beasley 103 William Ct., Goldsboro 27530; 731-2579

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Gary Bradshaw Rt. 4 Box 8B, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3121

FAMILY MINISTRIES

Eric Jewett 103 Sherrell Pl., Goldsboro 27534; 778-7597

EVANGELISM

Dick Westbrook 410 Marcia Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 734-1784

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Harvey Sharpe 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-5364

STEWARDSHIP

Vernon Braswell 100 Silver Fox Cir., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4818

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

CCM Director, Jeanette Walters

AMDC

Matthew O. Sears, Director 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0481

MEMBERS AT LARGE:

Betsy Thigpen 713 Spence Ave., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0876

Bess Hooks 2010 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-4913

Nancy Wilkie 2004 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-0261

AMDC COMPONENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Black Church Relations.....	Bill Haskins
Mentally Retarded/Developmental Disabilities	
Migrant.....	Jim Tillman
Military	Harvey Sharpe
Institutional/Chaplaincy.....	Dennis Murphy

BLACK CHURCH RELATIONS

Don Leach	108 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525
Bill Haskins, Chairman	Rt. 10 Box 107, Kinston 28501

MENTALLY RETARDED/DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES COMMITTEE

Joann Neal.....	518 Parkwood Ln., Goldsboro 27530
Ben Ramsaur	2415 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston 28501
Betty Wilkins	Rt. 2 Box 208, Kinston 28501

MIGRANT COMMITTEE

Jim Tillman, Chairman	113 Northview Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Nancy Sutton	P.O. Box 324, LaGrange 28551
Thelma Murray	Rt. 1 Box 40, Snow Hill 28580
Gary Bradshaw	Rt. 4 Box 8B, Snow Hill 28580
Donald Beaman	Rt. 4 Box 495, Snow Hill 28580

MILITARY COMMITTEE

Harvey Sharpe, Chairman	207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro 27534
Mary Bollin	Rt. 3 Box 87, Pikeville 27863
Stacy Fishman	208 Chanute Rd., Goldsboro 27534

INSTITUTIONAL/CHAPLAINCY COMMITTEE

Dennis Murphy, Chairman	P.O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525
Pat Speight	2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501

NEUSE ASSOCIATION BAPTIST SENIORS (NABS)

Doris Varner (Chairperson).....	122 Jeffery Dr., LaGrange 28551; 778-8587
Lonnie Parker	7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 734-6958
Ester Walters	105A N. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551; 566-3207
Richard Van Benthuyssen	1610 Darby Rd., Goldsboro; 778-4521

Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association to devise, recommend, and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches; to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all ministers and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Development Program not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Development Program shall study applications and make recommendations to the Executive Board regarding its decision and in turn, the Executive Board will make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches shall be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Executive Board upon notice to the cooperating churches.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually — in December, February, April, June, and October. The time and place should be announced in writing by the Director of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a need arises.

SECTION 4. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Board shall be by a vote of the majority of those members present and voting except in matters relating to the Constitution, the calling of a Director of Missions, the withdrawal of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. All questions of parliamentary procedures shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

SECTION 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in April for election. These directors will then work with the Nominating Committee to select other leaders within their program.

SECTION 3. Nominees for officers of the Association and leaders in the various programs shall be presented at the annual meeting. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) consecutive years. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive Board.

SECTION 4. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches that are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the full-time staff ministers of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Missions, the immediate past-moderator, representatives of the denominational agencies, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual letter or by otherwise notifying the associational clerk.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Executive Board.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Executive Board also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, Directors, leaders and Standing Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions shall fulfill those specific duties as outlined in the organization manual and shall be responsible for the promotion of all programs of the association, state convention and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five (5) members to be approved by the Association Executive Board for the purpose of filling this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Board for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths (¾) vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths (¾) vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee shall offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairpersons of all Standing Committees as provided for in the organization manual of the association.

SECTION 2. Standing committees, along with such other committees as may be authorized by the association from time to time, shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Board. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of those specified in the organization manual. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE X. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council serves to coordinate the overall program of the association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall consist of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman, and other association staff members. In addition, it shall include the directors of all Mission Performance Programs, the Moderator, Clerk and Chairperson of the Finance Committee and the office secretary who will serve as secretary of the council.

SECTION 3. Members of the Associational Council serve ex-officio.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall submit an annual report to the Association using the Uniform Church Letter or a suitable substitute. Such reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XII. SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The Month of October shall be designated as Association Emphasis Month in our Association. All church are asked to set aside the last week of October as Week of Prayer for Associational Missions and to receive an offering for the missions activities of the Association. Proposed use of said offering may be decided by the Executive Board or left to the discretion of the Stewardship Mission Performance Group.

ARTICLE XIII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-laws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Executive Board, and read on two (2) consecutive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Neuse Baptist Association Historical

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1982 LaGrange First Love Memorial	M.O. Sears	Maxine Bracken	John C. Sasser
1983 New Hope Goldsboro First	M.O. Sears	Joeann Ault	William Brown
1984 Union Madison Avenue	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	K. Thomas Greene
1985 Neuse Adamsville	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	R. Lacy Oliver
1986 Deep Run First Pineview	William Brown	Greg Hensley	Jimmy Williams
1987 Calvary, Goldsboro Snow Hill First	William Brown	Greg Hensley Ellen Hawley	Gene Miller
1988 Falling Creek Immanuel	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Graham Elmore
1989 Seven Springs Spilman Memorial	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Bobbie Belcher
1990 Calvary, Kinston Emmaus	R. Lacy Oliver	Ellen Hawley Pat Speight	Frank Sandy
1991 Kinston First Rosewood First	Brantley Stevens Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Al Wright
1992 Trinity Rivermont	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Tom Waits

Messengers Actually Attending

- ADAMSVILLE: Bobbie Belcher, Irene Belcher, Doug Beasley, Jolene Beasley, Mabel Blake, Jean Kirk, Earl Reynolds, Earl Varner, Doris Varner.
- BETHEL: Bill Jenkins, Daisy Jenkins, Jimmie Williams.
- CABIN: George Lajueness, Joyce Tyndall, Prentic Tyndall, Randall Tyndall.
- CALVARY, GOLDSBORO: Bill Brown, Ruby Cherry, Bill Cherry.
- CALVARY, KINSTON: Ethel Jarman, William Jarman, Peggy Tripp, Gerald Tripp.
- DAVIS GROVE: Irma Edmundson, R. Rector Rose, Lela T. Stevens.
- DEEP RUN: Dennis Murphy, Mr. & Mrs. Braswell Smith, Joseph Tyndall, Nannie Tyndall.
- EMMAUS: Dot Conley, J.O. Gilliam, Matery Gilliam, Johnny Sasser, Nora Sasser, Faye Whitfield, Edna Worley.
- FALLING CREEK: Danny Benfield, "Hank" Ricks, Raymond Ricks.
- GOLDSBORO FIRST: Rosa Mae Canady, Jeff Clark, Doris Coats, James Coats, Ann Futrelle, Bill Futrelle, Catherine Ham, John Hatch, Hazel Hatch, Ellen Hawley, Debbie Isley, Ruth Kemp, Zora Melton, Odell Tyndall, James Williams.
- IMMANUEL: Ruby Bartlett, Betty Cannon, Frances Durham, Harold Burton.
- JORDANS CHAPEL: Bowden Thorton, Bronnie Thorton, Gennie Britt, Eunice Jernigan.
- KENNEDY HOME: Al Fredette.
- KINSTON FIRST: Mattie Dupree, Steve Gibson, Aubrey Jones, Mary Knott, Sidney Knott, W.O. McLamb.
- LAGRANGE FIRST: Grace Burke, Nancy Sutton, Esther Walters.
- LOVE MEMORIAL: Steve Sumner, Judy Sumner, Bryan Turbyfill, Eunice Turbyfill, Jim Turbyfill, Dick Westbrook.
- MADISON AVE.: Mary Smith.
- MT. NELSON: Brenda Ballance, Raymond Ballance, Frances Sauls, Jesse Sauls, Linda Sauls, Jay Sauls, David Walker, Vernon Williams.
- NEUSE: Stan Cabell, Sandra Byrd, Phil Decker, Alice Ewell, Bobby Hardison, Earl Huffman, Joe Strickland.
- NEW HOPE: Mark Baugh, Helen Ingram, Pat Speight, Lindy Speight.
- NEW LIFE: Don Meadows, Susie Meadows, Harvey Sharpe, Loretta Sharpe, Jeanette Walters.
- PIKEVILLE FIRST: Gary Bradshaw, Gloria Bradshaw, Lillian Tyndall, George Wilson, Lillian Wilson.
- PINEVIEW: Jim Tillman, Jan Tillman, Randy Pate.
- PINKNEY: Jo Alford, F.G. Alford, Mike Aycock, Judy Aycock.
- RIVERMONT: Sylvia Byrd, Shelby Croom, Susie Jenkins, M.B. Jenkins, Lacy Oliver, Mary Oliver, McLean Taylor, Sally Taylor, Clifton Thompson, Harry Waller, Maxine Waller.
- ROSEWOOD: Vernon Braswell, Janice Braswell, Barbara Ellington, Horace Ellington, T.K. Homes, Jo Holmes, Tony Palaganas, Lonnie Parker, Dixie Parker.
- SANDY BOTTOM: Clifton Croom, Jesse Croom, Gladys Croom, Sandy Hardison, Mike Hardison, Kathryn Waits, Tom Waits.
- SEVEN SPRINGS: Linda Price, Donald Price, Cynthia Summerlin, Ashley Summerlin.
- SNOW HILL FIRST: Annie B. Davis, Annie Ruth Jones, Talton Jones, Estelle McGaughey, Mark Morris, Hugh Patrick, Lucy Pittman.

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Earl Head, Bess Hooks, Gene Ipock, Pat Ipock, Margaret Muegge, Effie Smith.

TRINITY: Joyce Baker, Denise Baker, Connie Best, Beverly Cherry, Joyce Correll, Dick Correll, Kim Correll, Marjorie Crawford, David Fishman, Tracy Fishman, Addie Gatlin, Margaret Grady, Clinton Haithcock, William Hales, Nancy Hales, Shirley Lawrence, George Moore, Vivian Nagley, Olive Newsome, Bonnie Sears, M.O. Sears, Harold Singleton, Rachel Singleton, Susan Spencer, O. Whitaker, Mitch Wiler, David Wiler, Ray Wiler, Roger Wise.

UNION: Juanita Elmore, Hilda Hardy, Bill Haskins.

Executive Board Meeting Summaries

The first Executive Board Meeting of the new associational year was held at Neuse Church on December 2, 1991. Don Meadows presided in the absence of Moderator Audrey Jones.

Stan Cabell, pastor of Neuse, led the devotion. Minutes and the Financial report were passed out and approved.

The SUNDAY SCHOOL report was given by Tom Waits who announced the Reach-Out Conference to be held January 27, 1992, at Calvary, Goldsboro.

ASSOCIATIONAL MANUAL will be presented for a vote at the February meeting of the Executive Board. It will include job descriptions of all associational jobs.

BAPTIST MEN - M.B. Jenkins had been in an accident and was not present to give a report. Prayer was asked for him.

DOM reported that the next Executive Board Meeting would be held February 10, 1992, at Deep Run First Church. The Minister's Conference and Christmas party will be on December 16, at LaGrange Church at 7:00 p.m. DOM made a special plea for the upcoming Lottie Moon offering.

PROPERTY COMMITTEE - Tom Jones asked for volunteers for this committee.

AMDC - M.O. Sears reported that this committee was available to help churches, if they would only ask for help.

CCM - Jeanette Walters made a motion that Dennis Murphy be accepted as Chairman of the new Institutional/Chaplaincy Committee. Motion was passed. December 19, is deadline for "Cheer Boxes" that go to the prison at Maury. Mentioned upcoming workshops "So They May Read God's Word."

SEMINARY EXTENSION - Harvey Sharpe announced a course to be held at Wayne Hospital on "Ministry in a Hospital Setting" that would last 14 weeks and cost \$14.00 and give seminary credit.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - Harold Burton urged group to start doing Evangelism differently.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE - Vernon Braswell reported that \$14,500 had been pledged on the land and said that December 4, was the down payment date. The committee was investigating borrowing the remainder of the money at 6% instead of 10%. DOM reminded the group about the "memorial" plaques that could be given for loved ones.

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE - A quiet time was held for those who had died. Vice Moderator presented DOM Bobbie Belcher with Christmas bonus check and DOM handed checks to CCM and Secretary. The meeting was adjourned with a reported attendance of 71 with 25 churches represented.

The second EBM was held on February 10, 1992, at Deep Run First Church. The pastor, Dennis Murphy, welcomed the group and after the meal, their choir inspired the group through music.

Don Meadows, Vice Moderator, presided. The minutes and financial report were handed out and approved.

SUNDAY SCHOOL - Tom Waits called attention to the goal set for 1992 for SS attendance at 9.2%. Isaiah Mejia talked about VBS and its influence on children.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING - Roger Carlson announced "M" night was to be held the last Monday night in November at Neuse Church.

WMU - Mary Smith reminded the women to get reports in to her in time. We had a slight increase in membership this past year. She reviewed several other things that had been a success such as supplying skeins of yarn and socks for the women at institute in Raleigh, and sharing same with O'Berry residents. The Brotherhood/WMU sponsored Prayer Breakfast was a success. WMU Focus Week will be February 8-15. "Called & Accountable" is the WMU theme.

BAPTIST MEN - M.B. Jenkins reported that there were 108 people at the annual WMU/Brotherhood breakfast. The Brotherhood Banquet held at Spilman Memorial had 120 men and boys present. Mission Fair/Car Competition will be held at Kennedy Home on February 21. He said there was some interest in organizing the boys in a sports program. Asked for interested people to get in touch with him. He urged the churches to call upon him and his committee when they need help in the Men or Boys area.

Buck Hill announced that there would be a regional Ag Missions Conference at Spilman Memorial on March 13 and 14.

AMDC - M.O. Sears reported council had met and would meet again at Spilman Memorial Church on April 30, 7:00 p.m. He brought a recommendation in form of a motion, from the council, to relinquish the lease on the Migrant Property near Grantham and dispose of belongings this year. Motion passed.

DOM - Reported that the next Board meeting will be at Pikeville Church on April 6. Urged all churches to support the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering; that the Brazil Partnership would last through December 1992, and we have three more projects to do there.

Mr. Belcher brought up the question as to whether to raise the price that was paid for the EBM meals. Discussion followed and it was voted on and passed to increase from \$2.50 to \$3.00 per person. DOM asked for the group to approve 11 Cooperative Agreements that we request from the BSC. This motion was passed. He said that the "Neuse Messenger" would keep people up to date on the progress of the debt.

CCM - Jeanette Walters - Upcoming events include the Volunteers Appreciation Dinner at Rosewood First Church on February 22; ESL Workshop at Calvary Goldsboro on March 26-28, 1992; and the Medical/Dental Unit will be in Kinston on March 28, at Eastside Mission.

Don Leach, Eastside Mission, thanked the group for their support.

Tom Waits called attention to the new parts of the CONSTITUTION and made a motion to accept these changes. This was approved.

Vernon Braswell made a motion to increase the hospitalization for the CCM by the amount of \$785 per year. Motion passed.

On the "property debt," the breakdown of gifts vs. recognition was clarified.

A total of 97 were present with 34 visitors, and 24 pastors. The meeting was then adjourned with prayer.

The third EBM met on April 6, 1992, at Pikeville First Church. Gary Bradshaw, pastor, welcomed the group and after a delicious meal, the group heard Doug Beasley sing. Rev. Bradshaw then led us in devotion.

Vice Moderator Don Meadows presided in the absence of Aubrey Jones. Minutes of the last meeting and the financial report were handed out and approved.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT - Tom Waits reported on the VBS Clinics and announced that a Backyard Bible Club Workshop will be held at Pineview Church on May 23.

WMU - Mary Smith reported that over 100 girls and leaders were present at the GA Overnight held at Madison Avenue. Week of Prayer for Annie Armstrong Offering in March 1-8. The state WMU Convention will be at Ridgecrest on March 13-15, 1992. The "new image" campaign begin launched by the National WMU office was mentioned and the associational annual WMU Spring Meeting will be held at New Hope with guest speaker Ann Smith, current state WMU President.

BROTHERHOOD - M.B. Jenkins announced that 345 had already registered for the RA Congress to be held at Kennedy Home in April. Volunteers were asked for to help with the expansion project at Eastside Mission in Kinston.

CCM - Jeanette Walters said 35 volunteers helped at the Medical/Dental Unit which saw 43 clients. It will be at Snow Hill in June and somewhere, to be decided, in July. A mission team will be coming from Virginia on July 13. Volunteers are needed to help at Cliffs of the Neuse Park. AMDC and ALL Committee Persons will meet Thursday, April 30, 7:00 p.m. at Spilman Memorial for a necessary planning meeting.

Great Day in May will be on May 7 at Kinston First beginning at 2:30 p.m.

Dennis Murphy needs from each church a list of students who attend LCC.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Thomas Jones presented in a motion these people to fill the following jobs:

- Brotherhood Director M.B. Jenkins
- Missions Development Council Director M.O. Sears
- Stewardship Director Vernon Braswell
- Sunday School Director Tom Waits
- WMU Director Mary Smith
- Christian Life Director Gary Bradshaw
- Discipleship Training Director Dennis Murphy
- Evangelism Director Dick Westbrook
- Family Ministries Director Harvey Sharpe

Motion carried.

Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS) - Doris Varner announced the next meeting would be held on May 21, 1992, at Rivermont Church, beginning at noon.

Tom Waits called attention to a change in the NBA Constitution in the job description on page 32. A handout on this was given out.

Bill Haskins urged whole-hearted support of the Eastside Mission.

DOM - Gave out new mailing lists and announced the next EBM will be on June 1, 1992, at Love Memorial Church in Goldsboro. Bi-Vocational Ministers Banquet will be on April 9, at Calvary, Goldsboro. It was noted that six churches are without pastors. The sign on the new property was made by Gloria and Gary Bradshaw.

A total of 70 were present.

Tom Jones made a motion to make up a Scholarship Committee consisting of Bobbie Belcher, Nancy Wilkie, and Doug Joyner. Motion passed.

Meeting was adjourned with prayer by Don Meadows.

The fourth meeting of the Executive Board was held on June 1, 1992, at Love Memorial Church in Goldsboro. Moderator Aubrey Jones and host pastor, Dick Westbrook, welcomed the group. Our devotional was through music provided by Joeann Ault, Steve and Sheila Dacus.

SUNDAY SCHOOL - Kathryn Waits reported in Tom's absence, that the Associational S.S. Training School will be held on September 14 and 15, at Adamsville Church in Goldsboro.

BROTHERHOOD - M.B. Jenkins reported RA Congress held at Kennedy Home had over 500 registered. He said there were three boys planning to go on the annual statewide overseas mission trip in December to Jamaica. Bryan Turbyfill, member of Love Memorial was present and one of the three boys.

WMU - Mary Smith reported that \$200 had been given on the purchase of the new land; \$100 given to help Jeanette Walters on trip to Brazil; \$100 to Russell's of Love Memorial to help on their trip to Brazil; and \$100 to Liz Pearson on New York, for assistance, due to NY/NC Partnership.

Mary said that the new Acteens Director is Tanya Sinkler of Adamsville Church. On July 16, the WMU Council will go to Rocky Mount for regular annual training workshop led by state workers. We will in turn hold two training workshops in Neuse Association.

AMDC - M.O. Sears encouraged all to be active in giving on debt for the new land. He made a motion that Bill Haskins be elected to serve as Chairman of the Black Component Program in place of John Green who will still be a member of the committee. Motion carried.

CCM - Jeanette Walters reported on Student Day at LCC and also "A Great Day in May" held at First Church Kinston. She mentioned Medical/Dental Unit dates to be in Goldsboro, Snow Hill, and LaGrange Church.

BUILDING & SITE COMMITTEE - Bill Brown stated that this committee had been asked to come up with a floor plan for the new Resource Center.

MILITARY COMPONENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE - Harvey Sharpe urged all youth and youth leaders to attend on July 15, 1992, at Seymour Johnson Base Chapel a concert given by the student evangelistic team, "Witness," from the state. Concert begins at 2:30 p.m. He also asked for volunteers to serve on the Military Committee. There will be a Backyard Bible Club conducted by the youth of Spilman Memorial Church at Seymour Johnson Field on June 29 through July 1, 1992. A team from Virginia Heights Church of Roanoke, Virginia, will be doing a variety of things on the base and other places on July 13-17, 1992.

MIGRANT COMPONENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE - Bill Brown stated that we had three summer workers. Nora Crusenberry was introduced. She is a senior at Appalachian State University.

Don Leach, Eastside Mission Pastor, spoke to the group reviewing his 22 years in the SBC and said that he had "tried to follow Jesus." "You've got to love people to Jesus," he said.

DOM - Asked that we grant New Life pastoral aid for \$1800 per year. This motion passed. The SBC is June 9-11, in Indiana. The Scholarship Committee will meet June 17, at the NBA Office at 11:00 a.m. Mr. Belcher made a motion for the Nominating Committee that: Upon resignation of Tom Jones, Chairman of Nominating Committee, that Harvey Sharpe be made chairperson and Lindy Speight be added on the committee. Motion carried. On June 25, 7:30 p.m., the Stewardship Committee will meet at the NBA Office. Chris Ingram will be guest speaker on June 20, at the Ag Missions Field Day at Buies Creek.

The Associational Council will meet on July 9, at Calvary Goldsboro, to work on the 1993 calendar.

MUSIC - DOM in absence of Doug Beasley, announced: July 27, the Senior Adult Choir Workshop will be held at Adamsville Church from 10-12 noon; the Children's Choir Camp will be July 20-23, from 9-12 noon at Kinston First Baptist Church.

The Church Clerk's Workshops will be held on August 11, at Goldsboro First and on August 18, at New Hope Church; both beginning at 7:30 p.m.

Rev. Dick Westbrook spoke briefly on Evangelism.

The financial report was handed out and accepted by the group. The meeting was then adjourned. There were 26 churches represented.

The fifth EBM was held on October 5, 1992, at Adamsville Church with 77 people registered in attendance representing 25 churches.

Ashley Summerlin, Seven Springs pastor, offered the blessing before the meal in the fellowship hall. The meeting was opened by Neal Lickliter, Minister of Education of host church, and Derrick Johnston led in the singing of "Heavenly Sunlight" and sang a solo, "We Believe." The devotional was given by Neal and Moderator Aubrey Jones presided.

The minutes of the last (June) EBM and the August Financial Report were accepted and approved as printed.

SUNDAY SCHOOL - Tom Waits said that two members have been added to the ASSISTeam. They are Harold Burton, VBS Director; and Jim Tillman as Training Director. Tom reported that the Associational Training School was held September 14 and 15, and 93 people attended. On November 15, 1992, Dr. Mike Cogdell of Campbell University, will teach the January Bible Study for pastors.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE - Tom Waits read the change which adds two jobs to Section 1, page 3: Assistant Clerk and Assistant Treasurer. These will be voted on at the Annual Meeting.

WMU - Jean Kirk reported in the absence of Mary Smith. Jan Tillman is new on WMU Council as Mission Action Director. This year two WMU training workshops were offered; one, daytime, for "new" WMU workers; and traditional Thursday night for "all" WMU workers. Also we are offering two sessions in observance of World Day of Prayer on November 2; one at Love Memorial, 10:30 a.m.; another at Neuse Church, 7:30 p.m. Our WMU Council is excited about working with the Long Island WMU in partnership.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Bobbie Belcher made a motion that we allow Carolina Power & Light Co. to put up a larger and taller utility pole on our new property. This will assist the Korean Presbyterian Church now and be in place for us when we build. The motion was passed. The Brotherhood training workshop will be October 8, 7:00 p.m. at Rivermont. On October 22, the Regional Evangelism Conference will be at Fisherman's Wharf, Jacksonville, NC. Mr. Belcher told about the proposed partnership agreement with NBA and Long Island Association in New York. He read the agreement and made a motion that we enter this three-year partnership. Motion was passed.

Arnold Flowers, just back from Brazil as member of a mission, construction team, commented briefly on his trip. He has a new desire to be active in missions at home and wherever the Lord leads.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL (AMDC) - M.O. Sears said the council had talked about the idea of grouping the churches and having one person as a representative to keep folks up-to-date on associational work. Also have groups ready to help the elderly or disabled; and groups ready as witnessing teams to

help churches during revival time or whenever called upon. He asked for prayer for Jeanette Walters who is in Brazil at this time.

Vice-Moderator Don Meadows came forward to preside. He called for committee reports.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE - Vernon Braswell urged churches to set aside November 1, as a day to promote NBA Offering and "pay for the new land."

BUILDING & SITE COMMITTEE - Bill Brown said they had plans ready to present for a new associational building and had met with Roy Poole, contractor, about these plans. They do not want their committee to hold up progress when the land is paid off.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE - Aubrey Jones reported that Al Fredette was examined by the committee on January 20. Al is pastor of Kennedy Home Church.

NEUSE ASSOCIATION BAPTIST SENIORS - Doris Varner announced the semi-annual meeting would be at Adamsville Church on October 15, beginning with a covered dish meal at noon. Korean Mission choir will sing and ladies will wear their traditional Korean dress.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - Representative Lacy Oliver urged churches to at least tithe to the CP; and, he stressed increasing percentage gifts to NBA.

No old or new business. DOM adjourned meeting with a prayer remembering the Buck Hill family.

Pat Speight, Clerk of NBA

Proceedings

Neuse Baptist Association's 64th Annual Meeting

MONDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1992

1. The first session of the Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting was held on Monday night at 7:00 p.m. at Trinity Baptist Church in Goldsboro. Doug Beasley led the congregation in the opening hymn, "Sunshine in My Soul." Host church pastor, M.O. Sears, led in a responsive reading and prayer.

2. Aubrey Jones, Moderator, called on Director of Missions Bobbie Belcher, who made a motion to accept the Calendar of Activities in the Book of Reports. Motion was passed.

3. New pastors were introduced by the DOM. Churches with new pastors included: New Hope, Pinkney, Davis Grove, Kennedy Home, Goldsboro First, and Union.

4. The report on the five Executive Board Meetings on pages 8-12, was accepted by the group.

5. Constitution and Bylaws, p. 2 and 3. Tom Waits read the proposed change in our constitution which includes adding "Assistant" Clerk and "Assistant" Treasurer to the list of associational officers. The change will be voted on at the Tuesday night session.

6. Congregation sang, "I Love to Tell the Story." Special music was rendered by the Trinity Choir entitled, "When the Lord Saved Me."

7. The Clerk reported 151 people were registered, and made a motion to accept the messengers present to constitute the 64th Annual Meeting of NBA.

8. The meeting was then turned over to Vice Moderator Don Meadows.

9. Evangelism - Dick Westbrook said that he attended an Evangelism Conference and learned that it takes many, many people and pastors to win one person to the Lord.

10. The DOM reminded the group that he had new mailing lists of pastors and WMU officers to be picked up. On p. 13, he called attention to his report. He said we should pay attention to the Endowment Trust Fund and the Scholarship Fund. He reminded the churches of the project of paying off the land debt so we can soon build a new associational office facility which he called a "resource center."

11. The DOM then called attention to the negative reports, compared to last year, that are shown by the Statistical Report on the inside back cover.

12. He said that one positive aspect of our work could be the "partnership" with Long Island Association in New York. This year we are phasing out the Brazil Partnership.

13. Associational Missions Development Council - M.O. Sears referred to the report on p. 18. He said the council has been looking into two activities that can help our churches. The first, is to have a list of volunteer "lay teams" on call to help churches during revivals or at other times upon invitation. Second, develop a list by skills, of volunteer "work teams" willing to respond to shut-ins and elderly, and help with anything.

14. The CCM, Jeanette Walters, p. 15-17, reported that 250 people were served through the Medical/Dental Ministry this year. Slides of the variety of mission ministries were shown with background music, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

15. Woman's Missionary Union, Mary Smith, referred to her report on p. 22, 23. The theme for 1992-1993 is "Lead On." Mary quoted Carolyn Miller, former state WMU leader; "We must do old things a new way. It is no longer possible to do things the same old way, but we have to be innovative and try new things."

16. Building Site - Bill Brown reviewed steps in obtaining the land for the "resource center." He expressed hopes to have the land paid off with the special offering for associational missions to be taken on the next Sunday. We could then possibly even occupy our new building by next year's Annual Meeting.

17. Memorial - Mary Oliver led the group in a memorial service with scripture, poetry and prayer, for those named on p. 29, who had died.

18. The congregation stood and sang the hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing."

19. In keeping with the theme, "Living Our Legacy of Missions," Tim Smith sang a solo, "I Dedicate My Life to You."

20. Aubrey Jones introduced the keynote speaker, Dr. E. Glen Holt, President of the Baptist State Convention of NC. Dr. Holt reminded the group of the convention which will convene November 9-11, in Winston-Salem.

He read the scripture from Matthew 9:35 and John 4:27. He told about his trip to the Ukraine and Poland. He said the fields were white for harvest. A vision is necessary for a church. "Vision" helps us "keep on keeping on." His very inspirational sermon stressed that we must "catch a vision," have a "depth of feeling" and a "depth of concern."

21. Ashley Summerlin, pastor of Seven Springs, led the prayer of benediction.

SECOND SESSION TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1992

1. The second session was held at Rivermont Baptist Church in Kinston. Doug Beasley led the group in singing "Set My Soul Afire." Lacy Oliver, pastor of host church, delivered the invocation. He stated that we should spend more time on religion than we do on ourselves. His prayer included a petition to God to "give us a clean heart." Moderator Aubrey Jones then came to the podium and called for the reports.

2. Sunday School - Tom Waits recognized the churches that met the proposed goal of 9.2% in 1992 increase. He challenged the group to work at increasing their enrollment by 9.3% in 1993. Report on p. 19.

3. Music - Doug Beasley thanked Kinston First Baptist for hosting the Annual Children's Choir Camp that involved 86 children. A Music Reading Clinic was held on September 27, and a Senior Adult Choir Workshop was led by Composer Joe E. Parks. There will be a Handbell Choir Workshop on April 19, 1993. Report on p. 27.

4. Brotherhood - M.B. Jenkins said this had been a good year for the men. He called attention to his report on p. 24. He mentioned what a loss the Brotherhood program suffered in the death of Buck Hill.

5. Stewardship - Vernon Braswell called attention to the proposed budget on pages 6 and 7. He emphasized the "special associational offering" objective to pay off the land debt. He made a motion that the budget be accepted. Motion was seconded and passed.

6. Doug and Jolene Beasley of Adamsville Church sang a duet, "My House Is Full, But My Field Is Empty."

7. Claudia Russell, Love Memorial Secretary, reported on her recent trip to Brazil. It was a very moving and inspirational report. You could tell that miracles had been performed and that she had grown as a result of this first missionary trip. There were nine people from her church who went to Brazil, along with those from the two other associations which shared this partnership.

8. Don Meadows, Vice Moderator, came forward to preside.

9. Constitution and Bylaws Committee - Tom Waits made a motion that the Constitutional change, as read on Monday night, be approved. Motion was seconded and passed. He reminded the group to pick up the update for the Associational Organization Manual, and be sure to put it in their notebook.

10. Discipleship Training - Dennis Murphy, report on p. 21. Commended those who participated last year and urged us to involve more children in the program.

11. Nominating Committee - Harvey Sharpe thanked those who had served on the committee and those who had agreed to serve in 1993 year. He made a motion that the nominations on pages 1-3, be accepted. Motion carried.

12. Place and Preacher Committee - Jimmie Williams made motion to hold the Annual Meetings at LaGrange on October 25, 1993, and at Love Memorial on October 26, 1993. Daniel Benfield will preach the Annual Sermon with Harold Burton serving as alternate. Motion was passed.

13. Miscellaneous - Lacy Oliver spoke on behalf of the Cooperative Program. He stressed that the CP is the life-line of our churches and mission work. He urged churches to increase their giving to the CP and to the association.

14. Scripture was read by Daniel Benfield from Romans 15:14-21. He then led in prayer.

15. Sandy Bottom Choir sang, "I've Been Changed."

16. Annual Sermon was preached by Tom Waits, pastor of Sandy Bottom Church. The title was "What Kind of Person Can God Use?" He told several appropriate stories to illustrate his theme of saying "no" to self and "yes" to God. This was a very dynamic sermon with scripture used from Acts 1:8 and Matt. 10:38.

17. Aubrey Jones led the group in prayer.

18. Resolutions Committee - Daniel Benfield thanked Rivermont and Trinity churches for hosting the Annual Meeting sessions. He also thanked the NBA Staff and acknowledged them for being effective leaders.

19. The Associational Officers for the coming year were recognized and then the meeting was closed with prayer by Gary Bradshaw, pastor of Pikeville First Church.

20. The clerk reported 141 people registered.

Pat Speight, NBA Clerk

**Pittman
PRICE CO.**

Certified Public Accountants

P.O. Drawer 1918 - 311 E. Walnut St.

Goldsboro, North Carolina 27533-1918

Telephone 919-735-6961 • Toll Free 1-800-438-4416

Fax 919-731-2540

January 20, 1992

Executive Committee

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Goldsboro, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have reviewed the accompanying Balance Sheet of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Non-profit) as of December 31, 1991, and the related Statement of Support and Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances for the year then ended, in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the Executive Committee of Neuse Baptist Association.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
PITTMAN PRICE CO.

Combined Balance Sheet - All Funds

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

As of December 31, 1991

EXHIBIT A

	Funds			Totals (Memorandum Only)
	General	Building	Designated	
<u>Assets</u>				
Cash	\$ 15,413	\$ 4,828	\$ 24,146	\$ 44,387
Receivables	7	-0-	-0-	7
Prepaid Insurance	1,066	-0-	-0-	1,066
Property & Equipment (Net of Accumulated Depreciation)	-0-	97,928	-0-	97,928
<u>Total Assets</u>	<u>\$ 16,486</u>	<u>\$102,756</u>	<u>\$ 24,146</u>	<u>\$143,388</u>
<u>Liabilities</u>				
Current Portion of Long-Term Debt	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ -0-
Payroll Tax Liabilities	729	-0-	-0-	729
Long-Term Debt	-0-	50,000	-0-	50,000
<u>Total Liabilities</u>	<u>\$ 729</u>	<u>\$ 50,000</u>	<u>\$ -0-</u>	<u>\$ 50,729</u>
<u>Fund Equity</u>				
Net Investment In Property & Equipment	\$ -0-	\$ 52,756	\$ -0-	\$ 52,756
Fund Balance	15,757	-0-	24,146	39,903
<u>Total Fund Equity</u>	<u>\$ 15,757</u>	<u>\$ 52,756</u>	<u>\$ 24,146</u>	<u>\$ 92,659</u>
<u>Total Liabilities and Fund Equity</u>	<u>\$ 16,486</u>	<u>\$102,756</u>	<u>\$ 24,146</u>	<u>\$143,388</u>

1993 Budget

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	<u>Budget 1993</u>
ADMINISTRATION	
Salary - DOM	\$ 18,800.00
Housing - DOM	8,750.00
Annuity - DOM	5,700.00
Christmas Gift - DOM	275.00
Treasurer - Honorarium	200.00
Clerk - Honorarium	165.00
Totals	<u>\$ 33,890.00</u>

OFFICE OPERATIONS

Salary - Secretary	\$ 14,100.00
Annuity - Secretary	1,417.00
Christmas Gift - Secretary	200.00
Office Supplies	1,800.00
Postage	1,700.00
Printing of Annuals	1,200.00
Mortgage (To Bldg. Fund)	3,600.00
Office Utilities (Electrical)	1,400.00
FICA (Matching)	2,600.00
Equipment/Maintenance	1,600.00
Insurance/Bond	1,100.00
Property Maintenance/Service	1,200.00
Office Utilities (Telephone)	2,000.00
Auditors (Annual Audit)	350.00
Totals	<u>\$ 34,267.00</u>

DEPARTMENT WORK

Sunday School (VBS, etc.)	\$ 700.00
Discipleship Training	100.00
Brotherhood	290.00
RA's	250.00
WMU	500.00
Music	850.00
Evangelism	400.00
Youth Ministry	200.00
Senior Citizens (NABS)	50.00
Key Leadership (Ridgecrest)	200.00
Staff Training Ridgecrest	500.00
Seminary Extension	250.00
Media (Office)	50.00
Minister's Conference	150.00
Honorariums (Annual Mtg., etc.)	200.00
Totals	<u>\$ 4,690.00</u>

MISSION SUPPORT

Travel Allowance - DOM	\$ 5,000.00
Convention/Education - DOM	1,00.00
Hospitalization/Dis/Life Ins.	10,000.00
Hospitalization - Secretary	1,750.00
Secretary's Conf. (Caraway)	115.00
NBA Secretary's Luncheons	100.00
Totals	<u>\$ 17,965.00</u>

MINISTRY SUPPORT

CCM Salary - (Incl. From HMB)	\$ 15,700.00
CCM Travel Allowance	3,200.00
CCM Christmas Gift	200.00
CCM Annuity	1,570.00

CCM Convention/Education	200.00
Mission Center Electricity	00.00
Mission Center Telephone	00.00
Mission Center Fuel for Heat	00.00
Mission Center Maintenance	00.00
Summer Workers (2) (1 Bi-Ling)	1,200.00
Mission Support Supplies	300.00
Mission Program Activities	400.00
Literacy/Language	275.00
Mentally Retarded Work	300.00
Prison Ministry	100.00
Migrant Ministry	250.00
New Work	750.00
Emergency Mission Work	200.00
Med/Dental Mobile Unit	450.00
BSU Lenior Community College	100.00
Contingency	250.00
Totals	<u>\$ 25,445.00</u>
Totals From All Areas	<u>\$116,257.00</u>
Anticipated HMB, State, Other Funds	<u>\$ 7,000.00</u>
Totals Needed From the Churches	<u><u>\$109,257.00</u></u>

NOTE: This represents a 7.0% increase over 1992 or \$6,817. We are on the sliding scale from the Home Mission Board and will receive \$1,000 less in 1993. This means that the Association must give more support in 1993. You have done a great job in the past and with the mission opportunities continuing to increase in NBA, it will require more financial support in the future. The Association has suggested that our churches set a goal of 5% of undesignated offerings for Associational Missions. Will you help 'catch' the vision.

NBA Stewardship Committee 1991-92
Rev. Vernon Braswell, Chairman
Rev. Daniel Benfield, Rev. David Walker,
Mr. Russell Ault, Mr. Elwood Hudson,
Rev. Bobbie Belcher

Director of Missions

As I look back on our associational year, 1991-1992, we have had a good year. At this writing we have five churches without pastors. We have been blessed with an increase of \$3,609.20 in support from the churches this year. For that we are thankful. We have had two groups go to Brazil on mission in Sao Paulo. This partnership will officially end in December, but we have voted to enter a three-year partnership with Long Island Association in New York state, 1993-1996.

In December, 1991, the association took a bold step and purchased three acres of land on East Ash Street, Goldsboro, as a site for a new Associational Resource Center. A campaign was started to raise the \$58,000 to pay for the land. As of this writing, \$28,000 has been paid and a push is underway to pay for the property by the end of December, 1992. If this can be accomplished, the Building Committee is working to be ready for us to build the structure in 1993. I believe it can and will be done.

Our Endowment Trust Fund for missions was established several years ago and is continuing to grow. We have had several of our people put this fund in their will and others have given monies to build this fund. The funds are managed by the NC Baptist Foundation and the proceeds are returned to the Neuse Baptist Association for use in mission ministry. If you would like to know more about this fund, call the associational office.

We now have a Scholarship Fund. The first scholarship award was granted June 1992. We are in hopes that the Ault Scholarship Fund will grow so that the \$500 award can be increased and maybe another award can be given. If you are interested in helping this fund, or if you know of someone who would like to apply for the scholarship, contact the associational office. Applications for the scholarship can be obtained from the office and need to be returned by April 1993, in order to be considered by the Scholarship Committee.

We also had two sad experiences during the year. First, was the death of one of our pastors, Richard Gandy, in January. Richard had pastored Mount Nelson and was pastor of Union Baptist Church. Second, we experienced the tragic death of "Buck" Hill due to an auto accident in September. Both men will be sorely missed in Neuse Baptist Association.

The association adopted a new Constitution and an Associational Manual last year and we have gone through the implementation of it this year. It has been working well. With this Annual Meeting the new Constitution and Manual will be in full operation.

Let me share some of my activities during the year with you.

Sermons Preached	31	Meetings attended in NBA	140
Teaching Events	12	Meetings attended outside NBA	17
Conferences Held	177	Church visits (including home church)	111
Hospital Visits	7	Church visits outside NBA	9
Days in Kinston	37	Prepared & Published Newsletter	800
		Miles Traveled	22,900

Bobbie Belcher
Director of Missions

Historian

This year the association voted to purchase land on which to build a larger associational office building.

The association relinquished the 10-year lease on the Migrant Center property, located in the Grantham area, in September 1992.

Neuse Association, along with South Roanoke and New River Associations, sent construction and witnessing/teaching teams to Sao Paulo, Brazil. Love Memorial had seven members go in September. On October 1-14, NBA sent our Church and Community Ministries Director, Jeanette Walters, and Love Memorial's pastor, Dick Westbrook, and Minister of Music, Tim Schofield were also on the last "partnership" team trip.

Neuse Association has been sending a \$100.00 monthly contribution (through coordinating association, South Roanoke) for pastoral aid in Sao Paulo. Many churches also responded to a plea for money to build a chapel in Sao Paulo.

At the October 1992, Executive Board Meeting, the association voted to enter a three-year partnership with Long Island Association in New York State.

Additional historical events reported from the local churches are as follows:

- Adamsville - morning worship service was filmed by a crew from Germany to be shown in Germany the following week concerning "One Year After Desert Storm." In March, Youth SS Department began classes in newly renovated Annex building.
- Bethel - celebrated their 75th anniversary of the church.
- Falling Creek - dedicated their new Fellowship Hall on September 20.
- Hispanic First, Mission - dedicated their new steeple and held a note-burning service.
- Immanuel - held Ground Breaking Service on November 24, 1991.
- Jordans Chapel - had new sanctuary lights given in memory of Arnold Jernigan and held dedication service.
- Kinston First - began support of Eastside Mission.
- New Hope - started a Children's Church and Ministry.
- New Life - purchased New Church Site for relocation.
- Pikeville - dedicated new steeple.
- Pineview - started Mission Friends, GAs, Acteens, Baptist Young Women and RAs.
- Rivermont - gave their pastor a 25-year Appreciation Day, August 1992.
- Rosewood First - purchased a 25-passenger bus.
- Trinity - added a steeple and held dedication service.

Joeann Ault, Historian

Woman's Missionary Union of NBA

"Called and Accountable," WMU emphasis for 1991-92! "But when the Holy Spirit comes upon you, you will be filled with power, and you will be witnesses for me in Jerusalem, in all Judea and Samaria, and the ends of earth (Acts 1:8 TEV); our watchword for the year. What a challenge this has been--to discover how and why we are called. Called and empowered by the Holy Spirit of God, living in us, working in and channeling His power through us to serve our fellow man. Accountable to God for the gifts He has given and to be all we can be in His name!

The WMU Council met regularly to plan and promote the work of WMU in the association. The age level directors have worked and planned with directors/leaders in the local churches as they have had opportunity and were called upon.

Each associational age-level director plans at least one event a year involving all the churches. On January 25, Mission Friends Director, Pat Ipock, hosted in her home, a Leadership Lunch with the theme: "Let's Talk Texas." On February 28-29, Girls in Action Director, Margaret Muegge, held a "Mother-Daughter Overnight" at Madison Avenue Church. Emphasis was on Associational Missions. This was a great success with about 125 in attendance. On May 2, Baptist Women Director, Barbara Warrick and Bap-

tist Young Women Director, Kathryn Waits, planned a Prayer Retreat. The retreat was held at Adamsville Church with the theme: "Enlarging My Prayer Vision." We did not have an Acteens director during the year.

The State WMU Convention was held at Ridgecrest and called "Missions Extravaganza!" Several Council members attended the March 13-15 event. This was a mountain-top experience and included a surprise snow fall. The speakers and conferences and worship were superb--everything on schedule.

There was a special conference for WMU officers on ideas of discovering and enlisting potential WMU leaders; how WMU and Brotherhood work together for mission education and officer training.

This year the Acteens were special guests. Programs and activities were planned for them and about 500 Acteens attended. Future State WMU Conventions will be at Ridgecrest. I encourage all Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women and Acteens to make a very special effort to attend in 1993.

Neuse Association WMU participated in the statewide mission action project by collecting 200 skeins of yarn for the Womens Correction Institute in Raleigh. We easily met this goal and were later asked to furnish colorful slouch socks, which we did.

On January 11, the annual WMU/Brotherhood sponsored Prayer Breakfast was held at the Sheraton Motel Restaurant in Kinston. Mr. Cameron Norris, Lay Renewal Coordinator for NC Baptist Men, was keynote speaker. There were over 100 in attendance.

On April 16, the associational annual WMU Spring Meeting was held at New Hope Baptist Church in Kinston. Co-host churches were: Deep Run First, LaGrange First, Rivermont, Sandy Bottom, and Seven Springs. Rev. Cleve Wilkie, host church interim pastor, gave the devotion and led in prayer. Mrs. Ann Smith, President of North Carolina WMU, brought the missionary message. Using "Called and Accountable" as her topic, she inspired and challenged each one to be aware of their calling and to be accountable to God for fulfilling this call.

The following Achievement Guide Awards were acknowledged for the year 1991-1992: NBA WMU Council, Distinguished; Adamsville, Standard; Love Memorial, Distinguished, second year; Rosewood First, Distinguished, fourth year; Madison Avenue, Distinguished, second year. Secretary/Treasurer, Jean Kirk, presented the attendance banner to Pat Ipock for Spilman Memorial WMU, who had seven present.

The following printed reports were passed out: WMU Director Annual Report, Age-level Directors Reports, Minutes of 1991 "Spring" Meeting, Bylaws Committee Report.

Ellen Hawley, Nominating Committee Chairman, presented the following persons for nomination: Mary Smith, Director, Mary Higginbotham, Assistant Director; Jean Kirk, Secretary/Treasurer; Barbara Warrick, Baptist Women; Kathryn Waits, Baptist Young Women; Tanya Sinkler, Acteens; Margaret Muegge, Girls in Action; Pat Ipock, Mission Friends. These were duly elected. Mrs. Zora Melton, member of Goldsboro First, was selected by the WMU Council to be honored as "Unsung WMU Heroine of NBA" and she was asked to install officers for 1992-93. Mrs. Melton challenged each to follow in the footsteps of past leaders and referred to past state leaders, Fannie Heck, Annie Armstrong, etc. Each council member was given a flashlight as a reminder to let our lights shine.

Planning for the new year starts immediately after the "spring" meeting. You will note there was not a name presented for the position of Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director. Sally Rogers had served her three-year term and at the "spring" meeting no one had consented to accept that position. I am pleased to report that Mrs. Jan Tillman (wife of Pineview pastor, Jim) has consented to serve and we welcome her with joy on our council.

Each council member attended leadership workshops at Rocky Mount or Caswell, which were led by members of the State WMU.

This year the council voted to offer two training workshops for church WMU leaders. On September 26, a Saturday morning, at Madison Avenue Church, a workshop was held for church directors/leaders elected to serve in a NEW WMU position or first-timers. A nursery was provided and 26 attended this "basic" workshop.

On October 22, the traditional Thursday night, ALL directors/leaders met at Spilman Memorial in Kinston for training update.

Your WMU Council has served well to carry out their duties. I deeply appreciate their commitment and support. I also want to convey my gratitude and thanks to the Nominating Committee, and especially to Chairman Ellen Hawley, and to the Members-at-Large.

From each of you I solicit your support, involvement and prayers. It is through your involvement in your church that WMU of NBA can carry out our goals and mission; to be all we can be in His name.

Mary Smith
WMU Director of NBA

Constitution and Bylaws Committee

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE

Page 3 - Article VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

Shall be changed to read as follows:

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer and Historian.

Tom Waits
Chairman

Church and Community Ministries

I have been privileged to serve 4 1/2 years now as CCM Director of NBA and reflecting on these years and particularly this past, I see much mission work and growth has taken place. I could not have done much without the prayers and support of so many of you. I realize the Lord has blessed and provided us all with opportunities, some of which we were ready for, some we were not. But as we have plowed new ground this year (particularly in the areas of Medical/Dental Ministry and a few less easy to define) truly many new seeds of faith have been planted.

Jeanette Walters
CCM Director

AMDC Component Programs

MEDICAL/DENTAL MINISTRY

Our first day of ministry with the Medical/Dental Mobile Unit was October 19, 1991, at Eastside, Kinston. A total of 61 clients were seen that day. A follow up at Eastside on March 28, 1992, gave us an opportunity to minister to 43 clients. On June 26-27, we were in Goldsboro at Fairview Homes, then in Snow Hill at the Senior Citizen's Building. A total of 48 were seen on these dates. The last scheduled date for 1992 was July 25, when the unit was at LaGrange Baptist Church and a total of 32 were seen that day.

At each site clients are given hygiene kits and tracts of New Testaments but more importantly they are given the opportunity of hearing about Jesus Christ. At least 10 professions of faith were reported through his ministry.

Jeanette Walters

MENTALLY RETARDED/DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED

Another "Great Day in May" was held on May 7, 1992, at Kinston First Baptist. It was attended by clients from Lenoir and Greene Counties. Baptist Women from Kinston First and Spilman Memorial provided and served refreshments.

Our first "Great Day in October" was held October 25, 1992, at Goldsboro First Baptist with approximately 165 attending. A BSU team from Campbell University provided the program and Baptist Women of Goldsboro First provided and served refreshments. This event was provided for clients in Wayne County. Because of the overwhelming response and due to available facilities in NBA, we will continue to provide these two area events, annually.

Jeanette Walters

MIGRANT MINISTRY

This ministry continues to grow each year as we seek to meet needs of migrants in the area from early spring until late fall.

This past summer we had three summer workers who worked some long hours conducting Bible studies, delivering food, clothes, serving as translators at clinics and other sites in our three counties. They also provided transportation for many to services on Sunday, to health clinics and were constantly trying to meet needs whenever and wherever they could. The work of Juan Valdovinos, Giovanna Contraras and Nora Crusenberry (summer workers) was greatly appreciated by those with whom they worked and ministered with in NBA.

Hundreds of New Testaments and health kits were distributed along with boxes of food and bed linens.

A sewing class was held for eight weeks at Hispanic Mission giving women an opportunity to fellowship and Bible study. This was staffed by women of Spilman Memorial and summer workers.

The Migrant Center in Grantham was officially closed as of September 30, 1992. Due to work in other areas we do not need the facility in the way we once did. The work continues to expand into all areas of NBA and the participation of churches like Glen Raven, Pineview and Pikeville First who adopt camps and seek to minister there are appreciated and we encourage others to seek ways to further this ministry in their community.

Jeanette Walters

MILITARY MINISTRY

During the week of June 29 to July 2, 1992, a team of young people from Spilman Memorial Baptist Church in Kinston assisted in Backyard Bible Clubs on Seymour Johnson Air Force Base. There were five locations and Christ was presented to over 34 children. From July 13 to July 17, 1992, a youth mission team from Virginia Heights Baptist Church in Roanoke, Virginia, assisted in holding Backyard Bible Clubs abroad the base at seven different locations where over 200 children learned about Jesus Christ.

On July 15, 1992, the Military Ministry Committee sponsored the Baptist State Convention student evangelism/music team, "Witness," at Adamsville Baptist Church. Over 103 young people and leaders attended this event which was advertised and planned in order to reach out particularly to the military community.

"Witness" gave a presentation at the Federal Prison Camp on the SJAF base on the night of July 15. There was great participation and response.

Harvey Sharpe
Military Committee Chairman

INSTITUTIONAL/CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Participating in the "Spring Fling" at Lenoir Community College through BSU was one area of involvement this past year for us. Student magazines and other free Southern Baptist literature was distributed along with "Jesus Love Me" balloons.

Another area of ministry was to prisoners at Eastern Correction. We supplied 250 Christmas Cheer Boxes again to inmates there, and over 50 additional boxes were divided and distributed to Wayne Correction, the Fordham House and Kennedy Home.

Jeanette Walters

RESORT MINISTRY

Services were held from May 24, through September 6, 1992, at Cliffs of the Neuse State Park. Members from Seven Springs, New Life, Grainger Baptist Women and Immanuel Youth along with several other individuals provided the programs each Sunday morning for campers and park staff.

Attendance at these services is unpredictable, but one of the high attendance services was the last one with 29 present.

Jeanette Walters

DISASTER RELIEF MINISTRY

NBA responded to the needs of people in southern Florida during September after hurricane Andrew hit.

Not only did we send money, but a truck load of food and other requested items were sent from NBA with Goldsboro First as the collection point.

Your generous response to the appeal from NC Baptist Men's Disaster Relief was great. To date (late September) over \$200,000 has been donated statewide and several trailer loads have been taken down to Florida from NC Baptists.

Jeanette Walters

BLACK CHURCH RELATIONS

The Eastside Baptist Mission has made great strides in the past year. The First Baptist Church of Kinston has become the "mother" of the mission. The First Church, however, has invited other churches in the association to become involved and several have made significant contributions.

A budget has been developed with the help of the Black Church Relations Committee. All the gifts from the churches and the Baptist State Convention make up about one half of the total of \$1,600 per month needed to fund the mission and pastor Don Leach.

The mission itself has contributed \$354.00 during the year to Southern Baptist causes. There have been 34 decisions for Christ recorded during the year. The Medical/Dental mobile unit made two visits during the year with outstanding results. The mission held a VBS with an average attendance of 18 with five decisions. It had a Backyard Bible Club with five decisions. A van is operated on Sunday mornings to bring in children for Sunday School. Street preaching and outreach ministry have also been a part of the missions' work. The mission has helped four Black families and one White family with furniture, food, and clothing.

Pastor Don Leach is looking forward to the building of a Fellowship Hall to tap, to a greater extent, the great potential of the area of this mission work.

Bill Haskins, Chairman

Associational Missions Development Council

The AMDC has sought to involve more of our people in doing missions within our association during the past year. The reports of the eight component programs related to this council are included in this "Book of Reports."

In our last several meetings we have tried to evaluate the effectiveness of our work and to give God the praise for our accomplishments. However, our attention is now turned to an evaluation of other areas of greatest needs. The council discussed the possibility of organizing witness teams to assist in special efforts when requested. It is possible that lay-led revivals may be included. Also, we could respond to special needs of the elderly and shut-ins such as house repairs, paint, re-roof, etc. Another thought was the need to group our churches by area, each with a leader/contact person to keep the churches better informed as to the work of the AMDC and how each church can respond to the various needs in the community.

Another way we hope to keep the association acquainted with the AMDC program is to have one or two component program chairpersons report at each associational Executive Board Meeting until all have been heard.

We have not forgotten the three objectives assigned to us by the Association Strategy Planning Committee five-year plan: (1) To begin missions in areas currently identified as having needs; (2) To identify additional areas of need; and, (3) To secure a part-time Church Planter to work in the area of trailer parks.

There are many ways in which we can become involved in reaching these objectives: (1) enlist sponsoring churches, (2) establish Outreach Bible Studies, (3) survey areas, and, (4) cooperate with the component programs in various ways.

We appreciate the involvement of the churches in support of our much needed mission effort.

Matthew O. Sears
AMDC Director

Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee met on January 20, 1992, for the purpose of examining Al Fredette for ordination to the gospel ministry. This was requested by Kennedy Home Church and a letter was sent to Kennedy Home recommending his ordination. This service will take place on November 15, 1992.

Aubrey Jones
Chairman

NBA Church Secretaries' Fellowship Report

This is the first report of our Church Secretaries' Fellowship to be documented and included in the Book of Reports; therefore, we will take a backward glance before reporting on 1992.

The First Church Secretaries' Fellowship to be held in Neuse Association was a luncheon meeting on NOVEMBER 29, 1983, at Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro, which then housed the NBA office. The meeting began with lunch which was prepared and served by the associational secretary, Jean Kirk. Invitations were mailed which read, "Come, meet the people you talk to on the phone and see our new office." There was good response.

On FEBRUARY 9, 1984, Goldsboro First hosted our luncheon meeting. Each secretary was asked to bring a salad-type dish. Beverage and dessert was provided by the host church. Staff members, Fred DeFoor and David Daly provided the program. Fred presented "singing" valentines to individuals and collectively to all secretaries present. David gave the blessing. Decorations were beautiful thanks to church hostess, Emily Privot. Ten secretaries from six churches were present.

MARCH 22, 1984, secretaries left on Goldsboro Church van at 9:00 a.m., headed for the Baptist Building in Cary. The new building is beautiful and adequate. The tour and trip were enjoyed by all.

"May Day" for all church secretaries was held during "Associational Emphasis Week" in 1987. On MAY 19, secretaries were invited to the NBA office for a free lunch prepared by associational secretary. Newsletter layout and communication tips were shared by Virgie Roberts and Jean Kirk. Good attendance.

JUNE 8, 1989, Secretary's Luncheon Meeting was held at the Golden Corral in Kinston. Betty Watts shared highlights of her recent trip to the National SBC Secretaries Convention in Nashville, Tennessee. Each secretary was given a rose from the centerpiece of live roses and a copy of the poem, "The Rose," which was read. Eight secretaries were present from six churches. The group voted to meet on a semiannual basis and on a Thursday.

Church secretaries met at Cotton's Restaurant in Goldsboro on NOVEMBER 2, 1989. Six secretaries were present. Scarf-tying ideas were presented and practiced for both square and oblong scarves.

MAY 3, 1990, secretaries met at New Hope Church in Kinston for a spaghetti lunch prepared by host church secretary, Frances Tyndall, and provided by NBA with Jean Kirk assisting. Host pastor, Brantley Stevens, and wife were guests along with program guest, Rev. Elwin Melton and wife. Rev. Melton, pastor of Kennedy Home Church,

led us in devotion and shared the purpose of the home, changes taking place, and then had a question/answer time. Brantley read a humorous article concerning church secretaries. "Trophy" name tags were used and favors were given as we dismissed. Eight secretaries from seven churches and guests made a total of 12 present.

Church secretaries' luncheon meeting was held at Jennings Restaurant, in Goldsboro, on NOVEMBER 1, 1990. Types of programs for meetings were discussed. Group unanimously voted to keep the same type agenda. Group expressed an interest in touring Tryon Palace. Next meeting was suggested to be at Village Tea Room. Jean shared recycling tips and to everyone's surprise, she included craft items from Christmas and all-occasion cards, bags, etc. Samples and patterns were given as favors. Seven were present from six churches.

Church secretaries of NBA met at the Village Tea Room (just outside Goldsboro) on APRIL 25, 1991. A total of seven were present. Fashions were informally modeled during our lunch. Jean led the devotion from II Timothy 2:12. Program centered on being familiar with literature that crosses our desk. There's good help and info inside. Current literature and examples were shown. Other tips were shared and favors given. Group voted to plan a trip to the Baptist Building on May 23, 1991.

Associational secretary made arrangements with Beth Ward at the BSC office in Cary to provide a tour on MAY 23. Director of Missions, Bobbie Belcher, drove the Kinston First van for us. Nine met at 9:00 a.m. for the trip. We ate lunch at the Golden Corral beside the Cary Mall, then traveled to the Baptist Book Store and shopped. A delightful trip.

NOVEMBER 21, 1991, 10 ladies representing nine churches met at the Western Steer in Goldsboro. Beth Hooks was guest speaker. She spoke and gave handouts concerning letter formats and grammar update. Beth is employed at Wayne Community College and a member of Fremont Baptist Church. Favors and decorations were provided by associational secretary. Jean's devotion centered on "Comfort One Another."

MAY 7, 1992, was an unexpected cold, rainy day; however, five secretaries representing five churches met and rode with Jean to tour Tryon Palace in New Bern. We had lunch together in New Bern and returned to respective duties.

During the past 14 years, different secretaries have gone with me several years to the North Carolina Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference at Caraway Conference Center. I encourage churches to send their secretary when possible. Conferences are educational and inspirational. I appreciate Neuse Association sending me these years.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Kirk

Scholarship Committee Report

The newly established Ault Scholarship Fund awarded its first scholarship this past spring. It went to Robert Fulkerson to attend Southwestern Baptist Seminary.

Those who may want to apply for 1993, need to secure an application from the Associational Office and begin the process. All applications must be in the NBA office by April 1, 1993. The scholarship award will be no less than \$500, and it can be reapplied for each year.

Doug Joyner, Nancy Wilkie,
Bobbie Belcher, Director of Missions

Sunday School

Are we, as believers in Christ, really making a difference in the world? A great many of our Baptist churches don't even seem to have a sense of urgency and, for me, this is difficult to understand.

Last year the information received from 36 of our churches indicated that while 18 of them had SS enrollment increases amounting to a total of 511, there were also 18 others that experienced a loss in enrollment of 324. The net enrollment increase in our association was only 187 for that entire year. Adding the three missions brought it to 257.

This year we challenged the churches to increase their SS enrollment by 9.2%. While we don't have the reports in from all churches at the time of this report, completed information will be available at the Annual Meeting of our association, October 26 and 27, 1992.

Our Associational Training School was held September 14 and 15, at Adamsville Church in Goldsboro. Sunday School workers attending totaled 93, representing 13 of our churches. In keeping with the theme for the new year, "Breakthrough . . . Equip to Win in 1992-1993" we used the study course book, "Teaching People the Bible" series as the guide for the various age-group conferences.

The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSIST) has two new members for 1992-93: Harold Burton, Director/Resource person for Vacation Bible School and Jim Tillman, Teaching Improvement and Training Director.

Through the year we have had the opportunity to provide assistance to some of our churches and missions as individual team members. We encourage the pastors and SS directors to use the resources of the ASSISTeam during the coming year.

Tom Waits
ASSIST Director

Discipleship Training

Jesus said, "Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you" (Matt. 28:19-20). The Greek imperative in these verses is not "to go" but "to make" disciples. Jesus commands us to make disciples for Him.

As you will notice in the Statistical Tables, many of our churches are actively involved in making disciples through specific Discipleship Training programs. These programs may include New Member Training, Baptist Doctrine studies, Equipping Centers, Leadership Training, DiscipleYouth, LIFE courses, and many others. I commend our churches on a job well done, and I encourage all of our churches to keep up the good work.

Making disciples can be a tough job. It takes a lot of planning, hard work, and loving patience, but it is a job that must be done if we want our churches to be a shining light in our communities and if we want Christians to truly be the salt of the earth.

Earlier this year I attended the Discipleship Training seminar at the Key Leadership Conference at Caswell. I learned a great deal and I picked up plenty of new ideas for discipleship.

On May 2, 1992, Timothy Horton and Rob Slaughter of Love Memorial participated, for the third time, in the statewide Bible Drill held at Fayetteville and they were winners. Three children from Spilman Memorial attended as observers. They reported that it was

exciting to watch 4th-6th graders quote Bible verses, find key passages and Books of the Bible in a 15 second time. Across the state over 1,200 children participated.

We are presently making plans for 1993 Discipleship Training events for our association, including a Children and Youth Bible Drill in the spring. If I can help you begin a Discipleship Training program in your church, or if I can help you strengthen your existing program, please let me know. I will be glad to assist you.

Dennis Murphy
Director

Evangelism Committee

Having joined the Evangelism Committee in June, I do not have any information on anything accomplished in '92.

There are some things being discussed for '93 that you will want to keep in mind. We plan to schedule an Associational WIN school to teach the new school. You will also be able to be certified as a teacher for the course if you want to. Looking at our church letters there is a real need for evangelism to be in forefront of what we are doing.

We are also looking at the possibility of scheduling a seminar on discovering evangelistic prospects. This will be taught by the Home Mission Board.

Although "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now," is still two years away, we will begin planning for this in '93.

If the Evangelism Committee can be of any help to you in accomplishing the goals of your ministry, please let me know. We welcome any suggestions you have on how we may better serve you.

Dick Westbrook
Chairman

Brotherhood

As Brotherhood Director, I have visited in many churches. The purpose of these visits were two-fold. I first wanted to see what types of Brotherhood work was taking place so as to know where I should begin work. After making these studies in several churches, I began work. My first task was to strengthen existing Brotherhood work.

After this task was complete, I began attempting to organize new work. At years end, I noticed a great deal of changes. We had grown! There were several new Royal Ambassador Chapters as well as revived work.

I look forward to more involvement by associational churches in association events as well as state sponsored events.

On October 8, 1992, Neuse Baptist Association held its annual training event. The classes offered were Brotherhood Director/Baptist Men's President, Lad and Crusader Royal Ambassadors and Pioneer and High School Baptist Young Men. The workshop began with a dinner prepared by Susie Jenkins, my wife. The meeting was underway by 7:00 p.m. It was well attended and the participants seemed to have benefitted from the time spent.

M.B. Jenkins
Brotherhood Director

Royal Ambassadors

Joe Strickland served as our RA Director for 1991-1992. There were several events that were planned for the association. In February, we hosted the RA Car Competition/ Missions Fair at Kennedy Home. We had a good number of participants. Winners were eligible to attend the state RA Congress to represent the association.

In March, the association hosted the State, Lad and Crusader Congress - East. It was held at Kennedy Home with over 500 attending. The Associational RA Committee aided in the congress.

In April, we had the annual RA/GA/Acteens/HSBYM Track Meet. It was held at South Lenoir High School in Deep Run. Attendance was good and the winners in the Crusader, Pioneer and HSBYM were eligible to participate in the state track meet held in Asheboro.

We did not have a Conclave but the RA Committee voted instead to sponsor a Spring Fling Campout to be held in the spring at a location to be named later.

The RA Committee and the Brotherhood Director together sponsored the Annual Brotherhood Banquet. We respectfully acknowledge all the contributions made by Buck Hill to making this banquet a success. It was a well attended event that was highlighted by two separate programs: one for Men and one for RAs.

The Brotherhood/WMU Breakfast was held in January 1992. It was located at the Sheraton in Kinston. Cameron Norris was guest speaker and the meal and fellowship was great.

It was my pleasure to serve the association. I look forward to serving in the future.

The Brotherhood programs will be a member short. We mourn the loss of a dear brother and fellow servant . . . Buck Hill. We know that there is a reason for his leaving us. God had need of a good man. He will be sorely missed. My report would be amiss if I did not challenge everyone to serve God with the same spirit as Buck Hill.

M.B. Jenkins
Joe Strickland

Music

"Praise the Lord. Praise the Lord, O my soul. I will praise the Lord all my life; I will sing praise to my God as long as I live." (Psalms 146:1-2 NIV)

This year we had music growth opportunities for Children, Adults, and Senior Adults.

Our annual Children's Choir Camp was held once again in the beautiful facilities of Kinston First Church. Clinician was Rev. Jerry Sowers from Newport News, Virginia. A total enrollment of 86 children attended from eight churches. This is always a great event and opportunity for our children (Proverbs 22:6). Our thanks to Rev. Steve Gibson, Minister of Music at Kinston First, for coordinating our choir camp.

Our first annual Senior Adult Choir Workshop was held July 24th at Adamsville Church. Guest clinician was Composer Joe E. Parks from Chattanooga, Tennessee. Over 90 Senior Adults from five of our churches attended as well as several churches from outside our association.

Our 2nd annual "Here's Help" Workshop for church music directors was held at LaGrange First Church on September 28. Workshop leaders were: Tim Smith, Goldsboro First; Steve Gibson, Kinston First; and, myself, Adamsville. Twenty music direc-

tors, accompanists and choir members from nine NBA churches were in attendance. Music for Christmas, Easter and general worship were included in the reading sessions as well as valuable information on how to purchase and find music at discount prices.

We look forward with great anticipation to our music activities next year.

Doug Beasley
Music Committee Chairman

Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS)

The semiannual NABS Meetings were held on May 21, 1992, and October 15, 1992. Each meeting began with a covered dish meal at 12:00 noon with program, roll call, and business following.

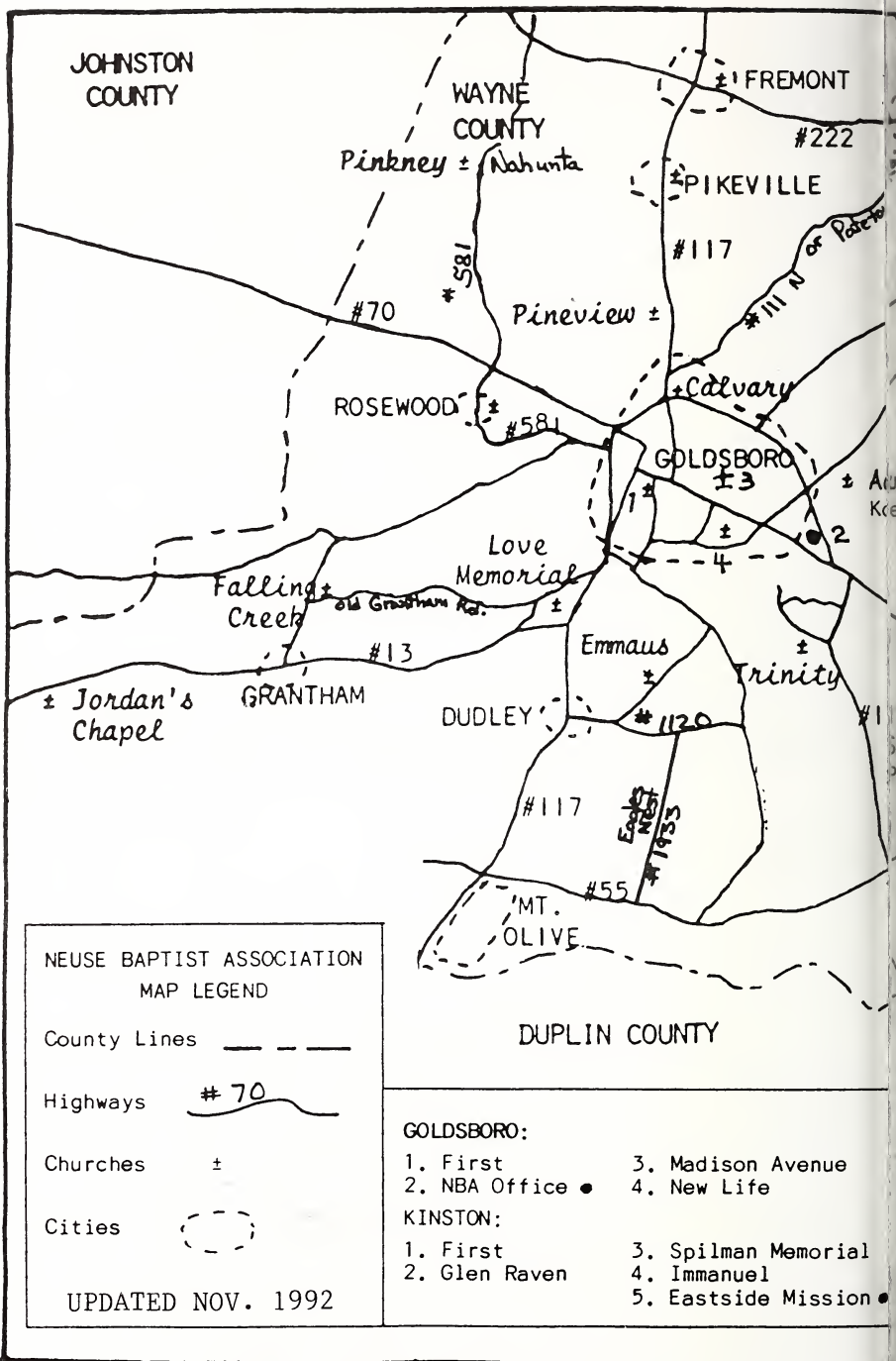
The spring meeting was at Rivermont Church in Kinston. David Moore, Director of the Department of Christian Family Life and Aging with the NC Baptist State Convention, was program guest. David led us in devotion and lifted our spirits with his music. About 40 were present.

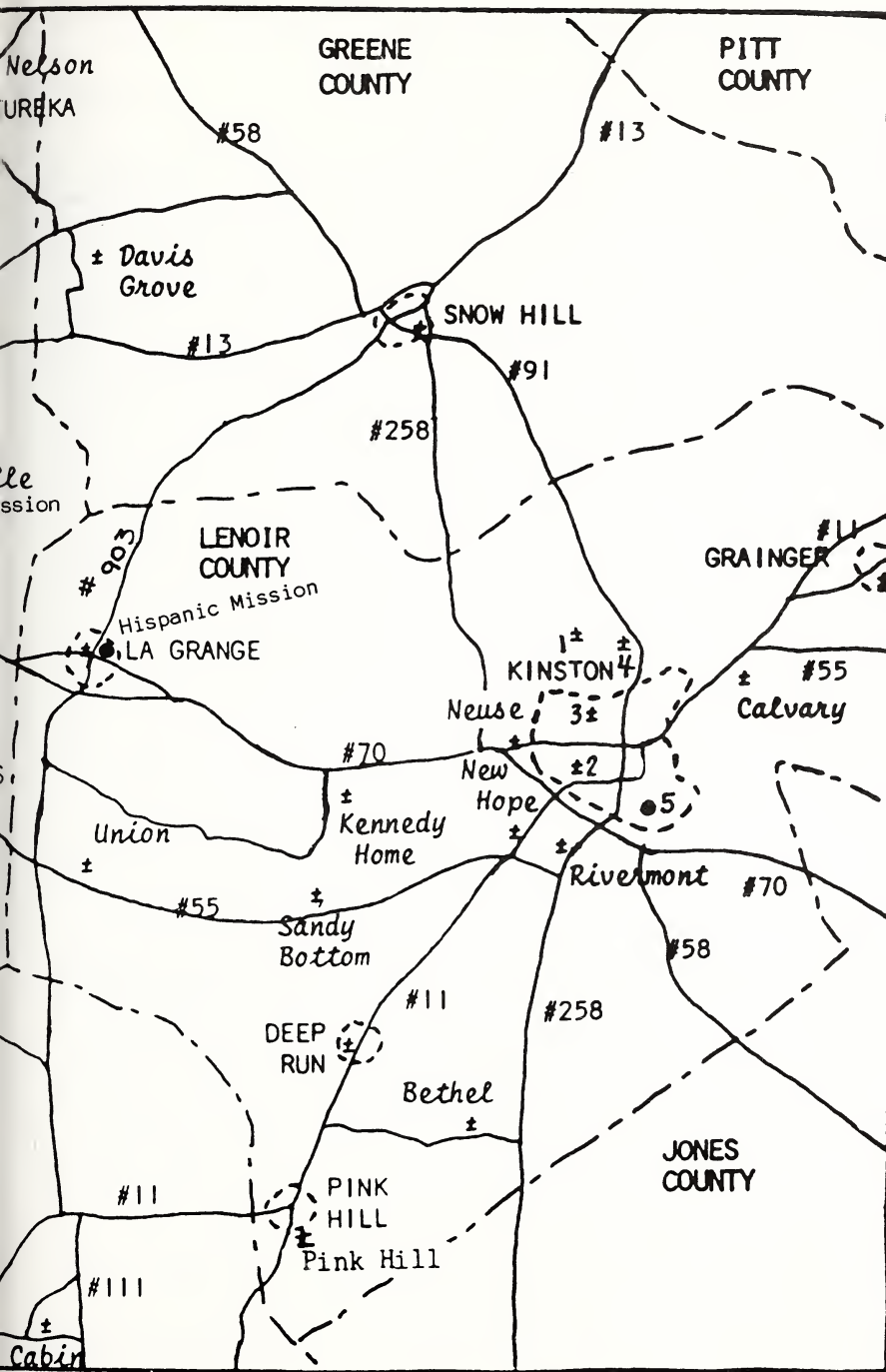
Adamsville Church in Goldsboro hosted the fall meeting. The Korean Mission Choir, wearing their traditional Korean dress, sang two beautiful songs for us. They also displayed many Korean artifacts on the tables in the fellowship hall. Host church pastor, Al Wright, gave a devotion and Minister of Music, Doug Beasley, sang a solo. About 40 attended.

We encourage and urge people from more of our churches to participate. The two dates are set and printed a year in advance to help avoid schedule conflicts. If your church does not have an organized senior citizen group, this is a time especially for you as well as those organized and having their own fellowships.

Doris Varner
Chairman







Memorials

ADAMSVILLE

Linda Wolf
Theodore Conner
Walter Gibson
Wilma Swisher
Major Lane

CALVARY, KINSTON

Lula Small
Raymond Eatmon
Clifton Cox

DAVIS GROVE

Edgar Taylor

EMMAUS

Dea. Evander Coates
Rayford Lanier
H.F. Anderson, Jr.
Robert Jones

FALLING CREEK

Carrie Best
Ruth Sasser
Lois Brinson
Edgar Sasser
Frank Kleinert

FREMONT

Irene Benton
Jurney L. Davis
Howard Davis

GLEN RAVEN

Dea. Sam Carlyle
Edna E. Trott

GOLDSBORO FIRST

Willie Thompson
Flossie Simmons
Georgiana Powell
Cynthia Pollock
J.A. Caison
Ruby Chadwick
Jeneverette Thigpen
Carolyn Percise
Woodrow Colclough

Helen Dale

Catherine Pilkington

Jessie Best

Alma Lindsey

GRAINGER

Elmer Williams

IMMANUEL

Roy Lee Elmore
James A. Fraizer

JORDANS CHAPEL

Maie Jernigan
Dea. Lehman Martin

KINSTON FIRST

Robert Penuel
Walter Rouse
Ida Hall
Ralph Taylor
Doris Corr
Pearl Lee
John Q. Adams
Florabel Seamans
Elizabeth Blanchard
Norman Broadway
Robert Laws
Dea. J.C. Peele
Rachel Gillikin
William Ennis
Ann Larkins
Quincy Hill

LAGRANGE FIRST

O.B. Durham
Reba Sutton

MADISON AVE.

Bonnie Caudill
Mildred Hill
Thelma W. Jones
Mary C. Page
Lillian Whaley
James Roe

NEW HOPE

Horace Shepherd
Dea. Marvin Boyette
William Rogers
Frances Andrews

PIKEVILLE FIRST

Gertrude Trueblood
Mabel Butler
Blanche Fields

PINEVIEW

Joyce Price

RIVERMONT

Jaunita Hodges
Nettie Raynor
Myrtle Andrews
Harriet Thompson
Walter Seymour

ROSEWOOD FIRST

Rossie Wise
Bobby Ryan
Randall Assad
Fannie Fordham

SNOW HILL FIRST

Roland Cunningham
Dorcas Hodge
W.R. Eller
Neta Murray

SILPMAN MEMORIAL

Mattie M. Hendrix
Foye A. Peele
Faye K. Brown
Joseph Smutney
Ann R. Kellum
R.A. "Buck" Hill

TRINITY

L.G. Crawford
Ed Best
Carl Bryan

UNION

Rev. Richard Gandy

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Adamsville Bruce Clegg, 404 S. Cottonwood Dr., Goldsboro 27534

Ministers Not Serving as Pastor

A.W. Hill 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530
 John Houghton Rt. 2, Grifton 28530
 J.D. Eddins P.O. Box 175, Mt. Olive 28365
 Eugene Warrick Rt. 1 Box 112, Goldsboro 27530
 Ms. Karen Clark 1510 Holly St., Goldsboro 27530
 Odell Tyndall 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro 27534
 S. Afton Quinn Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501
 Ben Ramsaur 104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange 28551
 Joseph Pryor 3309 Woody Way, Tallahassee, FL 32308
 Richard Hunt 808 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
 Thomas Jones 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
 Warren Tilghman 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston 28501
 Lonnie Parker 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530
 Elliott Hill Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
 Cleve Wilkie 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501
 David Fishman 208 Chanute Rd., Goldsboro 27530
 Ken Jones 709 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530
 Bobbie H. Belcher 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27534
 Eric Jewett 103 Sherrel Pl., Goldsboro 27534
 Anthony Oakley 122 Perry Dr., Goldsboro 27530

WMU Officers

October 1992 - September 1993

WMU Director Mary Smith, 714 Pou St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-5111
 Assistant WMU Director Mary M. Higginbotham, 205 Hill St., Kinston 28501;
 522-3288
 WMU Secretary/Treasurer Jean Kirk, 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27534;
 778-3878/778-6600 (W)
 Mission Action Director Jan Tillman, 113 Northview Dr., Goldsboro 27530;
 580-9374/735-9382 (C)
 Baptist Women Director Barbara Warrick, Rt. 1 Box 109, Goldsboro 27530;
 689-2510/734-5441 (W)
 Baptist Young Women Director Kathryn Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston
 28501; 569-3371/523-0101 (W)
 Acteens Director Tanya Sinkler, 609 Westover Rd., Goldsboro 27534;
 778-1009
 Girls in Action Director Margaret Muegge, Rt. 2 Box 153, Grifton 28530;
 524-3365
 Mission Friends Director Pat Ipock, 807 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501;
 522-5028

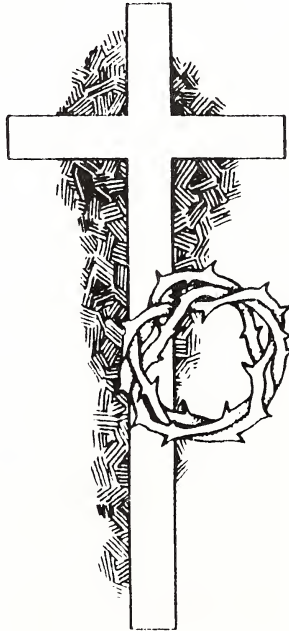
Members at Large

Ruby Bartlett (2 Years) 3008 Camelot Dr., Kinston 28501; 523-6836
 Helen Ingram (2 Years) 1211 W. New Bern Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-4931
 Donna Grady (1 Year) Rt. 4 Box 98A, Mount Olive 28365; 689-2253
 Hilda Radford (1 Year) Rt. 5 Box 456, Goldsboro 27530; 734-2882

Neuse Baptist Association P.O. Box 10136, Goldsboro 27532;
 778-6600 or 778-6622
Baptist State Convention of NC P.O. Box 1107, Cary 27512-1107;
 1-800-395-5102

Brotherhood Officers

Brotherhood Director . . . M.B. Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-7227
 Baptist Men's Director
 High School Baptist Young Men's Director
 Royal Ambassador Director Joe Strickland, 603 Abbott St., Kinston 28501;
 527-8291



1992 Associational VBS Report

Name of Church	Achievement Level	Enrollment Totals	Average Attendance	No. of Days	Daily Hours	Adult Enrollment	Professions Of Faith	Mission Off. Coop. Program	Mission Off. Other	Backyard Bible Clubs	Mission VBS
Adamsville	Stand.	375	298	5	2	59	24	135.11	0.0	0	0
Bethel	----	58	52	5	2.5	12	0	147.12	0.0	0	0
Cabin	----	72	59	6	2.5	30	0	76.00	0.0	0	0
Calvary (G)	----	37	37	1	6	5	0	40.75	0.0	0	0
Calvary (K)	No School										
Davis Grove	No School										
Deep Run	Stand.	83	78	5	2	0	0	154.00	0.0	0	0
Emmaus	----	124	98	5	2	37	0	150.00	0.0	0	0
Falling Creek	----	111	81	5	2.5	20	0	188.00	0.0	0	0
Fremont	Stand.	21	19	3	2	0	0	0.0	66.00	0	0
Glen Raven	----	32	32	1	6	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Goldsboro First	----	173	145	4	2	72	0	0.0	121.85	0	0
Grainger	Stand.	84	83	5	2	11	3	141.00	0.0	0	0
Immanuel	Stand.	79	78	5	2	17	0	104.00	0.0	0	0
Jordans Chapel	Adv.	68	64	5	2	24	0	0.0	121.42	0	0
Kennedy Home	No School										
Kinston First	----	137	124	5	3	15	0	236.50	0.0	1	0
LaGrange	Adv.	80	64	5	3	15	3	93.00	0.0	0	1
Love Memorial	----	109	98	5	2.5	0	0	0.0	347.00	0	0
Madison Avenue	----	58	57	5	3	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Mt. Nelson	----	110	100	5	2	10	11	7.00	0.0	0	0
Neuse	----	118	98	5	2	32	8	179.50	0.0	0	0
New Hope	----	84	45	5	2	0	0	184.49	0.0	0	0
New Life	----	52	41	5	2	18	0	0.0	124.20	0	0
Pikeville	Stand.	34	29	5	2	4	0	66.00	0.0	0	0
Pineview	----	62	64	5	2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Pink Hill	No School										
Pinkney	Only a One Day School with No Report										
Rivermont	----	158	127	5	2.5	16	0	145.00	78.00	0	0
Rosewood	----	130	115	5	2.5	32	0	58.00	0.0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	----	140	114	5	2.5	33	2	88.21	0.0	0	0
Seven Springs	----	80	60	5	2	0	0	0.0	30.00	0	0
Snow Hill	----	100	81	4	1.5	37	0	74.40	0.0	0	0
Spilman Memorial	Stand.	79	70	5	3	0	0	23.00	0.0	0	0
Trinity	----	117	96	5	2	14	1	125.61	0.0	0	0
Union	No School										
Eastside Mis.	----	22	22	5	2	0	3	0.0	0.0	0	0
Hispanic Mis.	----	27	27	5	2.5	18	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
TOTALS		3014	2556			531	53	\$2417	\$888	1	1

Statistical Report - 1991 & 1992

Churches	Baptism		Adds.	Membership		S.S. Enroll.		DT	WMU	BRO	MUS
	'91	'92	'92	'91	'92	'91	'92	'92	'92	'92	'92
Adamsville	150	62	100	1663	1748	1309	1200	244	139	149	256
Bethel	0	0	0	103	103	60	62	0	9	0	31
Cabin	3	0	1	171	170	68	73	31	5	0	18
Calvary (G)	4	1	1	48	51	37	40	15	8	6	20
Calvary (K)	0	0	9	186	187	34	39	0	5	0	12
Davis Grove	0	0	1	63	62	36	28	0	7	0	9
Deep Run FBC	0	0	0	160	160	99	114	120	23	20	60
Eastside Miss.	0	0	4	10	9	13	17	6	0	0	0
Emmaus	9	6	6	381	384	163	178	70	42	28	33
Falling Creek	3	10	6	365	371	302	307	0	72	18	58
Fremont	0	1	2	149	146	81	75	0	25	20	23
Glen Raven	0	0	1	186	177	86	83	164	27	8	15
Goldsboro FBC	10	5	11	1569	899	592	522	60	133	25	128
Grainger	11	7	2	257	263	143	138	26	45	31	43
Hispanic Miss.	3	0	9	5	12	41	63	0	0	0	6
Immanuel	7	3	2	257	257	120	138	10	0	6	53
Jordans Chapel	2	0	0	112	109	100	94	0	14	12	14
Kennedy Home	23	27	0	45	10	35	27	27	0	0	28
Kinston FBC	4	18	33	945	968	515	520	54	125	83	205
Korean Miss.	13	0	1	49	50	42	29	24	48	5	13
LaGrange FBC	4	2	0	203	201	194	139	41	51	30	69
Love Memorial	13	5	10	452	455	254	235	112	48	55	110
Madison Ave.	3	8	6	478	425	282	291	74	90	21	85
Mt. Nelson	15	3	7	267	273	130	120	27	31	21	49
Neuse	8	1	3	299	301	158	153	86	33	40	51
New Hope	0	0	3	362	354	95	92	0	10	0	48
New Life	2	3	2	125	125	105	106	32	23	34	28
Pikeville FBC	1	1	0	151	146	56	58	0	10	0	11
Pineview	2	7	14	354	369	125	146	0	50	28	50
Pink Hill FBC	0	1	4	34	32	20	23	0	5	3	2
Pinkney	1	0	6	105	109	74	72	0	8	0	27
Rivermont	10	5	13	448	466	370	366	138	38	39	37
Rosewood FBC	42	35	39	507	548	355	428	0	106	30	104
Sandy Bottom	0	8	3	193	200	160	181	49	16	25	62
Seven Springs	3	12	7	237	254	89	99	0	28	17	26
Snow Hill, FBC	3	6	10	398	405	240	239	0	109	0	26
Spilman Memorial	4	1	0	512	491	312	318	58	60	8	54
Trinity	21	6	7	255	260	137	139	236	36	35	26
Union	0	0	3	125	125	35	38	0	12	0	11
TOTALS	374	244	312	12229	11604	7067	6881	1674	1443	792	1882

Church Directory

(All area codes are 919 unless otherwise noted.)

Pastors

Adamsville	Alfred Wright, 1302 N. Berkely Blvd., Goldsboro 27534;	778-1213
Bethel	None	
Cabin	George LaJeunesse, Rt. 2 Box 58, Pikeville 27863; 242-5278	
Calvary, Goldsboro	William Brown, Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill 29530;	747-3537
Calvary, Kinston	Jimmie Dupree, 103 Lindsey Dr., LaGrange 28551; 566-2444	
Davis Grove	Douglas M. Nalley, SEBTS Box 3204, Wake Forest 27587;	556-9987
Deep Run First	Dennis Murphy, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525; 568-6105	
Eastside Missionary	Donald A. Leach, 108 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525;	568-4158
Emmaus	Johnny Sasser, Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley 28333; 735-7066	
Falling Creek	Danny Benfield, Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2338	
Fremont Missionary	Anthony W. Conner, P.O. Box 906, Fremont 27830;	242-2419
Glen Raven	None	
Goldsboro First	Paul Jeffery Clark, 1510 Holly St., Goldsboro 27530; 580-7079	
Grainger	John E. Green, Rt. 1 Box 182, Kinston 28501; 527-7662	
Hispanic First	Isaiah Mejia, P.O. Box 417, LaGrange 28551; 566-2033	
Immanuel	Harold Burton, Rt. 2 Box 148, Dover 28526; 522-0746	
Jordans Chapel	Frank Sandy, 102 Elm Ave., Goldsboro 27530; 731-2851	
Kennedy Home	Albert Fredette, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501; 522-2201	
Kinston First	Aubrey Jones, 1902 Oxford Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-7156	
Korean	James Chung, 505 Boxwood Ln., #E, Goldsboro 27534; 751-5599	
LaGrange First	Isaiah Mejia, P.O. Box 417, LaGrange, 28551; 566-2033	
Love Memorial	Dick Westbrook, 414 Marcia Dr., Goldsboro 28501; 734-1784	
Madison Avenue	None	
Mt. Nelson	David Walker, P.O. Box 3239, Eureka 27830; 242-6685	
Neuse	Stan Cabell, 1400 Lockwood Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-2679	
New Hope	Mark Baugh, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-2821	
New Life	Harvey Sharpe, 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-5364	
Pikeville First	Gary Bradshaw, Rt. 4 Box 8B, Snow Hill 28750; 747-3121	
Pineview	Jim Tillman, 113 Northview Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 580-9374	
Pink Hill First	None	
Pinkney	F.G. Alford, 304 Powell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7694	
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-5941	
Rosewood First	Vernon Braswell, 100 Silver Fox Cir., Goldsboro 27530;	735-3359
Sandy Bottom	H.T. Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501; 569-3371	
Seven Springs	Ashley Summerlin, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578;	569-6401

Snow Hill First Mark A. Morris, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3324
 Spilman Memorial James E. Hutto, 110 Northridge Pl., Kinston 28501;
 527-3464
 Trinity Matthew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0481
 Union Bill Haskins, Rt. 10 Box 107, Kinston 28501; 522-1840

Sunday School Directors

Adamsville Doug Joyner, 262 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-4320
 Bethel Cecil Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 182, Pink Hill 28572
 Cabin Printice Tyndall, Jr., Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572; 298-5586
 Calvary, Goldsboro J.B. Toler, 106 Perkin Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 734-4996
 Calvary, Kinston Larry Carter, Rt. 1 Box 250B, Kinston 28501
 Davis Grove Lela Stevens, Rt. 3L Box 507, Snow Hill 28580; 747-2790
 Deep Run First Iris Aldridge, Rt. 5 Box 316, Deep Run 28525; 527-8759
 Eastside Missionary Jonell Leach, 108 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525; 568-4158
 Emmaus Bill Asbill, 109 Fox Dr., Dudley 28333; 734-6161
 Falling Creek Raymond Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2517
 Fremont Missionary None
 Glen Raven Linda Woody, Rt. 1 Box 166A, Kinston 28501; 527-2833
 Goldsboro First Sara Sasser, 2115 Carolina Cir., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4290
 Grainger Bob Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Grifton 28530; 527-3760
 Hispanic First None
 Immanuel Ronald Wall, 2811 Westbrooke Dr., Kinston 28501; 527-1562
 Jordans Chapel Carroll Porter, Rt. 1 Box 222, Four Oaks 27524; 689-2762
 Kennedy Home None
 Kinston First Walter Poole, 2704 Huntington Cir., Kinston 28501; 523-7080
 Korean S.T. Yoo, Rt. 10 Box 105E, Goldsboro 27534; 751-0206
 LaGrange First Ed Denmark III, 103 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551; 566-4808
 Love Memorial Larry Bill, 412 Woodhill Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 734-0199
 Madison Avenue Marie Rees, 606 Walnut Creek Dr., Goldsboro 27530;
 778-6653
 Mt. Nelson Randy Parrish, 215 Pender St., Fremont 27830; 242-4758
 Neuse Nancy Gladson, 3506 Bailey St., Kinston 27501; 522-3231
 New Hope Jerry Daughety, 706 Central Ave., Kinston 28501; 523-0458
 New Life Jessie Fields, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530; 735-5149
 Pikeville First Linwood G. Smith, 1032 Soney Cr. Rd., Goldsboro 27534;
 735-6482
 Pineview Mitch Lynch, 472 Buck Swamp Rd., Goldsboro 27530; 736-0307
 Pink Hill First Violet Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill 28572; 568-6145
 Pinkney R.A. Sasser, Rt. 2 Box 248, Fremont 27830; 242-5667
 Rivermont McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston 28501; 527-1537
 Rosewood First Eloise Grantham, Rt. 5 Box 808, Goldsboro 27530; 735-1751
 Sandy Bottom Frankie Croom, Rt. 4 Box 407AAA, Kinston 28501; 569-9191
 Seven Springs Eugene C. Smith, 198 Indian Creek Rd., Seven Springs 28578;
 778-7251
 Snow Hill First Robert Ham, P.O. Box 83, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3173

Spilman Memorial Richard E. Moore, 120 Quail Haven Dr., Kinston 28501; 522-0876
 Trinity Dick Correll, 160 Garden Cir., Goldsboro 27534; 778-6237
 Union Tammy Moody, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501; 569-3861

Ministers of Music

Adamsville Doug Beasley, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-1213
 Bethel Lynn W. Cox, Rt. 5 Box 359, Kinston 28501; 527-9601
 Cabin Michelle Tyndall, Calypso 28325
 Calvary, Goldsboro Faye Best, 212 Connie Cir., Goldsboro 27530; 734-0375
 Calvary, Kinston None
 Davis Grove None
 Deep Run First Nell Sutton, Rt. 1 Box 182, Deep Run 28525; 527-6581
 Eastside Missionary James A. Leach, 108 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525; 568-4158
 Emmaus Tom Hill, 111 Aaron's Way, LaGrange 28551; 566-5155
 Falling Creek Jimmy Barber, 621 Deer Acres, Goldsboro 27530; 734-2364
 Fremont Missionary None
 Glen Raven None
 Goldsboro First R. Timothy Smith, 1606 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530; 736-1651
 Grainger Sandy Durrence, Rt. 6 Box 277, Kinston 28501; 523-7408
 Hispanic First None
 Immanuel Peggy Norville, RFD #2, Grifton 28530; 523-2475
 Jordans Chapel Katherine Sandy, 102 Elm Ave., Goldsboro 27530; 731-2851
 Kennedy Home None
 Kinston First Steven R. Gibson, 2316 Stallings Dr., Kinston 28501; 527-4720
 Korean None
 LaGrange First Amy Ramsaur, 104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange 28551; 566-4061
 Love Memorial Timothy G. Schofield, 808 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro 28501; 778-1115
 Madison Avenue None
 Mt. Nelson Linda K. Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 103A, Fremont 27830; 242-6352
 Neuse Hannah McKinney, 106 Randys Dr., Princeton 27569; 522-4606
 New Hope Robert Todd, 200B Azalea Gardens, Greenville 27858; 752-9842
 New Life Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530; 736-7895
 Pikeville First None
 Pineview Ernestine Brewer, 308 Green St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-5727
 Pink Hill First None
 Pinkney Wayne Howell, 1079 NC 222 West, Fremont 27830; 242-6455
 Rivermont None
 Rosewood First Judy Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 535, Princeton 27566; 736-3359
 Sandy Bottom H.T. Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501; 569-3371
 Seven Springs Donna Outlaw, Rt. 2 Box 38, Seven Springs 28578; 778-6713
 Snow Hill First Monica Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 379, Snow Hill 28580; 747-2268

Spilman Memorial	Timothy Odom, 1207 South Overlook, Greenville 27858; 321-0639
Trinity	Marie Hinson, 890 NC 111 South, Goldsboro 27534; 778-6325
Union	None

Discipleship Training Directors

Adamsville	Russell Haney, 1209 S. Best St., Goldsboro 27530; 731-2405
Bethel	None
Cabin	None
Calvary, Goldsboro	None
Calvary, Kinston	None
Davis Grove	Louise Harper, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883; 238-3112
Deep Run First	None
Eastside Missionary	None
Emmaus	Johnny Sasser, Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley 28333; 738-7066
Falling Creek	None
Fremont Missionary	None
Glen Raven	Grace Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-6829
Goldsboro First	None
Grainger	None
Hispanic First	None
Immanuel	None
Jordans Chapel	None
Kennedy Home	None
Kinston First	Jay Smiley, 11 Summerhill Terr., Kinston 28501; 523-4998
Korean	James Chung, 505 Boxwood Ln., #E, Goldsboro 27534; 751-5599
LaGrange First	None
Love Memorial	A. Wallace Horton, 206 Crest Dr., Mt. Olive 28365; 658-8134
Madison Avenue	None
Mt. Nelson	Raymond Ballance, Rt. 1 Box 48A, Fremont 27830; 242-6505
Neuse	Cynthia Cabell, 1400 Lockwood Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-2679
New Hope	None
New Life	None
Pikeville First	None
Pineview	None
Pink Hill First	None
Pinkney	None
Rivermont	None
Rosewood First	None
Sandy Bottom	Dorothy Croom, Rt. 4 Box 289, Kinston 28501; 569-7641
Seven Springs	None
Snow Hill First	None
Spilman Memorial	None
Trinity	None
Union	None

WMU Directors

Adamsville	Jawan Eidson, 125 Woods Mill Rd., Goldsboro	27534; 778-0181
Bethel	Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 182, Pink Hill	28572; 568-0735
Cabin	Joyce Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	28572; 298-5586
Calvary, Goldsboro	Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro	27530; 735-4253
Calvary, Kinston	Peggy Tripp, Rt. 2 Box 327, Grifton	28530; 527-2066
Davis Grove	Lela Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill	28580; 747-2790
Deep Run First	Mavis Smith, Rt. 5 Box 210, Kinston	28501; 523-9448
Eastside Missionary		None
Emmaus	Dot Conley, P.O. Box 448, Goldsboro	27530; 735-3143
Falling Creek	Barbara Warrick, Rt. 1 Box 112, Goldsboro	27530; 689-2510
Fremont Missionary	Dorothy Ballance, 5827 US 117 North, Fremont	27830; 242-5351
Glen Raven	Branda Adams, 3407 Scott St., Kinston	28501; 522-4885
Goldsboro First	Gwendolyne Laing, 1900 Rose St., Goldsboro	27530; 735-7524
Grainger	Bonnie Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Grifton	28530; 527-3760
Hispanic First		None
Immanuel		None
Jordans Chapel	Lois Williams, Rt. 6 Box 309G, Goldsboro	27530; 689-2500
Kennedy Home		None
Kinston First		None
Korean	Yong Bennett, 407 S. Jefferson Dr., Goldsboro	27530; 736-2486
LaGrange First	Delores Pender, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston	28501; 527-4123
Love Memorial	Rachel Rawls Rt. 1 Box 546, Dudley	28333; 734-1904
Madison Avenue	Ovelia Rockwell, 818 Scott St., Goldsboro	27530; 778-6889
Mt. Nelson		None
Neuse	Judy Williams, 305 Forrest Dr., Kinston	28501; 527-4921
New Hope	Helen Ingram, 1211 W. New Bern Rd., Kinston	28501; 527-4931
New Life	Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro	27530; 734-6837
Pikeville First	Lillian Tyndall, P.O. Box 428, Pikeville	27863; 242-6251
Pineview	Anne Plumley, 403 Banks Ave., Goldsboro	27530; 735-0978
Pink Hill First	Yvonne Deatherage, Rt. 1 Box 90AA, Pink Hill	28572; 568-3825
Pinkney	Faye Bailey, 1079 Buck Swamp Rd., Pikeville	27863; 735-5982
Rivermont	Elva Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston	28501; 527-7537
Rosewood First	Marilyn Williams, 103 Valorie St., Goldsboro	27534; 734-4224
Sandy Bottom	Kathryn Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston	28501; 569-3371
Seven Springs	Mary Price, 216 Indian Creek Rd., Seven Springs	28578; 778-1883
Snow Hill First	Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill	28580; 747-3635
Spilman Memorial	Pat Ipock, 807 Darby Ave., Kinston	28501; 522-5028
Trinity	Connie Best, 636 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro	27534; 778-7417
Union	Juanita Elmore, Rt. 1 Box 43, Seven Springs	28578; 569-4011

Chairmen of Deacons

Adamsville	Bobby Heath, 606 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro	27534; 778-5236
Bethel	James Boyette, Rt. 4 Box 418K, Kinston	28501; 523-0735
Cabin	Raeford Kennedy, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	28572; 298-4139
Calvary, Goldsboro	Ronnie Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 388, Princeton	27569; 934-5645
Calvary, Kinston	Kenneth Baysden, Rt. 6 Box 76A, Kinston	28501; 527-6796
Davis Grove		None
Deep Run First	Joe Tyndall, Rt. 1 Box 102, Deep Run	28525; 586-3954
Eastside Missionary	James Leach, 108 Pine Ln., Deep Run	28525; 568-4158
Emmaus		None
Falling Creek	Ted Hood, Rt. 6 Box 309F, Goldsboro	27530; 689-2890
Fremont Missionary	Bill Toney, P.O. Box 635, Fremont	27830; 242-6140
Glen Raven	Edward Sykes, Sr., 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston	28501; 527-6829
Goldsboro First	Lola Delbridge, 400 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro	27534; 778-1334
Grainger	Bill Durrence, Rt. 6 Box 277, Grifton	28530; 523-7408
Hispanic First		None
Immanuel	Bobby Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston	28501; 522-3866
Jordans Chapel	Dwight Rose, Rt. 3 Box 363, Mt. Olive	28365; 689-2162
Kennedy Home		None
Kinston First	Lester Spence, 2804 Brookhaven Dr., Kinston	28501; 527-2118
Korean		None
LaGrange First	Randy Hemann, 1006 W. Lenoir Ave., Kinston	28501; 527-9606
Love Memorial	Gerald Clark, 209 Forest Cir., Goldsboro	27530; 736-4527
Madison Avenue	Kenneth Coor, 1708 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro	27530; 735-0176
Mt. Nelson	Raymond Ballance, Rt. 1 Box 48A, Fremont	27830; 242-6505
Neuse	Earl Hoffman, 1014 Jefferson Dr., Kinston	28501; 522-0160
New Hope	James Rackley, 3202 Gardenia St., Kinston	28501; 527-5765
New Life	Larry Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro	27530; 736-7895
Pikeville First	Linwood G. Smith, 1032 Stoney Cr. Rd., Goldsboro	27534; 735-6482
Pineview	Mitch Lynch, 472 Buck Swamp Rd., Goldsboro	27530; 736-0307
Pink Hill First	Harold Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill	28572; 568-3825
Pinkney	Michael Aycock, 3429 Pikeville-Princeton Rd., Pikeville	27863; 736-0795
Rivermont	Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston	28501; 527-4993
Rosewood First	Charles Futrell, Rt. 8 Box 324T, Goldsboro	27530; 734-0148
Sandy Bottom	Melvin Croom, Rt. 4 Box 509B, Kinston	28501; 569-1631
Seven Springs	Donald Price, Rt. 2 Box 15, Seven Springs	28578; 569-1131
Snow Hill First	Denny Garner, 1006 Indianhead Estates, Snow Hill	28580; 747-3429
Spilman Memorial	Lowell L. Keel, 2908 Ginger Rd., Kinston	28501; 522-0063
Trinity	Dick Correll, 160 Garden Circle Dr., Goldsboro	27534; 778-6237
Union	Sylvan Hardy, Rt. 1 Box 12D, Seven Springs	28578; 569-9171

Treasurers

Adamsville	David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro	27534; 778-0934
Bethel	Denise J. Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 183, Pink Hill	28572; 568-3512
Cabin	Raeford Kennedy, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	28572; 298-4139
Calvary, Goldsboro	Pat Toler, 106 Perkin Dr., Goldsboro	27530; 734-4996
Calvary, Kinston	Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston	28501; 527-0182
Davis Grove	Irma Edmundson, Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill	28580; 747-2120
Deep Run First	Randy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 189C, Deep Run	28525; 523-9751
Eastside Missionary	Doris Leach, 108 Pine Ln., Deep Run	28525; 569-4158
Emmaus	Clara Newcomb, Rt. 4 Box 176, Dudley	28333; 735-6354
Falling Creek	Louise Sasser, 107 Hood Dr., Goldsboro	27530; 689-2971
Fremont Missionary	Barbara Toney, P.O. Box 635, Fremont	27830; 242-6140
Glen Raven	William Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 59, LaGrange	28551; 523-1605
Goldsboro First	Ray Patterson, 123 Pineridge Ln., Goldsboro	27534; 735-8376
Grainger	Sarah Best, P.O. Box 1786, Kinston	28501; 527-5365
Hispanic First		None
Immanuel	Jewel Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston	28501; 522-3866
Jordans Chapel	Stephen Bryan, Rt. 3 Box 347, Mt. Olive	28365; 689-2564
Kennedy Home		None
Kinston First	John Jennings, 1202 W. Highland Ave., Kinston	28501; 523-5495
Korean	S.T. Yoo, Rt. 10 Box 105E, Goldsboro	27534; 751-0206
LaGrange First	Lorraine Allen, 107 Circle Dr., LaGrange	28551; 566-3509
Love Memorial	Dawn Summerlin, 110 Holly Brook Ln., Dudley	28333; 735-0113
Madison Avenue	Pat Wells, 1103 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro	27530; 735-7057
Mt. Nelson	Linda K. Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 103A, Fremont	27830; 242-6352
Neuse	Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7 Box 237, Kinston	28501; 522-1351
New Hope	Frances Tyndall, 3205 Dahlia St., Kinston	28501; 527-4380
New Life	Jarvis James, Rt. 14 Box 469C, Goldsboro	27530; 735-5697
Pikeville First	Marie Peele, Rt. 1 Box 181, Pikeville	27863; 778-0173
Pineview	Ernestine Brewer, 307 Green St., Goldsboro	27530; 734-5927
Pink Hill First	Violet Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill	28572; 568-6145
Pinkney	Shirley Beaman, 2872 NC 581 North, Fremont	27830; 242-5937
Rivermont	George Hodges, 2306 Carey Rd., Kinston	28501; 522-1280
Rosewood First	Goneva Watkins, 4291 Hwy. 70 W., Goldsboro	27530; 734-2859
Sandy Bottom	Margie Davis, Rt. 4 Box 474D, Kinston	28501; 527-1521
Seven Springs	Grace Sutton, Rt. 3 Box 489B, LaGrange	28551; 778-3220
Snow Hill First	Judy Carraway, Rt. 1 Box 10A, Snow Hill	28580; 747-3719
Spilman Memorial	Lester Croom, Rt. 4 Box 500, Kinston	28501; 569-1031
Trinity	Rachel Singleton, Rt. 3 Box 4322, Goldsboro	27534; 778-6219
Union	Lillie Rodwell, RTG 1 Box 55, Seven Springs	28578; 569-5161

Church Clerks

Adamsville	Betty Watts, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro	27534; 778-1213
Bethel	Daisy Jenkins, Rt. 5 Box 250A, Kinston	28501; 527-7229
Cabin	Ellen Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 121AA, Pink Hill	28572; 298-4139
Calvary, Goldsboro	Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro	27530; 735-4253
Calvary, Kinston	Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston	28501; 527-0182
Davis Grove	Irma Edmundson, Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill	28580; 747-2120
Deep Run First	Linda Smith, Rt. 5 Box 309, Kinston	28501; 527-6485
Eastside Missionary		None
Emmaus	Terry Hines, Rt. 2 Box 416B, Dudley	28333; 736-2925
Falling Creek	Hank Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro	27530; 689-2517
Fremont Missionary	Patsy H. Sauls, 1213 NC 222 East, Fremont	27830; 242-4107
Glen Raven	Gwen Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston	28501; 527-6829
Goldsboro First	Ruth Kemp, 708 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro	27530; 735-1459
Grainger	Kathy Whitfield, 3212 Kelly Rd., Kinston	28501; 522-0995
Hispanic First	Joy Hoyle, 307 Forrest Dr., LaGrange	28551; 566-9654
Immanuel	Betty Cannon, 2907 Tacoma Dr., Kinston	28501; 527-0634
Jordans Chapel	Patricia J. Rose, Rt. 3 Box 363, Mt. Olive	28365; 689-2162
Kennedy Home	Albert V. Fredette, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston	28501; 522-0811
Kinston First	Jean Overman, 1506 Queens Rd., Kinston	28501; 523-6431
Korean	Anne Chung, 505 Boxwood Ln. #E, Goldsboro	27534; 751-5599
LaGrange First	Joy Hoyle, 307 Forrest Dr., LaGrange	28551; 566-9654
Love Memorial	Joeann B. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro	27530; 735-5934
Madison Avenue	Foy E. Warren, 602 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro	27530; 734-5612
Mt. Nelson	Carol Sauls, P.O. Box 3179, Eureka	27830; 242-5701
Neuse	Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston	28501; 522-0739
New Hope	Grace Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston	28501; 527-4010
New Life	Tammy Marley, 300F Benton St., Goldsboro	27530; 736-4756
Pikeville First	Mrs. Alice Smith, 1032 Stoney Cr. Ch. Rd., Goldsboro	27534; 735-6482
Pineview	Angela Bass, 158 Aycock Dairy Rd., Goldsboro	27530; 242-5815
Pink Hill First	Yvonne Deatherage, Rt. 1 Box 90AA, Pink Hill	28572; 568-3825
Pinkney	Mary Stancil, 2236 Memorial Ch. Rd., Kenly	27542; 242-5640
Rivermont	Dorothy H. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston	28501; 527-4993
Rosewood First	Mae Bowen, Rt. 5 Box 399, Goldsboro	27530; 735-7032
Sandy Bottom	Judy Croom, Rt. 4 Box 508A, Kinston	28501; 569-9941
Seven Springs	Bruce Ann Smith, 198 Indian Creek Rd., Seven Springs	28578; 778-7251
Snow Hill First	Hazel Murray, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill	28580; 747-3348
Spilman Memorial	Cleon A. Lincke, 1703 Queens Rd., Kinston	28501; 522-4224
Trinity	Shirley Lawrence, 620 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro	27534; 778-6309
Union	Grace Barwick, Rt. 4 Box 296B, Kinston	28501; 569-8721

The 1992 Annual
of the
Neuse Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

	1 - Pastor (Y/N)	
	2 - Year Pastor Came	
	3 - Year Organized as a Church	
ASSOCIATION	4 - Location Code:	
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	1-Open Country	<u>Medium City</u> <u>Large City</u>
	2-Village	5-Downtown 8-Downtown
STATE	3-Town	6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
NC	4-Small City	7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
	5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)	
	6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)	
	7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age	
	8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age	

TOTALS

-52-

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

- Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
- Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
- Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
- Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
- Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
- Total Baptisms
- Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
- Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
- Present Resident Members
- Present Nonresident Members
- Present Grand Total Members

	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
18	0	62	100	77	1237	511	1748	
0	0	0	0	0	71	32	103	
0	0	0	1	2	69	101	170	
0	0	1	1	2	51	0	51	
0	0	0	9	11	63	124	187	
0	0	0	1	5	55	7	62	
0	0	0	0	0	160	0	160	
0	0	0	4	4	9	0	9	
3	1	6	6	9	293	91	384	
6	0	10	6	5	286	85	371	
0	0	1	2	6	134	12	146	
0	0	0	1	11	126	51	177	
0	0	5	11	670	608	291	899	
0	0	7	2	3	217	46	263	
0	0	0	9	2	11	1	12	
1	2	3	2	5	198	59	257	
0	0	0	0	3	80	29	109	
0	0	27	0	0	10	0	10	
1	0	18	33	33	716	252	968	
0	0	0	1	0	44	6	50	
0	0	2	0	4	178	23	201	
3	0	5	10	12	314	141	455	
2	1	8	6	67	425	0	425	
0	0	3	7	4	238	35	273	
0	0	1	3	2	249	52	301	
0	0	0	3	11	158	196	354	
0	0	3	2	0	71	54	125	
0	0	1	0	6	116	30	146	
2	0	7	14	6	120	249	369	
0	0	1	4	4	24	8	32	
0	0	0	6	2	109	0	109	
0	0	5	13	11	407	59	466	
11	0	35	39	33	474	74	548	
2	1	8	3	4	161	39	200	
0	1	12	7	2	158	96	254	
1	0	6	10	9	305	100	405	
1	0	1	0	22	427	64	491	
1	0	6	7	8	225	35	260	
0	0	0	3	3	100	25	125	
52	6	244	312	1052	8633	2971	11604	

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

- 3 - Adults Away Enrollment
- 4 - Homebound Enrollment
- 5 - General Officers Enrollment
- 6 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
- 7 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
- 8 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
- 9 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
- 0 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
- 1 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment
- 2 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	4	0	30	1200	524	375	0	30
0	2	3	0	0	62	36	1	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	73	41	2	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	40	36	7	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	39	32	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	28	12	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	114	70	2	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	17	13	22	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	178	77	127	0	2
0	0	3	0	0	307	131	111	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	75	35	4	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	83	22	5	0	0
9	0	9	0	0	522	246	173	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	138	73	4	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	63	3	8	0	49
0	0	3	0	0	138	77	9	0	0
0	1	3	0	0	94	47	8	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	27	40	0	0	0
0	0	5	8	0	520	278	37	50	0
0	8	2	0	0	29	19	5	0	0
0	0	4	0	45	139	85	1	0	47
0	0	3	0	0	235	123	96	0	0
0	0	6	20	0	291	162	0	0	0
0	4	2	0	0	120	56	110	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	153	76	110	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	92	58	58	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	106	36	42	0	0
0	11	3	0	0	58	30	34	0	0
0	0	3	0	3	146	102	63	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	23	0	12	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	72	55	65	0	0
0	6	4	0	0	366	150	52	0	0
0	0	8	0	0	428	219	120	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	181	77	40	0	4
0	0	4	0	0	99	58	7	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	239	127	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	30	318	135	9	40	0
0	0	9	0	0	139	74	17	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	38	25	0	0	0
9	24	132	28	108	6881	3425	1701	90	83

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION	73 - Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-5)
	75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
	76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
STATE	77 - General Officers Enrollment
NC	78 - New Church Member Training
	79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
ADAMSVILLE	28	28	26	91	6	14	15
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN	4	3	2	21	1	0	0
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
CALVARY KINSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
EMMAUS	3	20	6	15	8	0	0
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	1	7	10	60	2	0	17
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
GRAINGER	0	0	0	0	0	5	21
* HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	2	5	0	3	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	8	19	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	0	0	25	0	4	0	0
* KOREAN	0	0	0	10	2	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	20	0	1	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	13	10	28	39	2	0	20
MADISON AVE	8	20	10	4	8	2	0
MT NELSON	0	3	12	0	2	0	0
NEUSE	3	5	15	40	8	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	8	2	2	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	25	52	0	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	0	2	0	41
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	0	12	0	3	0	0
TRINITY	4	21	5	60	4	8	55
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	64	127	217	363	108	31	193

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

-----YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife						
81 - Equipping Center						
82 - LIFE						
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training						
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church						
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation						
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance						
+++++	+++++	+++++	+++++	+++++	+++++	+++++
80	81	82	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	12	24	244	140
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	31	22
0	0	0	0	0	15	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	18	0	70	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	67	0	164	23
38	0	0	0	0	60	18
0	0	0	0	0	26	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	10	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	27	0
25	0	0	0	0	54	20
0	0	0	12	0	24	10
20	0	0	0	0	41	10
0	0	0	0	0	112	42
12	8	0	2	0	74	70
0	0	10	0	0	27	19
15	0	0	0	0	86	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	8	0	0	32	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	50	0	138	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	49	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	30	0	58	0
6	0	0	60	13	236	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	23	18	239	37	1566	575

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION	87 - Preschool Enrollment
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Year)
	89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
STATE	90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
NC	91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
	92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91
ADAMSVILLE	25	20	15	35	93
BETHEL	0	0	0	1	12
CABIN	0	0	0	2	13
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	0	0	0	0	14
CALVARY KINSTON	0	0	0	1	10
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	1	7
DEEP RUN FIRST	14	3	10	8	18
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	0	3	6	4	17
FALLING CREEK	13	5	10	0	25
FREMONT MISSIONARY	4	5	0	0	11
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	0	12
GOLDSBORO FIRST	11	10	20	18	39
GRAINGER	2	5	8	2	15
* HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	25
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	12
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	8	19	0
KINSTON FIRST	28	17	16	20	43
* KOREAN	0	0	0	0	12
LAGRANGE FIRST	5	6	3	5	25
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	20	8	16	38
MADISON AVE	7	12	4	4	25
MT NELSON	0	4	5	8	19
NEUSE	4	4	6	10	21
NEW HOPE	3	15	5	0	18
NEW LIFE	3	5	4	0	8
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	10
PINEVIEW	7	6	0	0	26
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	3	15
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	4	24
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	6	7	18	43
SANDY BOTTOM	0	18	20	1	16
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	5	8	9
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	20
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	3	6	7	10	20
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	21
UNION	0	0	0	0	9
TOTALS	129	170	167	203	733

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

-----YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992-----

- 93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
- 94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
- 95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
- 96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
- 97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
- 98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

+++++					
93	94	95	96	97	98
20	5	10	13	256	174
4	0	2	0	31	18
0	0	3	0	18	13
4	0	2	0	20	10
0	0	1	0	12	8
0	0	1	0	9	5
0	0	7	0	60	20
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	33	30
0	0	5	0	58	40
0	0	3	0	23	12
1	0	2	0	15	9
0	0	13	0	128	110
3	2	6	0	43	32
0	0	6	0	6	0
0	0	3	25	53	12
0	0	2	0	14	9
0	0	1	0	28	28
16	9	17	0	205	178
0	0	1	0	13	0
12	6	6	1	69	15
20	3	5	0	110	30
10	8	4	0	85	90
9	0	4	0	49	24
4	0	2	0	51	30
4	0	3	0	48	35
4	0	4	0	28	6
0	0	1	0	11	10
6	0	5	0	50	36
0	0	2	0	2	0
0	0	4	0	27	20
6	0	3	0	37	20
18	6	6	0	104	53
0	0	7	0	62	53
0	0	4	0	26	5
0	3	3	0	26	18
6	0	2	0	54	45
0	0	5	0	26	15
0	0	2	0	11	7
147	42	153	39	1882	1220

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

		<u>NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS</u>	
ASSOCIATION	NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	99	- Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
		100	- Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
STATE	NC	101	- Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
		102	- Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
		103	- Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
		104	- Mission(s) Org. of Church
		105	- Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES		99	100	101	102	103	104	105
ADAMSVILLE		3	2	0	0	1	1	7
BEIHEL		0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CABIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY GOLDSBORO		0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALVARY KINSTON		0	0	0	0	1	0	1
DAVIS GROVE		0	0	0	0	1	0	1
DEEP RUN FIRST		1	0	0	0	1	0	2
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS		1	1	1	0	1	1	5
FALLING CREEK		1	1	1	0	1	0	4
FREMONT MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GLEN RAVEN		1	1	0	0	1	0	3
GOLDSBORO FIRST		1	1	1	1	1	0	5
GRAINGER		1	1	1	0	1	0	4
* HISPANIC FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	1	1
KENNEDY HOME		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST		2	2	1	0	1	0	6
* KOREAN		0	0	0	22	26	0	48
LAGRANGE FIRST		1	1	0	0	1	0	3
LOVE MEMORIAL		1	1	1	1	1	0	5
MADISON AVE		1	1	0	1	4	0	7
MT NELSON		0	1	1	0	1	0	3
NEUSE		1	1	1	0	1	0	4
NEW HOPE		0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NEW LIFE		1	0	1	0	1	0	3
PIKEVILLE FIRST		0	1	0	0	1	0	2
PINEVIEW		1	1	1	1	1	0	5
PINK HILL FIRST		0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PINKNEY		0	0	0	0	0	1	1
RIVERMONT		1	1	1	0	1	0	4
ROSEWOOD FIRST		3	2	1	1	2	0	9
SANDY BOTTOM		0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEVEN SPRINGS		1	1	1	0	1	0	4
SNOW HILL FIRST		1	1	1	1	1	0	5
SPILMAN MEMORIAL		1	1	1	0	1	0	4
TRINITY		1	1	0	0	1	0	3
UNION		0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTALS		25	23	15	6	35	4	108

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

ENROLLMENT

- 106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
 107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
 108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
 109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
 110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
 111 - WMU Officers
 112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
 113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
28	27	0	0	35	1	48	139
0	0	0	1	4	4	0	9
0	1	4	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
15	0	0	0	7	1	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	8	6	0	3	1	20	42
11	0	13	7	0	39	2	72
0	0	0	0	21	4	0	25
8	3	0	0	11	5	0	27
9	13	8	10	84	9	0	133
4	12	7	0	17	4	1	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	12	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	21	2	0	75	8	0	125
0	0	0	22	22	4	0	48
5	13	0	0	30	3	0	51
8	8	12	8	9	3	0	48
12	5	0	9	54	10	0	90
0	10	6	0	15	0	0	31
5	9	7	0	10	2	0	33
0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
5	0	2	0	14	2	0	23
0	2	0	0	7	1	0	10
16	7	5	13	8	1	0	50
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
8	10	7	0	11	2	0	38
16	23	16	18	31	2	0	106
0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
3	12	4	0	8	1	0	28
19	12	7	7	56	8	0	109
14	10	6	0	25	5	0	60
4	12	0	0	17	3	0	36
0	0	0	2	8	2	0	12
213	218	112	75	612	130	83	1443

TABLE E ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION	114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
	116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
STATE	117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-11)
NC	118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
ADAMSVILLE	16	11	6	7	2
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	
CABIN	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	0	3	3	0	
CALVARY KINSTON	0	0	0	0	
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	
EMMAUS	1	4	4	0	
FALLING CREEK	4	8	6	0	
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	0	
GOLDSBORO FIRST	7	5	6	7	
GRAINGER	0	10	7	2	
* HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	
IMMANUEL	3	0	1	2	
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	
KINSTON FIRST	15	7	1	0	
* KOREAN	0	0	0	0	
LAGRANGE FIRST	5	3	0	0	
LOVE MEMORIAL	4	17	6	0	
MADISON AVE	5	0	0	0	
MT NELSON	3	0	0	4	
NEUSE	6	5	3	3	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	5	1	1	1	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	
PINEVIEW	5	5	1	0	1
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	
RIVERMONT	5	9	3	3	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	10	10	6	4	
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	0	
SEVEN SPRINGS	4	7	4	2	
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	8	0	0	0	
TRINITY	3	5	1	3	
UNION	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	109	110	59	38	52

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

- 19 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
 20 - Missions Projects Participation
 21 - Mission Action Groups Participation
 22 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
 23 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

```

+++++
19      120      121      122      123
-----
20      52       7       5      149
0       0       0       0       0
0       0       0       0       0
0       0       0       0       6
0       0       0       0       0
0       0       0       0       0
20      0       0       0      20
0       0       0       0       0
16      0       0       0      28
0       0       0       0      18
20      0       0       0      20
8       0       0       0       8
0       0       0       0      25
10      2       0       0      31
0       0       0       0       0
0       0       0       0       6
0       0       0      12      12
0       0       0       0       0
40      15       5       0      83
4       0       0       0       5
21      1       0       0      30
20      7       1       0      55
16      0       0       0      21
10      0       0       0      21
18      5       0       0      40
0       0       0       0       0
14      7       5       0      34
0       0       0       0       0
0       0       0       0      28
3       0       0       0       3
0       0       0       0       0
15      0       4       0      39
0       0       0       0      30
25      0       0       0      25
0       0       0       0      17
0       0       0       0       0
0       0       0       0       8
10      5       5       0      35
0       0       0       0       0

286      94      27      17      792
  
```

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION	124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
	126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
	127 - All Other Receipts
STATE	128 - Total Receipts
NC	129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
ADAMSVILLE	498450	108202	606652	1137	607789	3500
BETHEL	30583	5577	36160	0	36160	0
CABIN	23221	0	23221	0	23221	0
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	19000	1833	20833	762	21595	0
CALVARY KINSTON	24528	5830	30358	0	30358	0
DAVIS GROVE	11332	690	12082	124	12206	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	35700	2000	37700	0	37700	0
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	590	1445	2035	0	2035	800
EMMAUS	61711	25629	87340	589	87929	0
FALLING CREEK	82523	51344	133867	633	134500	76200
FREMONT MISSIONARY	42601	6865	49466	0	49466	0
GLEN RAVEN	30576	2488	33064	1200	34264	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	331722	24393	356115	13805	369920	0
GRAINGER	56622	4931	61553	1957	63510	4580
* HISPANIC FIRST	3641	11042	14683	0	14683	0
IMMANUEL	79899	4988	84887	3778	88665	121940
JORDANS CHAPEL	22698	656	23354	2865	26219	0
KENNEDY HOME	3454	507	3961	0	3961	0
KINSTON FIRST	348124	31088	379212	0	379212	0
* KOREAN	20560	2880	23440	0	23440	3500
LAGRANGE FIRST	49763	6410	56173	6682	62855	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	134740	11129	145869	10467	156336	0
MADISON AVE	169502	11090	180592	0	180592	0
MT NELSON	61655	11321	72976	348	73324	0
NEUSE	88421	4792	93213	0	93213	0
NEW HOPE	50502	2205	52707	4266	56973	0
NEW LIFE	48202	70487	118689	1404	120093	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	20820	4544	25364	0	25364	0
PINEVIEW	67539	5816	73355	0	73355	0
PINK HILL FIRST	11916	192	12108	0	12108	0
PINKNEY	26952	3809	30761	2228	32989	0
RIVERMONT	107714	7846	115560	403	115963	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	175000	41109	216109	6500	222609	0
SANDY BOTTOM	57597	1709	59306	0	59306	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	41115	4237	45352	118	45470	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	84792	19003	103795	0	103795	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	185899	11301	197200	8067	205267	0
TRINITY	52273	11420	63693	5210	68903	0
UNION	21243	1773	23016	220	23236	0
TOTALS	3158449	507214	3665663	72763	3738426	206220

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

-----YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

30 - Church Staff Salaries
 31 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
 32 - Debt Retirement During the Year
 33 - Church Literature
 34 - All Other Local Expenditures
 35 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
3284	0	83673	31205	167199	455361
6650	0	0	2238	11479	20367
9760	0	0	1956	3400	15116
6440	0	0	978	8396	15814
6017	0	0	544	8367	24928
4940	0	0	272	4330	9542
2920	0	0	2300	10250	35470
0	0	0	500	591	1091
5320	0	13831	1980	8136	29267
24732	111931	1001	6259	37708	181631
7825	0	0	1710	13083	42618
3013	0	0	1604	9966	24583
3673	0	0	15000	82532	271205
5000	6500	1695	2300	20894	46389
0	0	0	0	0	0
2411	0	10233	2400	11897	56941
2300	0	0	1511	12377	26188
630	0	0	471	0	1101
5414	0	0	15214	75426	186054
0935	0	3500	1500	4000	19935
0915	0	0	3847	24762	49524
0361	0	8404	9890	45474	124129
2445	0	0	4047	58418	144910
9207	0	5308	3814	12770	41099
6400	1129	0	3790	30564	81883
6927	0	0	1041	15981	33949
8911	0	5052	1718	26619	42300
9600	3431	0	874	7611	21516
6712	0	15420	3196	7979	53307
5575	0	4335	164	2374	12448
0007	0	0	812	5938	16757
9344	0	51000	6288	16739	93371
6200	0	54704	7000	25000	152904
4341	0	0	3282	14252	31875
7195	0	0	2908	7186	27289
1107	0	0	3755	13356	48218
5685	0	6221	3886	26198	131990
0969	0	1875	2519	14577	39940
9050	0	0	792	6330	16172
21280	122991	262752	151565	847568	2606156

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

			<u>CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES</u>
		136	- Money Paid Out on New Construction
ASSOCIATION		137	- Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditure
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		138	- Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditure
STATE		139	- Cooperative Program
NC			
			<u>OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES</u>
		140	- Associational Missions Program
		141	- State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
ADAMSVILLE	0	4000	4000	63950	11443	2040
BETHEL	0	0	0	1278	1428	115
CABIN	0	0	0	2010	1100	175
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	0	0	0	814	1900	100
CALVARY KINSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	655	482	70
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	1774	709	355
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	80	80	100
EMMAUS	0	0	0	6246	3048	1837
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	6037	3543	70
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	0	1200	1590	546
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	100	919	2075
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	32500	7200	844
GRANGER	0	0	0	1500	1000	1000
* HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	266	266	8014	2404	40
JORDANS CHAPEL	533	0	533	770	500	50
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	0	1200	1200	24860	6000	6217
* KOREAN	0	0	0	1530	960	2040
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	1500	1500	4274	510	175
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	13168	6896	417
MADISON AVE	0	0	0	15824	2600	460
MT NELSON	0	0	0	7379	3354	218
NEUSE	0	0	0	8842	3537	250
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	6113	2243	114
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	4740	2422	10
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	1343	1200	85
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	6075	1403	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	2945	589	0
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	10736	4129	545
ROSEWOOD FIRST	1000	240	1240	12000	4300	1700
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	4007	1886	95
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	4056	1220	93
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	8479	3391	379
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	4676	4676	22091	3000	1888
TRINITY	0	0	0	2532	2087	215
UNION	0	0	0	400	426	50
TOTALS	1533	11882	13415	286712	88459	22228

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

- 142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
- 143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
- 144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
- 145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
- 146 - SB Hospitals
- 147 - SB Homes for the Aged
- 148 - All Other Mission Causes
- 149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
- 150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
9771	9230	0	0	0	0	26179	58663	126613
280	210	0	135	0	150	335	2653	3931
175	175	0	0	0	0	111	1736	3746
150	300	0	75	40	11	353	2929	3743
196	72	0	0	0	0	264	532	532
135	151	0	143	0	0	36	1017	1672
793	616	0	0	0	0	0	2473	4247
54	45	0	0	0	0	0	279	359
2240	1721	0	610	1219	610	2350	13635	19881
1160	2445	0	100	0	0	792	8110	14147
751	1628	0	650	0	850	375	6390	7590
105	291	0	112	0	0	0	3502	3602
1037	3709	1200	1119	298	444	2797	18648	51148
436	918	0	0	0	0	108	3462	4962
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
329	940	0	0	102	71	1052	4938	13218
200	500	0	0	0	0	0	1250	2553
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8591	9723	1515	6715	3872	5215	14480	62328	88388
300	300	0	0	0	0	3600	7200	8730
778	1285	0	126	0	0	225	3099	8873
3113	3527	0	513	1098	460	0	16024	29192
3814	4052	0	398	66	0	6652	18042	33866
503	1448	0	175	158	160	2133	8149	15528
732	1061	0	1022	0	0	0	6602	15444
718	719	0	86	43	43	91	4057	10170
820	85	0	0	0	0	0	3337	8077
142	226	0	25	75	0	534	2287	3630
622	709	0	161	0	0	449	3344	9419
75	117	0	0	0	0	0	192	192
281	347	0	0	0	0	0	1217	4162
2016	4264	0	190	0	0	0	11144	21880
1400	2620	0	0	0	0	0	10020	23260
687	1042	0	0	45	0	0	3755	7762
145	1266	0	304	0	56	182	3266	7322
1030	1833	0	0	172	0	1273	8078	16557
3514	5712	0	0	0	0	6575	20689	47456
1022	1453	0	310	135	150	935	6307	8839
131	115	0	84	52	75	576	1509	1909
47892	64510	2715	13053	7375	8295	68857	323384	623511

	20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
	21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
	22 - Number of Tithers
ASSOCIATION	23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
	25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Prop
STATE	27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Y
NC	28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
	29 - Budget (Yes/No)
	30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
	31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
	32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

- No. New Sunday School Members
- (\$) Lottie Moon Offering 35 - (\$) Annie Armstrong Offering
- No. Bivocational Staff Members
- Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
- No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
- College Students Baptized
- Sunday Morning Worship Attend. 41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
- Volunteers in Missions 43 - Bible Drills Y/C/B/N

GA/RA's Together	47	Baptist Men's Day	50	History Committee
Single Adult Day	48	Pastor Other Employ.	51	Library use Computer
Auto Data Processing	49	Community Ministries	52	State Paper in Budget

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

13	62761	17	415	3982	62
771	46806	6	1210		

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

ASSOCIATION	15 - Other Additions(by letter, statement,etc
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	19 - Grand Total Present Members
	22 - Number of Tithers
STATE	26 - Value of Church Property
NC	27 - Church Debt
	68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
	70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CHURCHES		COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	
ADAMSVILLE	WAYNE	62	100	1748	167	3606727	333849	12	
BETHEL	LENIOR	0	0	103	22	285000	0		
CABIN	DUPLIN	0	1	170	7	180000	0		
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	WAYNE	1	1	51	14	340000	0		
CALVARY KINSTON	LENIOR	0	9	187	10	457000	0		
DAVIS GROVE	GREENE	0	1	62	5	214280	0		
DEEP RUN FIRST	LENIOR	0	0	160	30	400000	0	1	
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	LENIOR	0	4	9	0	10000	0		
EMMAUS	WAYNE	6	6	384	45	455000	73458	13	
FALLING CREEK	WAYNE	10	6	371	25	579000	76200	37	
FREMONT MISSIONARY	WAYNE	1	2	146	24	452980	0		
GLEN RAVEN	LENIOR	0	1	177	15	0	0		
GOLDSBORO FIRST	WAYNE	5	11	899	52	3416004	0	52	
GRAINGER	LENIOR	7	2	263	20	556500	2813	23	
* HISPANIC FIRST	LENIOR	0	9	12	0	75000	0		
IMMANUEL	LENIOR	3	2	257	31	550000	111706	1	
JORDANS CHAPEL	WAYNE	0	0	109	4	200000	0	4	
KENNEDY HOME	LENIOR	27	0	10	0	0	0	7	
KINSTON FIRST	LENIOR	18	33	968	52	3225000	0	50	
* KOREAN	WAYNE	0	1	50	17	0	0	9	
LAGRANGE FIRST	LENOIR	2	0	201	0	358000	0	19	
LOVE MEMORIAL	WAYNE	5	10	455	35	640000	60000	25	
MADISON AVE	WAYNE	8	6	425	0	200000	0	1	
MT NELSON	WAYNE	3	7	273	18	303680	0	0	
NEUSE	LENOIR	1	3	301	25	500000	0	3	
NEW HOPE	LENIOR	0	3	354	35	565000	0	2	
NEW LIFE	WAYNE	3	2	125	26	160000	41167	6	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	WAYNE	1	0	146	10	312000	0	8	
PINEVIEW	WAYNE	7	14	369	72	0	91807	6	
PINK HILL FIRST	LENIOR	1	4	32	5	100000	24000	3	
PINKNEY	WAYNE	0	6	109	12	150000	0	2	
RIVERMONT	WAYNE	5	13	466	0	550000	221000	6	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	WAYNE	35	39	548	50	725000	361560	8	
SANDY BOTTOM	LENOIR	8	3	200	27	413000	0	1	
SEVEN SPRINGS	WAYNE	12	7	254	0	325000	0	9	
SNOW HILL FIRST	GREENE	6	10	405	50	550000	0	9	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	LENIOR	1	0	491	12	966560	20549	8	
TRINITY	WAYNE	6	7	260	24	273000	5700	9	
UNION	LENIOR	0	3	125	10	221000	0	18	
TOTALS		244	312	11604	934	22229731	1423809	61	

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

- 85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
- 97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
- 113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
- 123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
- 128 - Total Receipts
- 139 - Cooperative Program
- 140 - Associational Missions
- 150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

	70	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
375	244	256	139	149	607789	63950	11443	126613	
1	0	31	9	0	36160	1278	1428	3931	
2	31	18	5	0	23221	2010	1100	3746	
7	15	20	8	6	21595	814	1900	3743	
0	0	12	5	0	30358	0	0	532	
0	0	9	7	0	12206	655	482	1672	
2	12	60	23	20	37700	1774	709	4247	
22	6	0	0	0	2035	80	80	359	
127	70	33	42	28	87929	6246	3048	19881	
111	0	58	72	18	134500	6037	3543	14147	
4	0	23	25	20	49466	1200	1590	7590	
5	164	15	27	8	34264	100	919	3602	
173	60	128	133	25	369920	32500	7200	51148	
4	26	43	45	31	63510	1500	1000	4962	
8	0	6	0	0	14683	0	0	0	
9	10	53	0	6	88665	8014	2404	13218	
8	0	14	14	12	26219	770	500	2553	
0	27	28	0	0	3961	0	0	0	
37	54	205	125	83	379212	24860	6000	88368	
5	24	13	48	5	23440	1530	960	8730	
1	41	69	51	30	62855	4274	510	8873	
96	112	110	48	55	156336	13168	6896	29192	
0	74	85	90	21	180592	15824	2600	33866	
110	27	49	31	21	73324	7379	3354	15528	
110	86	51	33	40	93213	8842	3537	15444	
58	0	48	10	0	56973	6113	2243	10170	
42	32	28	23	34	120033	4740	2422	8077	
34	0	11	10	0	25364	1343	1200	3630	
63	0	50	50	28	73355	6075	1403	9419	
12	0	2	5	3	12108	0	0	192	
65	0	27	8	0	32989	2945	589	4162	
52	138	37	38	39	115963	10736	4129	21880	
120	0	104	106	30	222609	12000	4300	23260	
40	49	62	16	25	59306	4007	1886	7762	
7	0	26	28	17	45470	4056	1220	7322	
0	0	26	109	0	103735	8479	3391	16557	
9	58	54	60	8	205267	22091	3000	47456	
17	236	26	36	35	68903	2532	2087	8839	
0	0	11	12	0	23236	400	426	1909	
701	1566	1882	1443	792	3738426	286712	88459	623511	

EW HOPE
01 Pink Hill Road
nston, NC 28501-6499
ARK BAUGH (Holly)
01 Pink Hill Road
nston, NC 28501-6499
n. 527-1479 R. 527-2821

EW LIFE
O. Box 1953
oldsboro, NC 27533-1953
ARVEY SHARPE (Loretta)
7 Duffy Drive
oldsboro, NC 27534-8839
n. 736-2726 R. 778-5364

KEVILLE FIRST
O. Box 186
keville, NC 27863-0186
ARY BRADSHAW (Gloria)
t. 4, Box 8B
ow Hill, NC 28580-9370
n. 242-4050 R. 747-3121

NEVIEW
57 N. 117
oldsboro, NC 27530-9162
M TILLMAN (Jan)
3 Northview Drive
oldsboro, NC 27530-9174
n. 735-9382 R. 580-9374

NKNEY
72 NC 581 North
emont, NC 27830-9532
G. ALFORD (Jo)
4 Powell Street
mithfield, NC 27577
n. 242-6288 R. 934-7694

PINK HILL FIRST
Box 308
Pink Hill, NC 28572-0308

RIVERMONT
2709 Richlands Road
Kinston, NC 28501-6549
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
3004 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501-6264
Ch. 527-5595 R. 527-5941

ROSEWOOD FIRST
5566 Hwy. N. 581
Goldsboro, NC 27530
VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Circle
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8439
Ch. 734-5571 R. 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Rt. 4, Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501-9341
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
Rt. 4, Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501-9341
Ch. 569-8511 R. 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
ASHLEY SUMMERLIN (Cynthia)
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
Ch. 569-6401 R. 569-6401

SNOW HILL FIRST
P.O. Box 484 (Rt. 13)
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0484
MARK MORRIS (Beechye)
212 SE First Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0484
Ch. 747-3324 R. 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
1900 Queens Road
Kinston, NC 28501-2291
JAMES HUTTO (Maudie)
110 Northridge Place
Kinston, NC 28501-8432
Ch. 522-3011 R. 527-3464

TRINITY
P.O. Box 10124
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0124
MATTHEW O. SEARS (Bonnie)
2804 Ridgecrest Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3401
Ch. 778-7591 R. 778-0481

UNION
Rt. 4 (Hwy. 55)
Kinston, NC 28501-9303
BILL HASKINS (Peggy)
Rt. 10, Box 107
Kinston, NC 28501-8512
Ch. None R. 522-1840





1993 Annual



SHARING

God's Light
in a Dark

WORLD

**Neuse
Baptist Association
North Carolina**

*Sixty-fifth
Annual Session*

NBA Pastors and Staff - Mailing List

October 1, 1993

NEUSE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 10136
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0136
BOBBIE BELCHER (Irene)
DOM
2709 Northwood Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7647
Off. 778-6600 R. 778-9685

JEANETTE WALTERS (Larry)
CCM
405 Bryan Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7003
Off. 778-6600 R. 736-7895

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3462
ALFRED WRIGHT (Doris)
104 Crosswinds Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9096
Ch. 778-1213 R. 735-9596

BETHEL
Rt. 1 Box 182
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9634
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
Rt. 1 Box 10
Deep Run, NC 28525-9702
Ch. None R. 568-3923

CABIN
Rt. 2 Box 126A
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9306
GEORGE LEJUENESS (Interim)
Rt. 2 Box 58
Pikeville, NC 27863-9614
Ch. 298-3478 R. 242-5278

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
P.O. Box 951 (Rt. 70 Bypass)
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0951
WILLIAM S. BROWN
Rt. 3 Box 330
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9427
R. 747-3537 Wk. 566-3116

CALVARY (Kinston)
Rt. 8 Box 35
Kinston, NC 28501-8806

Ch. 523-8169 R.

DAVIS GROVE
Rt. 3 Box 547
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9439
DOUGLAS NALLEY
SEBTS Box 3204
Wake Forest, NC 27587-2698
Par. 747-2419 R. 554-4843

DEEP RUN
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525-0067
DENNIS MURPHY (Janice)
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525-0067
Ch. None R. 568-6105

EMMAUS
714 Emmaus Church Rd.
Dudley, NC 28333-9504
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
700 Emmaus Church Rd.
Dudley, NC 28333-9504
Ch. None R. 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
498 Falling Cr. Ch. Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
DANIEL BENFIELD (Ellen)
498 Falling Cr. Ch. Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
CH. 689-2004 R. 689-2338

FREMONT
P.O. Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830-0906
TONY CONNER (Janice)
P.O. Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830-0906
Ch. 242-5362 R. 242-2419

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem St.
Kinston, NC 28501-4114
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 West Harper St.
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1324
Ch. 527-1721 R. 747-8636

GOLDSBORO FIRST
P.O. Box 1538 (S. John St.)
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1538
JEFF CLARK (Karen)
1510 E. Holly St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-3034
Ch. 735-2516 R. 580-7079

GRAINGER
Rt. 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501-9717
JOHN GREENE (Margaret)
Rt. 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501-9717
Ch. 527-7821 R. 527-7662

IMMANUEL
P.O. Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501-1065
HAROLD BURTON (Bronda)
Rt. 2 Box 148
Dover, NC 28526-9510
Ch. 523-5537 R. 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
Rt. 3 Box 361
Mt. Olive, 28365-9338
FRANK SANDY (Katherine)
102 Elm Ave., Fox Ter.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9233
Ch. None R. 731-2851

KENNEDY HOME
Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501-9550
AL FREDETTE (Lillie)
Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501-9550
Off. 522-0811 R. 522-2201

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501-8034
AUBREY JONES (Evelyn)
1902 Oxford Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501-2536
Ch. 527-1114 R. 523-7156

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N. Caswell St.
LaGrange, NC 28551-1503
ISIAH MEJIA (Jan)
209 E. Railroad St.
LaGrange, NC 28551-1732
Ch. 566-3881 R. 566-2033

LOVE MEMORIAL
192 Woodland Church Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7050

410 Marcia Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9213
Ch. 735-8855 R.

MADISON AVE.
1703 E. Laurel St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6149
LARRY G. WETHERINGTON
Interim
1703 E. Laurel St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6149
Ch. 734-3761 R.

MOUNT NELSON
P.O. Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
DAVID WALKER (April)
P.O. Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
Ch. 242-5996 R. 242-6685

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501-3347
STAN CABELL (Cynthia)
1400 Lockwood Dr.
Kinston, NC 28501-8042
Ch. 522-4606 R. 523-2679

Annual
of the
Neuse Baptist Association
of
North Carolina
1993

Sixty-fifth Annual Session



Held with
FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
LaGrange, North Carolina
October 25, 1993

and
LOVE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina
October 26, 1993

Our Next Annual Meeting
Monday, October 24, 1994
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina
and
Tuesday, October 25, 1994
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Associational Directory	1
A.M.D.C. Director's Report	26
Auditors Report & Balance Sheet	17
Brotherhood Report	29
Brotherhood Officers	33
1994 Budget	18
Building/Site Committee	29
Church & Community Ministries Director's Report	24
Church Directory	38
Church Secretaries' Fellowship Report	32
Constitution	4
Director of Missions Report	20
Discipleship Training Report	31
Executive Board Meeting Summaries	10
1993 Historical Report	21
Historical Table	8
Map of the Association	Center of Book
Memorials	34
Messengers Actually Attending	9
Migrant Ministry	26
Ministers Licensed During the Year	37
Ministers Not Serving as Pastors	37
Music Committee Report	31
1992/93 New York Partnership	27
Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS)	32
Nominating Committee Report	1
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 1993	13
Scholarship Committee Report	32
Standing Committees	2
Statistical Report	36
Statistical Tables	51
Sunday School Report	28
V.B.S. Report	35
W.M.U. Officers	33
W.M.U. Report	22

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Bobbie Belcher

P.O. Box 10136, Goldsboro, NC 27532; Home Phone (919) 778-9685

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Jeanette Walters

405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; Home Phone 736-7895

ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY

Jean Kirk

311 E. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; Home Phone 778-3878

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator Don Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-8839
Vice Moderator....Daniel Benfield, 489 Falling Creek Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC
27530; 689-2338
Clerk Pat Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501; 522-3078
Assistant Clerk Jean Kirk, 311 E. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro; 778-3878
Treasurer.....Russell Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-6934
Asst. Treasurer....Elwood Hudson, P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27533; 735-8814
Historian Nancy Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-0261

Associational Organization Directors

Sunday School (ASSISTeam) Tom Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501;
569-3371
Discipleship Training.....Dennis Murphy, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525;
568-6105
Brotherhood M.B. Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-7227
W.M.U.....Barbara Warrick, 3701 US 13 South, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2510
A.M.D.....Dick Correll, 160 Garden Cr., Goldsboro 27534; 751-3522

Representatives to Denominational Agencies

Cooperative Program Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501;
527-5941
Christian Education ...Aubrey Jones, 1902 Oxford Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-7156
Biblical Recorder.....None
Baptist Hospital Bess Hooks, 2010 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-4913
Childrens Homes Bill Brown, Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3537
Baptist Retirement Homes Cleve Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501;
522-0261

Trustees

Susie Meadows (96) 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-8839
Douglas Joyner (95).....262 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-4320
Roscoe Daniel (94).....P.O. Box 85, Fremont 27830; 242-4578

Standing Committees

ANNUAL MEETING

M.O. Sears (Ch) 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0481 (96)
Don Meadows 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-8839 (95)
Tony Conner P.O. Box 906, Fremont 27830; 242-2419 (94)

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Levi Harrison 722 Jones Ave., Kinston 28501; 527-7388 (96)
Vernon Braswell (Ch) 100 Silver Fox Cr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4818 (95)
Ashley Summerlin P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578; 569-6401 (95)
Aubrey Jones 1902 Oxford Rd., Kinston 28510; 523-7516 (94)
John Green Rt. 1 Box 182, Kinston 28501; 527-7662 (94)

SCHOLARSHIP

Doug Joyner 262 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-4320 (95)
Nancy Wilkie 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-0261 (94)

ORDINATION

Harold Burton (Ch) Rt. 2 Box 148, Dover 28526; 522-0746 (96)
Johnny Sasser 700 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley 28333; 735-7066 (95)

FINANCE

Barbara Johnson 2102 Glenhaven Ln., Goldsboro 27530; 734-6837 (96)
Stan Cabell 2909 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston 28501; 523-2679 (95)
Mark Morris 212 SE First St., Snow Hill 28580; 747-5964 (95)
Daniel Benfield 489 Falling Creek Ch. Rd.; 689-2338 (94)
David Walker (Ch) P.O. Box 3239, Eureka 27830; 242-6685 (94)

NOMINATING

Hank Ricks 2663 Stevens Mill, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2517 (96)
Mary Smith 608 Jackson St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-5111 (96)
Vernon Braswell 100 Silver Fox Cr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4818 (96)
Harold Burton (Ch) Rt. 2 Box 148, Dover 28526; 522-0746 (95)
Lindy Speight 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501; 522-3078 (95)
Doug Joyner 262 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-4320 (94)
Barbara Johnson 2102 Glenhaven Ln., Goldsboro 27530; 734-6837 (94)

CONSTITUTION

Joyce Cherry 900 Perry Park Dr., Kinston 28501; 522-3866 (96)
Dick Correll 160 Garden Cr., Goldsboro 27534; 751-3522 (95)
Tom Waits (Ch) Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501; 569-3371 (94)

PROPERTY & EQUIPMENT

Al Lee 2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-3420 (96)
Earl Reynolds (Ch) 2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-3648 (95)
Margaret Muegge Rt. 2 Box 153, Grifton 28530; 524-3365 (95)
Bill Cherry 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4253 (95)
Raymond Ricks 2663 Stevens Mill, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2517 (94)
M.O. Sears 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0481 (94)

PERFORMANCE PROGRAM CHAIRMEN

MUSIC

Tim Smith 1606 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530; 736-1651

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Gary Bradshaw Rt. 4 Box 8B, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3121

FAMILY MINISTRIES

Jeff Clark P.O. Box 1538, Goldsboro 27533; 735-2516

EVANGELISM

M.O. Sears 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0481

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

None

YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR

Mark Baugh 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-2821

STEWARDSHIP

Lacy Oliver 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-5941

NEUSE ASSOCIATION BAPTIST SENIORS (NABS)

Turner Rushton (Ch) 1604 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-3644

AMDC MEMBERS AT LARGE

None

AMD COMPONENT PROGRAM COMMITTEES

MENTALLY RETARDED/DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES

Joann Neal 518 Parkwood Ln., Goldsboro 27530

Ben Ramsaur 2415 W. Vernon Ln., Kinston 28510

MIGRANT COMMITTEE

Jim Tillman (Ch) 113 Northview Dr., Goldsboro 27530

Thelma Murray Rt. 1 Box 40, Snow Hill 28580

Gary Bradshaw Rt. 4 Box 8B, Snow Hill 28580

Donald Beaman Rt. 4 Box 495, Snow Hill 28580

MEDICAL/DENTAL

Bess Hooks (Ch) 2010 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501

Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association to devise, recommend, and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches; to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all ministers and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Development Program not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Development Program shall study applications and make recommendations to the Executive Board regarding its decision and in turn, the Executive Board will make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches shall be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Executive Board upon notice to the cooperating churches.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually — in December, February, April, June, and October. The time and place should be announced in writing by the Director of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a need arises.

SECTION 4. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Board shall be by a vote of the majority of those members present and voting except in matters relating to the Constitution, the calling of a Director of Missions, the withdrawal of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. All questions of parliamentary procedures shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

SECTION 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in April for election. These directors will then work with the Nominating Committee to select other leaders within their program.

SECTION 3. Nominees for officers of the Association and leaders in the various programs shall be presented at the annual meeting. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) consecutive years. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive Board.

SECTION 4. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches that are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the full-time staff ministers of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Missions, the immediate past-moderator, representatives of the denominational agencies, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual letter or by otherwise notifying the associational clerk.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Executive Board.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Executive Board also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, Directors, leaders and Standing Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions shall fulfill those specific duties as outlined in the organization manual and shall be responsible for the promotion of all programs of the association, state convention and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five (5) members to be approved by the Association Executive Board for the purpose of filling this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Board for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths ($\frac{3}{4}$) vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths ($\frac{3}{4}$) vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee shall offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairpersons of all Standing Committees as provided for in the organization manual of the association.

SECTION 2. Standing committees, along with such other committees as may be authorized by the association from time to time, shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Board. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of those specified in the organization manual. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE X. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council serves to coordinate the overall program of the association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall consist of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman, and other association staff members. In addition, it shall include the directors of all Mission Performance Programs, the Moderator, Clerk and Chairperson of the Finance Committee and the office secretary who will serve as secretary of the council.

SECTION 3. Members of the Associational Council serve ex-officio.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall submit an annual report to the Association using the Uniform Church Letter or a suitable substitute. Such reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XII. SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The Month of October shall be designated as Association Emphasis Month in our Association. All church are asked to set aside the last week of October as Week of Prayer for Associational Missions and to receive an offering for the missions activities of the Association. Proposed use of said offering may be decided by the Executive Board or left to the discretion of the Stewardship Mission Performance Group.

ARTICLE XIII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-laws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Executive Board, and read on two (2) consecutive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Neuse Baptist Association

Historical Table

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1983 New Hope Goldsboro First	M.O. Sears	Joeann Ault	William Brown
1984 Union Madison Ave.	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	K. Thomas Greene
1985 Neuse Adamsville	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	R. Lacy Oliver
1986 Deep Run First Pineview	William Brown	Gregg Hensley	Jimmie Williams
1987 Calvary, Goldsboro Snow Hill First	William Brown	Gregg Hensley Ellen Hawley	Gene Miller
1988 Falling Creek Immanuel	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Graham Elmore
1989 Seven Springs Spilman Memorial	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Bobbie Belcher
1990 Calvary, Kinston Emmaus	R. Lacy Oliver	Ellen Hawley Pat Speight	Frank Sandy
1991 Kinston First Rosewood First	Brantley Stevens Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Al Wright
1992 Trinity Rivermont	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Tom Waits
1993 LaGrange First Love Memorial	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Daniel Benfield

Messengers Actually Attending

ADAMSVILLE: Bobbie Belcher, Irene Belcher, Bessie Blackmon, Ruby Blackmon, Douglas Joyner, Jean Kirk, Earl Reynolds, Earl Varner, Doris Varner
BETHEL: James Boyette, Glenda Boyette, Catherine Byrd, Jimmie Williams
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO: Bill Brown, Bill Cherry, Ruby Cherry
DAVIS GROVE: Irma Edmunson, Lela Stevens
DEEP RUN FIRST: Dennis Murphy, Mr. & Mrs. Braswell Smith, Nannie Tyndall, Joseph Tyndall
EMMAUS: Dot Conley, Johnny Sasser, Nora Sasser, Edna Worley
FALLING CREEK: Jimmy Barber, Danny Benfield, Gladys Blackman, Ercel & Lois Craig, Jonathan Dixon, Donna Grady, Norwood Head, Doris Hood, Molly Hood, Thomas Jackson, Hilda Jackson, Sadie Neel, James Sasser, Louise Sasser, George Warrick, Barbara Warrick, Bryan Weaver, Ellen Weaver, Stannette Weaver
FREMONT: William Ballance, Tony Conner, Janice Conner, William Toney, Jr.
GLEN RAVEN: Bill Tanner, Elneita Tanner, Paul Womack
GOLDSBORO FIRST: Rosa Mae Canady, Jeff Clark, Hilma Croom, Katherine Helm, Debbie Isley, Gwen Laing, Zora Melton, Tim Smith, Bill Sutton, Ila Sutton, Odell Tyndall, Eleanor Ward, Jim & Ida Williams, Catherine Ham
GRAINGER: John Green, Ivy White
IMMANUEL: Ruby Bartlett, Harold Burton, George Cole, Jean Cole, Frances Durham, Ruby Holland, M.B. & Susie Jenkins
JORDANS CHAPEL: Franklin Sandy, Lois Williams
KENNEDY HOME: Matthew Haun
KINSTON FIRST: Aubrey & Evelyn Jones, Sidney & Mary Knott
LAGRANGE FIRST: Grace Burke, Isaiah & Jan (Catherine & Jon) Mejia, Wilma Monsees, Ben & Amy Ramsaur, Martha Stroud, Ken & Hope Tingen, Daniel Tingen, Eunice Tyndall, Esther Walters, Maria Worthington
LOVE MEMORIAL: Russell & Joeann Ault, Erlene Bryan, Jean Carson, Ethel Creech, Stephen & Sheila Dacus, Hetlie Gales, Carol Hinson, Wallace & Ramona Horton, Sherrill & Doris Jernigan, Donald & Sarah Lynch, Judy Mallery, Jimmy Russell, Tim & Angela Schofield, Laura Smith, Judy Sumner, Jessica Turbyfill, Eunice Turbyfill, Roma Wilder
MADISON AVENUE: Lesley Bush, Jim Farmer, Doris Farmer, Larry Glover-Wetherington, Ovelia Rockwell, Martha Wolfe
MOUNT NELSON: Jesse A. Sauls, Linda K. Sauls, Frances Sauls, Carson Shingleton, Doris Shingleton, David & April Walker
NEUSE: Sandra Byrd, Stan Cabel, Philip Decker, Alice Ewell, Bobby Hardison, Earl Hoffman
NEW HOPE: Harold & Faye Lindsay
NEW LIFE: Mary Lou Gray, Barbara Johnson, Maxine Martin, Don Meadows, Susie Meadows, Jeanette Walters
PIKEVILLE FIRST: Gary & Gloria Bradshaw, Lillian Tyndall, George & Lillian Wilson
PINEVIEW: Angela Bass, Will Bass, Heather Everett, Claudia Hudson, Woody Hudson, Lori Kearny, Jane Sawrey, Jim & Jan Tillman
RIVERMONT: Ray Brown, Dorothy Brown, Lacy Oliver, Patricia Williams, Bill Williams
ROSEWOOD: Emulon & Dixie Parker
SANDY BOTTOM: Bobby Croom, Gladys Croom, Jesse Croom, Frankie Smith, Tom Waits, Kathryn Waits

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Edith Gurganus, Tony Gurganus, Bess Hooks, Earl & Pauline Hughes, Gene & Pat Ipock, Cleon Lincke, Joyce Lochamy, Margaret Muegge, Nancy Wilkie
TRINITY: Dick & Joyce Correll, David Fishman, George Moore, M.O. & Bonnie Sears, Robert White
UNION: Juanita Elmore, Hilda Hardy

Executive Board Meetings

December 7, 1992 - Met at Jordan's Chapel. Tom Waits reminded the group that we should try to increase the SS enrollment by 9.3 percent in the year 1993.

Mary Smith reminded the people about the Christmas Bags for the prisoners and listed the items that had been sent to the leaders of the WMU.

M.O. Sears reported that the Associational Missions Development Council would like to try grouping folks according to talents/abilities and be on call to help churches whenever they are needed.

Jeanette Walters thanked the ones who helped financially on her trip to Brazil, reminded the women about the "cheer bags" and reported a Literacy Workshop on February 5 and 6 at Love Memorial Church.

The DOM read a proposal from Southern Bell and made a motion to sell them 20 square feet of the new land for a concrete pad and phone cabinet. The motion passed on the condition that the 20 ft. square/20 square feet be clarified and sell the lesser amount only.

Bill Brown reported that we need to pay off the new land debt shortly in order to save paying interest on this amount.

David Walker made a motion to buy a new Gestetner #5315 Printstation from B & B Office Products, Inc. at a cost of \$7,000 plus 6% tax totaling \$7,420. The motion passed. (Note that monies were already available from appropriate designated funds.)

The meeting was then adjourned by Russell Ault.

February 1, 1993 - Met at Emmaus Church. Tom Waits announced the "Growth Workshop" to be held Feb. 22 and March 1. Asked for a volunteer for a "Pastor Leader" on the ASSISTeam.

Harold Burton announced two VBS Workshops to be on April 20 at Immanuel in Kinston and April 26 at Adamsville in Goldsboro.

Dennis Murphy reported there will be an association-wide Bible Drill for Children & Youth on April 3.

Mary Smith announced that the WMU will recognize one organization of each age level at the upcoming annual WMU Spring Meeting on April 1. She announced the annual Brotherhood/WMU Breakfast to be held in Kinston at the Sheraton Restaurant at 8:30 on Feb. 20.

Jim Tillman announced the next Minister's Conference will meet on Feb. 15, at the Seven Springs Restaurant.

Jeanette Walters announced a regional ESL Workshop will be held the first weekend in June, Volunteers in Missions Day is Feb. 28, and the Mission Fair, sponsored by the AMDC, will be held on March 14, at Adamsville.

Bill Haskins thanked the churches for supporting the Black work in Kinston.

The DOM announced the next EBM will be on April 5, at Bethel Church in Pink Hill. The Cooperative Agreements for the year 1994 were read and motion was carried to accept these requests. He also announced the state-wide Evangelism Conference will be at Winston-Salem on Feb. 8 and 9, 1993. The group elected Jan & Jim Tillman as New York Coordinators.

Vernon Braswell proposed a "300 Club" by having 300 people pledge to give \$100 by June 1, in order to pay off the debt of the new property.

David Walker asked about the request of Southern Bell to purchase land of 20 square feet. Request was denied due to the larger amount of land they needed.

Stan Cabell dismissed us with prayer.

April 5, 1993 - Held at Bethel Church in Deep Run. Harvey Sharpe presented the Nominating Committee's report. It was accepted.

Mary Smith reported on the Ridgecrest Meeting and said 3,000 women approved the action of the Executive Board of the WMU in regard to the future role of the WMU in the SBC. Announced we have a full slate of officers for the WMU Council.

Jeanette Walters asked for volunteers to hold Sunday, early morning services at the Cliffs of Neuse from May 30 to September 5. The Medical/Dental Bus owned by NC Baptist Men will be hosted by NBA at Snow Hill Senior Citizen's Building, April 17. A video (22 min.) was made at our association fair and is available for any group or church to use.

DOM announced the Bi-Vocational Minister's Banquet at Goldsboro First Church on April 15, 6:30 P.M.

Harold Stroud reported that services at the Pink Hill Church were discontinued on December 31, 1992. They are continuing an outreach ministry and hold Wednesday night Bible Study.

The RA Congress East, will be held at Kennedy Home on April 17.

NABS will be held the third Thursday in May.

Dick Westbrook reminded the group of the Simultaneous Revivals to be held in 1995.

Bill Brown reported on the "300 Club."

The Property Committee said that an estimate for the roof damage to the associational office has been turned in to the Insurance Company.

Dick Westbrook closed the meeting with prayer.

June 7, 1993 - Met at Rosewood First Church. Russell Ault pointed out the General Fund of the association was very low and urged the churches to increase their regular giving.

Tom Waits announced a workshop for pastors and Sunday School Directors to be held on July 12, 7:30 P.M. at Trinity Church, Goldsboro.

Jean Kirk reported for Mary Smith and announced the new officers of the WMU for the coming year and also the Acteens Rally on June 22 at Love Memorial. The fall WMU Training will be September 25, at Pineview Church, Goldsboro.

M.B. Jenkins announced that we would have the opportunity to participate in a Pioneer Homeland Mission Project in New York during July 28-August 1.

The DOM introduced Sandra Acevedo from Mexico, serving as our summer missionary; Al Fredette, Pastor of Kennedy Home; Afton Quinn, Director of Kennedy Home; and Matthew Haun, Minister of Music at Kennedy Home. He announced the Children's Choir Camp to be held at Goldsboro First June 28-July 1. There will be another "Chris-

tian Looks at Gambling" seminar at Love Memorial on June 10, 7:00 P.M. Pastor Appreciation Day in the association will be observed on July 11.

Harold Burton nomination report: Barbara Warrick, WMU Director; Tim Smith, NBA Music Director; Dick Correll, AMDC Director. These nominations were accepted.

Mark Baugh, Youth Director, asked the group to turn in names of members who would serve on an Associational Youth Council.

Dick Westbrook announced the revivals to be in 1995.

Bill Brown reported that we owe only \$8,000 on the land if paid in the next few days, taking advantage of realtors offer to round off & drop some interest.

Motion to adjourn & prayer was offered to close meeting.

October 4, 1993 - Met at Calvary Church, Goldsboro. Tom Waits reported SS Workshop at Kinston, First, September 13 and 14, was poorly attended. There will be a Winter Bible Study Clinic for staff members & pastors at Neuse Church, 9:00 A.M. on Nov. 22 (date of regular Ministers Conference). Dr. Mike Cogdell will lead the workshop & literature will be available for sale.

Dennis Murphy urged churches to participate in the Bible Drill program for youth and children. State drill will be at Goldsboro First Church this year the first Saturday in April.

Mary Smith reported annual WMU training was held for the churches on a Saturday for the first time and over 50 attended.

The DOM called Jean Kirk up to the front and presented her with a plaque a dozen red roses in honor of her 15 years of serving as the Neuse Associational Secretary.

DOM announced the World Mission Conference has been changed to March 10-13, 1996, due to conflict with scheduled revivals, SBC.

Doris Varner announced NABS fall meeting will be October 21, at Madison Ave. Church beginning at noon. Mike Wright, furloughing missionary from Seoul, Korea will be the program guest.

DOM announced the district evangelism conference will be Oct. 28 at Jacksonville. He had just received the first Uniform Church Letter and deadline is October 11.

Jeanette Walters, CCM Director, mentioned the two missions teams that helped us this summer from VA and AL. There were six professions of faith. Resort Ministry: five of our churches were involved. Pineview, Mount Nelson, and Glen Raven helped adopt a camp. Mentally Retarded: The "Great Day" fall event at Madison Avenue on September 27 had over 200 attending. LaGrange has begun a new week day program for M.R. Ministry: We will collect Christmas "cheer bags" again this year. Possible new work relates to reaching out to families of prisoners. Literacy: Love Memorial has just started an English as Second Language class and an Adult Reading & Writing Class.

David Walker reported the insurance bill was paid from NC Mission Offering returns due to lack of money in the General Fund. Budget will be presented at the Annual Meeting. He challenged each church to consider percentage giving.

Bess Hooks came forward and urged a few people or churches to make a specific contribution for our hosting the Medical/Dental Bus on October 6, 7, 8.

Bill Brown announced the land debt was paid off. He held in his hand a paper which read, "fully paid and satisfied, Steven Corp." Building/Site Committee Members that were present came forward: Nancy Wilkie, Bill Haskins, M.O. Sears, Margaret Muegge, and Bill Brown (Bill Zack & Roy Poole were absent). The note was then burned as the group sang the "Doxology."

M.O. Sears challenged each church to start personal evangelism. You have to go into the homes to win people to Christ.

After prayer requests for Mary & Roy Poole, Lucy & David Pittman, Vernon Braswell made a motion to adjourn and dismissed us with a prayer.

December 7 82 attended; 19 pastors present
February 1 80 attended from 28 churches; 15 pastors present
April 5 54 attended from 14 churches; 7 pastors present
June 7 74 attended from 24 churches; 24 pastors present
October 4 85 attended from 28 churches & 1 mission; 19 pastors present

Pat Speight, Clerk

Proceedings

Neuse Baptist Association's 65th Annual Meeting

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1993

1. The first session of the Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting was held on Monday night at 7:00 P.M. at First Missionary Baptist Church of LaGrange. Tim Smith led the congregation in the opening hymn, "We've A Story To Tell." Organist, Amy Ramsaur and pianist, Martha Stroud were accompanists. Host church pastor, Isaiah Mejia, read Matthew 5:13 and led us in prayer. He then welcomed us and invited all to stay for refreshments in their new outreach building.

2. Moderator Don Meadows quoted the theme of the session, "Missions On the Move" and called on Jimmie Williams for report of Committee on Order of Business. Rev. Williams made motion that the program as printed be followed as the Order of Business for both sessions unless changes became necessary. Motion carried.

3. Director of Missions Bobbie Belcher, made a motion that the calendar of activities as printed on pages 39-40, be accepted. Motion carried. He announced the wall calendars would be handed out at the December Executive Board Meeting.

4. DOM recognized two pastors in new pastorates of the association; Paul Womack & Jimmie Williams. DOM recognized two intentional interim pastors, Larry Glover-Wetherington (present) and Tony Gurganus (absent). Then the DOM asked all Staff persons present to stand and he introduced them; Lesley Bush, Matthew Haun, Debbie Isley, Tim Smith and Amy Ramsaur.

5. Assistant Clerk Jean Kirk presented the summary of the Executive Board Meetings as printed in the Book of Reports. She announced that Clerk, Pat Speight had surgery today and is in the hospital. Motion made and carried to accept the report.

6. Mrs. Kirk made the motion that those messengers registered and those that would register constitute the 65th Annual Session of Neuse Baptist Association. Motion carried.

7. Moderator called for new business. Aubrey Jones came forward and said that we should be aware of businesses such as Food Lion who target and use Southern Baptists and other religious groups for promotion, with us paying the postage, etc.

8. Congregation sang "To God Be the Glory." Tim Smith & Isaiah Mejia sang a special arrangement of "Amazing Grace" accompanied by pianist, Lesley Bush.

9. DOM presented Tom Waits, ASSISTeam Director, with a certificate of recognition for Standard Associational Sunday School, from the SBC Sunday School Board.

10. DOM referred to his printed report and noted six churches are without a pastor although two have an interim. No new work was started. There is difficulty in finding a "Mother" church. We had a miracle, paid off all properties and are debt free. Congratulations! DOM further announced that he would retire on June 30, 1994, his 65th birthday. He intends to do much volunteer mission. He had attended Mary Pool's funeral this afternoon at Kinston First and asks prayers for Roy and family.

11. Moderator acknowledged David Leary & wife, Bonita, as visitors.

12. Association Missions Development Program Director, M.O. Sears, referred to his written report and Dick Correll, his successor. Rev. Sears said that some work had been left to do. He pointed out the mission fair and its theme, "We Are Doing Something." Also reminded us of the need for increased evangelism efforts.

13. Church & Community Ministries Director, Jeanette Walters, referred to her written report and expressed appreciation for support in all our areas of ministry. We have a lot going on even compared to some larger associations. It has been an exciting and rewarding year. There are open doors to yet other ministries.

14. Music Committee Chairman, Tim Smith, urged that ideas be voiced and the needs made known. He encouraged all to take advantage and participate when events are offered.

15. Building & Site Committee Chairman, Bill Brown, recalled the note burning service of celebration held during the Executive Board Meeting at Calvary Goldsboro on October 4, 1993. He had hoped to present a floor plan prepared by Roy Pool for a prospective Associational Resource Center. This plan is incomplete due to the illness & death of his wife. Thanks for your support and keep the committee in your prayers.

16. Memorial Service was led by Joe Tyndall. Names of the deceased are on page 27 in the "Book of Reports." So many have left us. He read Revelation 14:13 and the poem, "Crossing the Bar." Congregation stood in silence as a memorial.

17. Congregation sang "Send the Light" accompanied by organist, Lesley Bush, and pianist, Isaiah Mejia. Then Tim Smith and Isaiah Mejia sang "Jesus Paid It All" with pianist, Lesley Bush, accompanist.

18. DOM introduced guest speaker, David Leary, the DOM of Long Island Association in New York. Rev. Leary had served 14 years in NBA at Spilman Memorial and Kennedy Home.

19. Rev. Leary began by saying the book of Acts is commonly referred to as "the Acts of the apostles," but is more correctly the Acts of the Holy Spirit and the "acts" continue in you and us." Scripture reading was Acts 2:36-47.

He stated that the foreign missions is coming to us which creates a blur between foreign & home missions and we have "global" missions. In New York 150 nations are represented. On Long Island there are 19 colleges and universities and ships from all over the world come and dock. Rev. Leary told about the "place" and then about the "people." He told of seven or eight people of different walks of life and different nationalities that were products of SBC mission work. There are 16 congregations with about 1,000 members on the island. He emphasized that he is on the island because "He sent me." Rev. Leary thanked us for our support. Birthday cards and notes from mission groups are so encouraging, keep on remembering missionaries in prayer. He then closed with prayer.

20. Moderator called on the Assistant Clerk to give final registration report which was 134 in attendance from 27 churches and 20 pastors present.
21. Isaiah Mejia made the motion to recess and Ken Tingen seconded.
22. Jim Tillman prayed the benediction.

SECOND SESSION - TUESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1993

1. The second session was held at Love Memorial Baptist Church in MarMac area of Goldsboro. Tim Schofield led the congregation singing "Wherever He Leads, I'll Go." Wallace Horton, Chairman of Deacons of host church, read Psalms 117 as scripture passage and led us in prayer.

2. Mr. Horton welcomed us and informed us that they were now without a pastor. He invited all to stay for refreshments to be served in the fellowship hall.

3. Moderator Don Meadows came to the podium and called for the reports.

4. Sunday School - Tom Waits recognized the 8 churches who reached the challenge of 9.3 percent increase goal in 1993. He noted that 23 churches and 2 missions showed a decrease in enrollment. Sunday School is the organization that is the outreach arm of the church. We can reach them for Christ if we get them into Bible Study through the SS. We must do a better job. Flyers, promoting 9.4 percent increase in SS enrollment and SS average attendance, were passed out. Let's see our association "Break Out."

5. Women's Missionary Union - Barbara Warrick, new associational WMU Director, reported for Mary Smith, outgoing director. Barbara referred to WMU booklets that were handed out both sessions by Acteens. A Foreign Mission Study Workshop will be on November 2, at Trinity. Be in prayer for the association, may use prayer calendar in center of WMU booklet, as we look toward the 1995 crusade. The new WMU Annual Meeting Attendance Banner was shown.

6. Brotherhood - M.B. Jenkins said we were host to the regional Brotherhood Training on September 18, at Kennedy Home. Not many of our own folks attended. Brotherhood NBA "Angel Tree" project upcoming was explained. Jimmy Russell is the new Associational RA Director and Al Fredette (currently in the hospital) is the Baptist Men project coordinator.

7. Finance Committee - David Walker stated, "We can do without some things we want, in order to take care of a very basic need, sharing the Gospel." We had some financial difficulty which continued through September and the budget reflects this. The challenge remains for each church to give 5 percent to Associational Missions. Together, let's build mission support. Rev. Walker then made the motion that we adopt the proposed budget. Motion carried.

8. Love Memorial choir sang "Come to the Father."

9. Partnerships - Jim & Jan Tillman said many have been out and about in partnership missions. They personally had 7 kids and 4 adults from Pineview to go to New York. The groups experienced telling "Harley" about Jesus for the very first time. A slide series was shown of the summer adventure to the background music, "Saddle Up Your Horses."

10. Moderator showed Thanksgiving Offering posters and inserts that were in front to take back to the churches for promotion.

11. Discipleship Training - Dennis Murphy urged churches/individuals to call on him for their DT needs. State Bible Drill will be April 23, at Goldsboro First Church. Associational Drill will be April 16 - preparation must now begin to be ready.

12. Nominating Committee - Harold Burton recommended that nominations be accepted as printed. Moderator asked if there were other nominations from the floor. Bill Toney made motion nominations close. Seconded by Billy Ballance. DOM pointed out there were last minute vacancies due to pastors moving out of NBA. He asked for volunteers. Motion carried to accept all nominees.

13. Jimmie Williams - Annual Meeting Committee Chairman, made a motion that the 1994 Annual Meeting be held on Monday, October 24, at New Hope Church in Kingston; and on Tuesday, October 25, at Goldsboro First Church; and that Harold Burton preach the annual sermon. Motion carried.

14. Moderator called for business. None.

15. Harold Burton read scripture, John 14:6. He said the world has lost its way but there is an answer, and it's always the same - Jesus.

16. DOM introduced Daniel Benfield, pastor of Falling Creek Baptist Church since 1987. Falling Creek Choir came forward and sang, "Another Look at Calvary."

17. Rev. Benfield began the annual sermon by saying, "When the world is getting worse, Christians should be at their best." Scripture references were from Joshua 7:1-8, 11 and Joshua 8:1. He said, "Religion is meant to be bread for daily living, not cake for a special occasion." Our sins do affect others and unconfessed sin causes lack of motivation. We need to take out the little blocks of sin, so we can become motivated for Jesus Christ. Our problem is not ignorance, but disobedience. In our churches we sometimes have the same attitude as Achan - selfish, what "I" want. God gave Achan every opportunity to freely repent. May we confess freely, every sin and receive immediate favor, blessing and the power of God.

"May it be said that His disciples have finished His work."

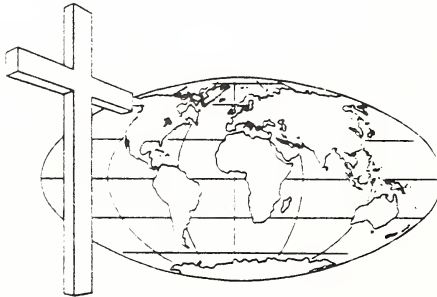
18. Moderator presented new officers and asked those present to come forward.

19. Motion was made by Bill Toney to adjourn.

20. Doug Joyner led our prayer of benediction.

21. There were 131 registered in attendance from 25 churches with 18 pastors present. Gerald Richards, Baptist State Convention Chaplaincy/Military Ministry Consultant, was a visitor on this cool, rainy night.

Jean Kirk, Assistant Clerk of NBA



**Pittman
PRICE CO.**

Certified Public Accountants

P.O. Drawer 1918 - 311 E. Walnut St.
Goldsboro, North Carolina 27533-1918
Telephone 919-735-6961 • Toll Free 1-800-438-4416
Fax 919-731-2540

April 6, 1993

Executive Committee
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have reviewed the accompanying Balance Sheet - All Funds Types of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Non-profit) as of December 31, 1992 and the related Combined Statement of Support and Revenue, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Balances - All Fund Types for the year then ended, in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accounts. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the Executive Committee of Neuse Baptist Association.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
PITTMAN PRICE CO.



Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

As of December 31, 1992

(See Accountant's Review Report)

EXHIBIT A

	Funds			Totals (Memorandum Only)
	General	Building	Designated	
<u>Assets</u>				
Cash	\$ 11,016	\$ 2,247	\$ 22,701	\$ 35,964
Receivables	6	0	0	6
Prepaid Insurance	1,079	0	0	1,079
Property & Equipment (Net of Accumulated Depreciation)	0	103,020	0	103,020
<u>Total Assets</u>	<u>\$ 12,101</u>	<u>\$ 105,267</u>	<u>\$ 22,701</u>	<u>\$ 140,069</u>
<u>Liabilities</u>				
Current Portion of Long Term Debt	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0
Payroll Tax Liabilities	754	0	0	754
Long-Term Debt	0	29,275	0	29,275
<u>Total Liabilities</u>	<u>\$ 754</u>	<u>\$ 29,275</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 30,029</u>
<u>Fund Equity</u>				
Net Investment in Pro- perty and Equipment	\$ 0	\$ 75,992	\$ 0	\$ 75,992
Fund Balance	11,347	0	22,701	34,048
<u>Total Fund Balances</u>	<u>\$ 11,347</u>	<u>\$ 75,992</u>	<u>\$ 22,701</u>	<u>\$ 110,040</u>
Total Liabilities and Fund Equity	<u>\$ 12,101</u>	<u>\$ 105,267</u>	<u>\$ 22,701</u>	<u>140,069</u>

1994 Budget

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	Budget 1994	Budget 1993
ADMINISTRATION		
Salary - DOM	\$ 18,800.00	\$ 18,800.00
Housing - DOM	8,750.00	8,750.00
Annuity - DOM	5,700.00	5,700.00
Christmas Gift - DOM	275.00	275.00
Treasurer - Honorarium	200.00	200.00
Clerk - Honorarium	165.00	165.00
<u>TOTALS</u>	<u>\$ 33,890.00</u>	<u>\$ 33,890.00</u>

OFFICE OPERATIONS

Salary - Secretary	\$ 14,000.00	\$ 14,100.00
Annuity - Secretary	1,417.00	1,417.00
Christmas Gift - Secretary	200.00	200.00
Office Supplies	1,500.00	1,800.00
Postage	1,700.00	1,700.00
Printing of Annuals	1,200.00	1,200.00
Mortgage (To Bldng. Fund)	3,600.00	3,600.00
Office Utilities (Electrical)	1,400.00	1,400.00
FICA (Matching)	2,600.00	2,600.00
Equipment/Maintenance	1,600.00	1,600.00
Insurance/Bond	1,100.00	1,100.00
Property Maintenance/Service	1,200.00	1,200.00
Office Utilities (Telephone)	2,000.00	2,000.00
Auditors (Annual Audit)	350.00	350.00
Totals	<u>\$ 33,967.00</u>	<u>\$ 34,267.00</u>

DEPARTMENT WORK

Sunday School (VBS, etc.)	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00
Discipleship Training	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	290.00	290.00
RA's	250.00	250.00
WMU	500.00	500.00
Music	600.00	850.00
Evangelism	400.00	400.00
Youth Ministry	200.00	200.00
Senior Citizens (NABS)	50.00	50.00
Keyleadership (Caswell)	125.00	200.00
Staff Training Ridgecrest	0.00	500.00
Seminary Extension	200.00	250.00
Media (Office)	50.00	50.00
Minister's Conference	100.00	150.00
Pastoral Ministries	200.00	0.00
Honorariums (Annual Mtg, etc.)	100.00	200.00
Totals	<u>\$ 3,865.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,690.00</u>

MISSION SUPPORT

Travel Allowance - DOM	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Convention/Education - DOM	1,000.00	1,000.00
Hospitalization/Dis./Life Ins.	10,000.00	10,000.00
Hospitalization - Secretary	1,750.00	1,750.00
Secretary's Conf. (Caraway)	115.00	115.00
NBA Secretary's Luncheons	100.00	100.00
Totals	<u>\$ 17,965.00</u>	<u>\$ 17,965.00</u>

MINISTRY SUPPORT

CCM Salary - (Incl. from HMB)	\$ 15,700.00	\$ 15,700.00
CCM Travel Allowance	3,200.00	3,200.00
CCM Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00
CCM Annuity	1,570.00	1,570.00

CCM Convention/Education	200.00	200.00
Summer Workers (2) (1 Bi-ling)	0.00	1,200.00
Mission Support Supplies	300.00	300.00
Mission Program Activities	200.00	400.00
Literacy/Language	200.00	275.00
Mentally Retarded Work	300.00	300.00
Prison Ministry	100.00	100.00
Migrant Ministry	300.00	250.00
New Work	0.00	750.00
Emergency Mission Work	200.00	200.00
Med/Dental Mobile Unit	500.00	450.00
BSU Lenior Community College	100.00	100.00
Totals	\$ 23,070.00	\$ 25,445.00
Contingency	\$ 250.00	\$ 250.00
TOTALS FROM ALL AREAS	\$ 113,007.00	\$ 116,257.00
Anticipated HMB, State,		
Other Funds	\$ 6,676.00	\$ 7,000.00
Totals Needed from the Churches	\$ 106,331.00	\$ 109,257.00

NOTE: This represents a \$2,926.00 decrease from the 1993 budget. We are still on the sliding scale from the Home Mission Board and will receive less in 1994. This means that the association must give more support in 1994. You will notice that there is no increase in salaries for 1994. In order for the association to continue to reach out in missions and continue to function, it will require added support from our churches. It is suggested that each church increase their mission financial support. Will you help 'catch' the vision.

NBA Finance Committee 1993-1994
Rev. David Walker, Chairman
Rev. Daniel Benfield, Rev. Stan Cabell
Mrs. Barbara Johnson, Rev. Mark Morris
Mr. Russell Ault, Treasurer
Mr. Elwood Hudson, Asst. Treasurer
Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Director of Missions

Director of Missions

This past year has been an unusual one. My heart attack in February slowed me down for a while. It did get my attention and caused me to reflect on my life and my ministry. I believe that this was good.

We have had only a few churches without pastors this year and for that I am thankful. We have seen a new process take place in two of our larger churches, that of "Intentional Interim." I believe this has helped these churches and speaks good for it in the future.

We lost a church during the year. First Church Pink Hill stopped having Sunday Services in January, but continues to try and be a mission with Wednesday night prayer service. Hopefully they can build back to a church status again in the future. We have not been able to start any new work this year. One of the difficulties is finding a sponsoring church. Be in prayer for this area of work.

We witnessed a miracle of sorts, in that we paid off the indebtedness on the new land we purchased in December, 1991. This land is to be used to construct our new Associational Resource Center in the near future. I really believe that for Neuse Baptist Association to secure the funds to pay \$58,000 in just 18 months was just great. The folks of the association should be congratulated. That means the present office and land and the new three acre tract are all paid for. Doxology.

The cash flow began to slow in the spring and got to a crisis point in June. We are still working from month to month. The proposed budget for 1994 has been reduced to try and keep in line with the funds coming into the associational office. The Finance Committee is mounting an effort to urge the churches to increase their contributions in order to pick up the slack and enable the association to continue to minister and reach out.

Now that I have shared about the past year, let me share with you one other subject. I will be retiring on June 30, 1994. I will be 65 on that date and plan to shift gears in my life and ministry. It has been a great pleasure to serve the churches and fine people of Neuse Baptist Association since September 1, 1981. I plan to visit each church once more prior to my retirement date. I really have enjoyed doing this each year. It will give me an opportunity to say, in a more personal way, goodbye.

Some of my activities during this past year are listed below.

Sermons preached	37
Teaching Events	10
Conferences Held	187
Hospital Visits	28
Days in Kinston	35
Meetings/NBA	138
Meetings/Outside NBA	9
Church Visits (including home church)	93
Church Visits Outside NBA	8
Prepared & Published Newsletter	775 monthly
Miles Traveled	19,100

Bobbie Belcher, DOM

Historian

This year Neuse Association has continued to send \$75.00 per month via South Roanoke Association for the purpose of pastoral aid in Sao Paulo.

Many of our churches and individuals have given money through NBA and directed to NC Baptist Men for the "mid-west flood relief."

A note-burning service was held at our regular Executive Board Meeting on October 4, in celebration of paying off the new property.

- Adamsville - Installed a multi-user computer system.
- Korean Mission - Renovated their facilities.
- Goldsboro First - Celebrated their 150th Anniversary on May 30, 1993.
- Glen Raven - Started a Senior Citizen's club and a Young Mission Friends.
- Immanuel - Completed upstairs of new building adding three new Sunday School rooms.

- Jordans Chapel - Built handicap ramps for the church and fellowship hall.
- Kennedy Home - Ordained Al Fredette to the Gospel Ministry and as their pastor.
- Sandy Bottom - Started RA's, GA's, Acteens and Mission Friends.
- Spilman Memorial - Held a note-burning service on February 21, 1993. They also celebrated their 40th anniversary on September 26, 1993.
- Trinity - Completed a new educational building, renovated their fellowship hall and started a media center. Also a new sanctuary piano was given by the pastor, family & friends in honor of pastor's wife, Bonnie Sears, and was dedicated on September 19, 1993.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"Lead On" was WMU emphasis for 1992-93. The watchword was "Be determined and confident, for you will be the leader of these people as they occupy this land." (Josh. 1:6).

Our goal for the year was to develop WMU leaders and members to be models of strong-servant leadership; to encourage and enable all people to recognize their potential for servant leadership in their spheres of influence and to lead all Southern Baptists to seek mission leadership roles and find a place to exercise spirit-endowed gifts in missions.

The WMU Council met quarterly as follows: Nov. 15, 1992; Feb. 17, 1993; May 15, 1993; Aug. 7 (on van to training); and Sept. 12, 1993. We express thanks to LaGrange Baptist Church for hosting these meetings. The age-level directors have worked and planned with the directors/leaders in the local churches as they have had opportunity and were called on. Each associational age-level director plans at least one event each year involving all the churches. "Community Helpers Day" for Mission Friends & parents was hosted by Spilman Memorial on April 24, 1993, and planned by Pat Ipock. About 26 were present from only two of our churches. Madison Avenue hosted a "G.A. Overnight" on January 15, 1993, planned by Margaret Muegge. The theme was 'Journey With Christ.' There were 102 registered in attendance from nine of our churches. Love Memorial hosted an Acteens rally in conjunction with an Acteens Activator team from Rose Hill, Virginia working in our association during the week. The event was held on June 22, 1993 and about 35 attended from five of our churches. The Baptist Young Women "Spring Fling Brunch" planned for March 6, 1993 was cancelled due to lack of registration. Only six churches reported having BYW groups at that time.

On November 2, Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was observed in two locations: Love Memorial at 10:30 A.M. and Neuse Church at 7:30 P.M. The theme was "Together In Christ." Both sessions were led by Mrs. Sandra Harrison, State WMU Specialized Worker.

Neuse Association WMU again participated in the annual Christmas state-wide mission action project by collecting 100 bottles of shampoo for the Women's Correction Institute in Raleigh. My thanks to all the WMU members who made this possible.

The annual WMU/Brotherhood sponsored "Prayer Breakfast" was held at the Sheraton Restaurant in Kinston, February 20, 1993. This year the Brotherhood was in charge of arrangements & program. They did an excellent job. Guest speaker was Ted. E. York, missionary to Ivory Coast, Africa. Attendance was excellent.

On March 14, the Associational Missions Development Council sponsored a Mission Fair held at Adamsville Baptist Church. The theme was "We Are Doing Some-

thing.” The WMU Council provided a Promotional Booth and a Missionary/Birthday Booth.

On April 1, the annual WMU Associational Spring Meeting was held at Love Memorial church at 7:00 P.M. with 98 present from 21 churches. The WMU Council voted to recognize all of our pastors and pastors wives at this event. Each, was sent a personal invitation to attend the meeting and a reception in their honor following. Spring flower corsages were given to the wives upon arrival and special name tags were given to the pastors. A program feature was three of our pastors and WMU Directors telling how they worked together to accomplish mission goals. WMU Directors introduced their pastor to the congregation, also. The WMU Council offered an incentive award & recognition to one organization of each age level based on reports sent in & reviewed by respective age-level WMU director. Recipients honored and given a \$25 Baptist Book Store gift certificate were BW, Madison Avenue; BYW, Pineview; Acteens, Love Memorial; GA's, Snow Hill; and Mission Friends, Madison Avenue.

Host churches, Love Memorial, Madison Avenue, Falling Creek, Jordans Chapel, Emmaus and Trinity prepared and served at the reception. The council provided wooden, sheep representative of our emphasis, as decorations and as favors to be taken home as pastors and wives departed.

Mrs. Nancy Wilkie led our installation service. The WMU Council for the year October 1993-September 1994 is as follows:

WMU Director - Barbara Warrick

Secretary/Treasurer - Jean Kirk

Baptist Women Director - Gwen Laing

Baptist Young Women Director - Kathryn Waits

Acteens Director - Jan Tillman

Girls In Action Director - Angela Bass

Mission Friends Director - Pat Ipock

Four Area Directors/Members at Large - Grace Gray, Nancy Wilkie, Ruby Bartlett, and Helen Ingram

The following churches received WMU Achievement Guide Recognition from WMU of the Baptist State Convention: Rosewood First, Distinguished 5th year; Love Memorial, Distinguished 3rd year; Pineview, Distinguished 1st year.

Your associational WMU Director and secretary attended Key Leadership at Caswell Conference Center on May 3-4.

On August 7, most of the WMU Council attended training sessions in Clinton to prepare for 1993-94 training for church WMU leaders in Neuse Association. That annual training was held at Pineview Church on September 25, with about 55 in attendance. This Saturday morning workshop was a first time effort and was well received.

WMU spawned our associational partnership with Long Island Association in New York. In addition to other items donated, love offerings were collected to make a total of \$631. Money was added from the WMU treasury to make a total of \$782.55 to provide insulated drapes for the mission/fellowship building of Farmingdale Baptist Church, New York.

One sad note on the state level; on April 30, 1993, after 15 years and 8 months as state WMU director, Nancy Curtis retired and moved back to her native state, New Mexico. Although she will be greatly missed, our strong state leadership will continue.

This is my last official report as NBA, WMU Director. As of October 1, Mrs. Eugene (Barbara) Warrick assumed this position. Barbara is well qualified and will be an out-

standing leader. To all ladies who have served with me during tenure, I extend my heartfelt thanks and gratitude for their loving support and the excellent manner in which they have carried out their duties. I must specifically mention Jean Kirk who has been my sounding board - my mentor extraordinary.

Mary Smith, WMU Director, NBA

Church & Community Ministries (CCM)

Nine programs of ministry offered in NBA give us many options of ministry. It has been exciting to be a part of these growing areas of ministry and to watch as many other areas in our association awaken to potential development in ministry.

Reflection on events of this past year cause me to be thankful for the strength and ability to help carry out so many events. At the same time I am thankful for all the hundreds of volunteers who make so many ministries possible here in NBA.

LITERACY

Two new classes started at Love Memorial this year. A class for Adult Basic Reading & Writing (ARW) and an English as a Second Language (ESL) have been underway for several months now. A training workshop was held at Love Memorial in February, 1993. The workshop was designed for any volunteers who wanted training as tutors in Adult Basic Reading & Writing to teach others reading and writing. Seven were trained in this workshop.

MEDICAL/DENTAL

A total of 118 people were served through this ministry in 4 days of 1993. The mobile unit came to Snow Hill in the spring and Mount Olive and Goldsboro in the fall. This like all other programs of ministry depends on lots of volunteers and I am deeply grateful for each lay and professional person who makes this work. Approximately 15 volunteers on site are needed each day in the operation of the mobile unit. Distributed 48 coloring books and 21 New Testaments.

RESORT

Cliffs of the Neuse ministry runs from Memorial Day - Labor Day weekend. Each Sunday morning services are provided to campers. Twenty-five volunteers participated in providing programs this year. Volunteers included persons and groups from Seven Springs, Love Memorial, Pineview, Grainger, and Madison Avenue. Several times G.A. and Acteens groups participated in this, some for the first time and their experiences were very positive from all reports received. A great job was done by all.

MILITARY

Two Backyard Bible Clubs were done at the Youth Center this summer. Due to changes in military operations we were limited on Seymour Johnson Air Base this past year. Plans and hopes are for an increase next year (as we have had in the past) on providing more BBC's on the base.

INSTITUTIONAL

Cheer bags were taken to Eastern Correction in December, 1992. NBA provided 275 bags to inmates at Eastern. We exceeded our goal by about 30 bags and these were shared with the homeless shelter, Goldsboro; Kennedy Home; and, the Flynn House. We have continued to seek other ways to minister at Eastern, one being the work toward a chapel being built. This would be a self-contained facility for all religious programming at Eastern. At present monies are being raised to match state funds for this building project. Most religious services are being held in the gym at this time.

MENTALLY RETARDED

"Great Day" events held in the spring at Kinston First and fall at Madison Avenue bring together persons with mental retardation from all areas of NBA. Collectively 330 people attended these events and about 20 volunteers helped plan, decorate, and serve refreshments.

Another 100 persons with MR attended at VBS hosted by Kinston First in July. Several volunteers from NBA churches worked as teachers and/or assisted in other ways. During this week a mission team from Clanton, Alabama provided 2 teachers and 1 assistant in this VBS, and we provided part of the teaching material for this as well.

A new class for MR has been started at LaGrange and other clients are coming into the Spilman Memorial class as we seek to involve more clients in these and other churches.

FOOD & CLOTHING

Distribution of these items goes on year round. More than enough clothes are received. Household items are distributed and approximately 13 families were assisted with items this year.

An additional 17 persons and/or families were given emergency financial assistance.

MISSION TEAMS

A group of Acteen Activators from Rose Hill, VA came in June for a week here in NBA. They worked at Simon Bright conducting BBC's, did a clown and music program at Caswell, shared in Wednesday night service at Spilman Memorial and were part of the program in the associational Acteens Rally held at Love Memorial.

The second team (youth and adults) came in July from Clanton, Alabama and held BBC's at Simon Bright, Kinston and Fairview, Goldsboro. Three of the adults also served as teachers for the MR Vacation Bible School at Kinston First.

Six professions of faith were reported during the July week with the second team.

Three professions of faith were reported through the Medical/Dental and Migrant ministries this summer also.

MISSION FAIR

The fair held in March, 1993 at Adamsville was attended by some 120 people. Activities for all ages helped demonstrate and present the various mission ministries in the association. This was the first NBA mission fair and the work of many helped carry out the theme "We Are Doing Something" in relation with the Home Mission theme of '93, "Do Something."

The new ministries of this year and those established that continually are expanding show us "we are doing something." What an exciting time as we reach our communities with the message of Christ.

MIGRANT

Distributed 100 health kits, 75 scripture portions, 61 Bibles (Spanish) and 20 New Testaments. Purchased two new Spanish videos to be used in camps for Bible Studies and held weekly services at Belfast and Tull Hill Camps 10 weeks of summer.

Jeanette Walters, CCM Director

Migrant Ministry

We praise God for another successful year of sharing God's message with migrant workers in our area. Our ministry to this population looked unclear as we approached the summer without a hard and fast commitment that we would have a summer worker. But, at the last moment, God provided us with Sandra Acevedo, a student from the Hispanic Baptist Seminary in Texas. Sandra did a great job of sharing the Gospel of Christ at two migrant camps, assisting with Greene County Health Department and a variety of other duties for Hispanic migrants.

Our sincere thanks to Jeanette Walters and her volunteers for coordinating this work over the summer and providing transportation for Sandra as she ministered in several areas. A special "thank you" to Lindy & Pat Speight and Betty Billings for hosting Sandra while she was here. Many of our local congregations were used by God to provide ministry to the migrants in our association. You were faithful to provide refreshments at the camps, health kits, fun books for children and financial support. To these churches we express our love and appreciation for reaching out to others that God has planted here, even for a short while.

It is my prayer that others will see the growing need in our area for outreach and ministry to this special population. God sends many people our way, but we must open our eyes and hearts to meet the needs He has laid before us. Won't you consider becoming involved with this ministry? Adios. Vaya con dios!

Jim Tillman, Committee Chairperson

Associational Missions Development Council

The AMDC has had a good year although our goals for 1993 have not been reached. Several of our component program, committee chairpersons have moved out of the association. We have been unable to secure a part-time Church Planter to help us begin new work in the Falling Creek area of Kinston and the Mar Mac area of Goldsboro as well as a number of mobile home parks. This was due to limited funds perhaps because of the economy and the attention given to the new NBA land purchase. However, the need for new work remains to challenge us during the coming years. One of "our" primary objectives is to find churches who are willing to sponsor new work in areas where it is needed.

The component program committees, under the leadership of CCM Director, Jeanette Walters, continues to render valuable service in our association. There is a need to restructure our work to be more effective.

The AMDC has discussed the possibility of organizing "witnessing" teams to assist churches in evangelistic efforts. Also, we have suggested dividing the churches of the

association into groups, by area, with a "communicator" over each group to help "educate" the churches as to what the collective needs are and how together we may become involved in meeting those needs.

The AMDC is not designed to be another, separate associational program. It is rather to search out and identify the needs within our area and to offer a possible plan and/or give assistance if needed to help meet those needs.

The AMDC did plan and help carry out a "first" associational fair on March 14, from 2:30-4:30, a Sunday afternoon. The theme was "We Are Doing Something" and the purpose was to acquaint our people with areas of ministry with emphasis on what "volunteers" are doing. Also, to hopefully enlist support and more volunteers to meet the ministry opportunities of Neuse Association.

Our sincere appreciation to ALL who have been willing volunteers, helpful and supportive in meeting ministry needs during the past year.

Matthew O. Sears, AMDC Director

1992/93 New York Partnership

The first year of our partnership has come and gone . . . and we have been educated. For many of us this meant our first look at New York and for others it proved to be a time of investigating closely the differences and similarities in New York and our own state. Missions needs in this beautiful place are not so unlike those from Wayne County. As Jan and I traveled to New York, specifically Long Island, we were met with faces in crowds that needed a healthy dose of Jesus' love and acceptance. We find this daily in our local mall. He saw folks sleeping on park benches, just like the folks on the streets of Goldsboro and Kinston after sundown. He saw children growing up without hope for the future, which is a sight easily found at any middle school ballgame in our area. What can we in Neuse Baptist Association do?

The first action we must take is to PRAY. Pray daily for David Leary, Director of Missions in Long Island Baptist Association, and his wife Bonita. Their work is a necessary ingredient to formulating successful ministry in LIBA. Pray daily for Phyllis Adams, Church & Community Ministries missionary to LIBA. Phyllis must weed through infinite problems to locate immediate human crises and find ways to meet these needs in Jesus' name. Pray for the pastors and their families as they minister to local congregations and neighborhoods . . . neighborhoods just like yours and mine. PRAY . . . PRAY . . . PRAY!

I would like to offer a big thank you on behalf of the Neuse/Long Island Partnership to all of you who have already found it in your hearts to meet needs in New York. Some of you have offered money to be used for Bibles . . . God's Word will not return void. Some wonderful WMU's provided some "apartment necessities" for the LIBA's missionary apartment. The coffee and warmth that this will provide will be appreciated for years. Some of you gave money to buy drapes for the fellowship hall at Farmingdale Baptist Church, where a mission meets to worship on Wednesday evenings. Some of you have given of yourselves and your families to take vacation time away to provide Backyard Bible Clubs for LIBA churches. Thank you on behalf of those children, some who heard the story of Jesus' birth for the very first time.

As some of you are preparing to "Serve in Jesus' Name" this church year by ministering in LIBA, we hold you in our hearts and prayers. Two churches are preparing now for ministry to LIBA... Spilman Memorial and Sandy Bottom. You have before you a life-changing experience. I know, I witnessed eleven changed lives as our own youth ministered in LIBA. However, we at Pineview Baptist received the real blessing as we shared God's love... In Jesus' Name.

Jim and Jan Tillman
Coordinators, NY Partnership

Sunday School

The Neuse Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team had as it's banner for the past year the Theme: "Breakthrough: Equip to Win." The AssisTeam is trained and prepared to help the Sunday School leaders in the local church in four ways:

1. Through meetings, projects and events.
2. Through personal consultation and direct assistance.
3. By providing current programs and resource information.
4. By helping churches start new units.

During the 1992-93 association year, we have planned some events to help our churches strengthen their Bible Study Program. There was an overview of the January Bible Study, held at First Baptist Church, Goldsboro in cooperation with the Neuse Ministers Conference. We led two "Increasing Sunday School Attendance Workshops." One at New Hope Church in Kinston and the other at Goldsboro First.

The Vacation Bible School team attended the Regional Clinic in March and returned to lead two Clinics in April, here in the association.

The ASSISTeam cooperated in leading a "Pastor/Director Workshop" at Trinity, Goldsboro in July and closed out the year with our annual "Associational Sunday School Training School" held this year at Kinston First in September.

The ASSISTeam attended the ATI (ASSISTeam Training Institute) held at Cary First in February and also attended our ASSIST Training-Planning Meeting, held at Sandy Bottom Baptist in May.

In addition, the ASSISTeam Director attended "Sunday School Special Worker Conference" March 29-30 at Caraway Conference Center and the Key Leadership Conference at the North Carolina Assembly, Southport. We also added an additional team member this year. Rev. Johnny Sasser is now serving as the ASSIST Pastor Director on the team. In addition, Connie Sasser is our new resource person for the Children's work, serving as the ASSIST Children's Leader.

The way to grow a Church is through the Sunday School. We are here to help you. Please call on us for help when ever the need may arise.

Tom Waits, ASSISTeam Director

Brotherhood

This year has been a busy year in Brotherhood work. I have attended numerous training sessions as Brotherhood Director. As well as serving our association, I also had the privilege to serve as a training specialist for NCBM as well as serving on the State RA Committee. I coordinated the Lad Crusader Congress-East at Kennedy Home on April 17, 1993.

Our annual Brotherhood Training was held in October 1992 at Kennedy Home. While the attendance was not what I had expected, we had a good session and I feel those who attended really went home better prepared to do Brotherhood work. The conferences were taught by NCBM state training specialists.

On January 30, 1993, the Annual Brotherhood Banquet (for men & boys) was held at Spilman Memorial Baptist Church in Kinston. The program consisted of a missionary speaker and meal prepared by the Nesue Baptist Association RA Committee. Also to be on the program was Kendell Cameron and several counselors from Camp Caraway. The "Caraway Crew" did not get to the banquet because they could not find the church!

The Brotherhood and WMU of the association co-sponsored the Annual Prayer Breakfast on February 20, 1993, which was held at Sheraton in Kinston. Guest missionary speaker was Ted York from Ivory Coast, Africa. More than 80 persons attended.

Annual RA Car Competition/Mission Fair for grades 1-6, was held at Kennedy Home on February 26. There were 63 cars entered. Kennedy Home staff judged Mission Fair projects. First place Mission Fair project was exhibited at the association's AMDC sponsored fair on March 14. Trophies were given for first place and ribbons for second place winners.

On March 27, the association held its annual RA/GA/HSBYM/Acteens Trackmeet at South Lenoir High School in Deep Run. The event was attended by approximately 80 persons. The event was coordinated and officiated by the Associational RA Committee.

It has been our privilege to serve the association this year. We wish you God's speed in the future.

M.B. Jenkins, Brotherhood Director
Joe Strickland, RA Director
Jimmy Russell, HSBYM Director

Building/Site Committee

In 1990 & 1991, it became increasingly obvious that the office facilities of the association were too small. The staff worked under restrictions in the limited room available. After the debt on those facilities was paid off, a committee was appointed to investigate some possibilities for getting more space for the staff. The committee consisted of Roy W. Poole, Bill Zack, and Nancy Wilkie of Kinston; Margaret Muegge of Hugo; Bill Haskins of Seven Springs; Matthew O. Sears of Goldsboro; and Bill Brown, Chairman of Greene County.

After some preliminary work in which consideration was given to defining criteria for its work, the committee began to explore possibilities. A request was made to the Associational Council for information concerning available land in the event a decision was made to relocate the office. The feasibility of enlarging the present office was given

consideration. Some suggestions to that effect were considered. The Director of Missions and Chairman of the Committee made an appointment with an agent of Crawford-Norwood Realtors who gave a tour of areas where some land was available. Some phone calls were made to numbers listed on available property. Contact was made with the membership of the Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro, to see if the office could be located on that church's property.

Finally, it was agreed in a committee meeting that available land across Ash Street from the present office in Goldsboro would be the best location, and a new Associational Resource Center could be built there. Three acres of land on the corner of Ash Street and Piedmont Drive was available at a cost of \$58,000. One of the members of the committee gave \$1,000 with which an option was taken on this property for a period of sixty (60) days. And a recommendation was made to the Associational Council that the Association purchase the property. This recommendation was tabled until the Annual Meeting in order for answers to some questions to be clarified. When taken off the table later, the recommendation carried. The Association needed to raise \$7,000 by the end of 60 days, December 1, 1991, in order not to lose the option money, and to proceed with the securing of the property.

Crawford-Norwood Realtors agreed to finance the amount owing on the property - \$50,000 - for a period of three years at an APR of 10%. On December 1, 1991, the trustees of the Association signed the deed for the property and received a Deed of Trust for the sum of \$50,000. The money raised for the down payment came from individuals and churches who pledged to pay certain sums, some for as much as \$1,000.

At the December 1991 meeting of the Associational Council a report was given to the effect that we had a deed to the new property and a debt of \$50,000. At the meetings of the council that followed, reports on progress of payments on the debt were made. Finally in February 1993, it was suggested that we try to pay the indebtedness off by the June 1993 meeting of the council (now the Associational Executive Board). The "Neuse Messenger" carried regular monthly reports of payment progress.

We did not make the June date, but we did have the balance due on the lot at a little over \$8,000. Crawford-Norwood Realtors did agree if we could pay off the debt to them within a few days, over \$300 in interest would be dropped. Two men of the association stepped forward and loaned the sums of \$4,000 each with which to pay them off. These two men were paid back \$1,000 each during the next two months. Then a gracious benefactor stepped forward and gave the final \$6,000, and as of August 2, 1993, the Association had the land for the new Resource Center debt free.

The Committee is now at work to secure the drawing of a floor plan for the Resource Center. An exterior design has already been agreed upon by the committee. Hopefully, very soon, a recommendation from the committee; on design, cost and the matter of financing the new construction, will be forthcoming to the Association.

Our sincere thanks go to each church and individual who helped purchase the new property for the Associational Resource Center.

A note-burning ceremony was held on October 4, in the Executive Board meeting, at the Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro. It was a time of rejoicing and thanksgiving to God and His people.

Bill Brown, Chairman

Music Committee

Music is a part of life and ministry of every church in our association. These are varying degrees of complexity and style but all are worthwhile and honoring to our Lord.

The Neuse Baptist Association strives to serve the churches involved by assisting them in their specific and unique situations through training and opportunities that cannot be afforded by the individual churches themselves. This past year, 1992-93, two events were held. One was the Music Reading Clinic which was designed to assist churches/music directors in their selection of music. The other event was the Annual Children's Choir Camp. A third event, a choral workshop for Senior Citizens, was planned and canceled due to a lack of registrants.

Also, this past year, Doug Beasley, Minister of Music at the Adamsville Baptist Church and the Associational Music Director, resigned and relocated to a ministry in Arkansas. However, the association has welcomed two new individuals as full-time music ministers with our Association; Lesley Bush at Madison Avenue Baptist Church and Ray Kirk at Adamsville Baptist Church. We are excited that God has led them our way and we look forward to their contributions to our associational work in the year to come.

Tim Smith, Interim Associational Music Director

Discipleship Training

Jesus said, "Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you." (Matt. 28:19-20) The Greek imperative in these verses is not "to go" but "to make" disciples. Jesus commands us to make disciples for Him. This takes planning and hard work. It takes both people and material resources to get the job done. We have available to us plenty of material resources, including New Member Training, DiscipleYouth, LIFE Courses, Baptist Doctrine studies, Equipping Centers, Leadership Training Materials, and many others. These materials cover a variety of topics, including how to grow spiritually, how to handle conflict, how to reach inactive members, and so on. I would be happy to make recommendations to your church based on your needs.

During this past year, I assisted several churches with ideas for improving and expanding their discipleship training programs. If I can help you begin a discipleship program, or if I can help you to strengthen your existing program, please let me know.

We are currently making plans for our Children and Youth Bible Drills coming in April. Please note that the state Children's Drill will be in Goldsboro in late April. I hope that we will be well represented.

Dennis Murphy, Director



Scholarship Committee

The Ault Scholarship Committee met twice during this year to determine the recipient of the scholarship. Joeann and Russell Ault in addition to the Director of Missions, Bobbie Belcher, met with the committee. Bob Fulkerson, who is a student at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas was awarded the scholarship for two semesters.

Nancy Wilkie, Chairman
Doug Joyner

NBA Church Secretaries' Fellowship Report

The semi-annual luncheon meeting for all church secretaries of Neuse Association was held at Goldsboro First Church on Thursday, November 12, 1992. The lunch, graciously provided by host church, began at noon. Program guest was Leigh Dawson, Marketing Representative for "Copypro." She gave an update on new equipment and had a question/answer time.

Our scrapbook was on hand to browse through and poem/scripture cards were given as favors. Nine attended from six churches. Jean welcomed all and led us in a time of devotion.

On Thursday, May 13, 1993, NBA Church Secretaries met at the Peach House Restaurant in Kinston. As we gathered in the room upstairs, secretaries picked a "lily" with a question inside. This get acquainted activity was interesting. Chocolates and a pen were favors. Sheets of commonly misspelled and misused words were at each place.

Cynthia Summerlin led our devotion on "prayer." Irene gave our blessing. Jean announced the next state and associational meeting and asked for suggestions/comments concerning future activities. She challenged us to remember that we are still the "point person" of the church ministry team.

Eight secretaries were present from six churches.

Two secretaries represented NBA at the annual statewide Southern Baptist Secretaries' Association Conference November 2-4, 1992; NBA Office Secretary, Jean Kirk; and Adamsville Church Secretary, Virgie Roberts.

Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS)

The semi-annual NABS meetings were held on May 20, 1993 and October 21, 1993. Each meeting began with a covered dish meal at 12:00 noon with program, roll call and business following.

The spring meeting was at Neuse Church in Kinston. Jeanette Walters, CCM Director, gave a slide presentation on her recent mission trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil. Pat Keim provided a program of special music. There were 51 present from nine of our churches.

Madison Avenue Church in Goldsboro hosted the fall meeting. Mike Wright, furloughing SBC missionary to Korea, provided our program. Host church interim pastor, Larry Glover-Wetherington, brought greetings and devotion and Lesley Bush, host church Minister of Youth and Music, brought special music. There were 50 present from 9 churches.

We encourage and urge people from more of our churches to participate. The two dates are set and printed a year in advance to help avoid schedule conflicts. If your church does not have an organized senior citizen group, this is a time especially for you as well as those organized and having their own fellowships.

Doris Varner, NABS Committee Chairman

WMU Council

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

- WMU Director Barbara Warrick, 3701 US 13 South, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2510
- WMU Secretary and Treasurer Jean Kirk, 311 E. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-3878
- Baptist Women Director Gwen Laing, 1700 Rose St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-7524
- Baptist Young Women Director Kathryn Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371
- Acteens Director Jan Tillman, 113 Northview Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 580-9374
- Girls in Action Director Angela Bass, 158 Aycock Dairy Farm Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5815
- Mission Friends Director Pat Ipock, 807 Darby Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5028
- Members-at-Large Grace Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4010
- Nancy Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0261
- Ruby Bartlett, 3008 Camelot Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-6836
- Helen Ingram, 1211 W. New Bern Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4931

- Neuse Baptist Association** P.O. Box 10136, Goldsboro 27532; 778-6600 or 778-6622
- Baptist State Convention of NC** P.O. Box 1107, Cary 27512-1107; 1-800-395-5102

Brotherhood Officers

- Brotherhood Director M.B. Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-7227
- Baptist Men's Project Coordinator
- Royal Ambassador Director James Russell, 136 Allen St., Goldsboro 27530; 736-0515

Memorials

ADAMSVILLE:

Ted Tisdale
Lydia Hazelip
Hubert Nickens
Cris Thompson
Jean Hill
Christine Bryan

BETHEL:

Isabelle Taylor

CABIN:

Maude Baker
Rannie Hines
Robert Price
David Price

CALVARY, KINSTON:

Mary Grant
Margaret Cheek

DAVIS GROVE:

Johnny Mooring

DEEP RUN FIRST:

Rom Harper

EASTSIDE MISSION:

Alice James

EMMAUS:

James Brogden
Hubert Anderson
Norma Danials

FALLING CREEK:

Olive Lewis
Ina Jones
Albert Dunbar

FREMONT FIRST:

Hilda Farmer
Preston West
Carl Winbon

GLEN RAVEN:

Leslie Green

GOLDSBORO FIRST:

Lois Langston

N.H. Canady

Nora Hauser

Mildred Malpass

Ida Gorjanc

Mattie Brown

Charles Smith

Berkeley Rutledge

Gertrude Hood

Virgie Prince

Mildred Maxwell

Helen Watkins

GRAINGER:

Charles Hinson

IMMANUEL:

Paul Holland

JORDANS CHAPEL:

John Earl Bryan

KINSTON FIRST:

Kirby Hamlin
Leona Hamlin
William T. Burns
Stanley Rouse
Lucille Dunning
Helen Raynes
Doris Baker
Maude Taylor
Horace Mewborn
Clifton Jarman
Elizabeth Hines
David E. Miller
Bruce Simmons
Adrienne Ramsey

LAGRANGE FIRST:

Ethel Sutton
Lela Jordan

LOVE MEMORIAL:

N.C. Perkind
Margerete Barzdorfer

MADISON AVENUE:

Jerry Matthais
Claude King

James Mumford

Marion Cooke

MT. NELSON:

Roy Benton
Donald Montague

NEUSE:

Margaret Murphy

NEW HOPE:

Sammie Huggings
Pete Rogers

NEW LIFE:

Linwood Player

PIKEVILLE FIRST:

Margaret Mooring

RIVERMONT:

Carl Parker
Daniel Killingsworth

ROSEWOOD FIRST:

Aurelia Moore
Lee Brogden
Lou Grulke

SANDY BOTTOM:

Albert Croom
Charles Avery

SNOW HILL FIRST:

Nina Mae Brann
Annie B. Davis
Josie Newcomb
Mary Jan Lawless
Ethel Lovett

SPILMAN MEMORIAL:

Dora D. Cayton
Marie H. Yarboro
Ruby J. Leggett
Wheeler Carlyle

TRINITY:

Siddie Bell Adams

1993 Associational VBS Report

Name of Church	Achievement Level	Enrollment Totals	Average Attendance	No. of Days	Daily Hours	Adult Enrollment	Professions Of Faith	Mission Off. Coop. Program	Mission Off. Other	Backyard Bible Clubs	Mission VBS
Adamsville	Stand.	386	303	5	2	51	50	152.31	0.0	0	0
Bethel	----	56	46	5	2.5	25	0	96.35	0.0	0	0
Cabin	----	81	63	6	2.5	25	0	62.00	0.0	0	0
Calvary (G)	----	32	32	1	6	15	1	29.00	0.0	0	0
Calvary (K)	----	27	22	5	2	0	0	0.0	52.40	0	0
Davis Grove	No School										
Deep Run	----	112	98	5	2.5	0	0	150.47	0.0	0	0
Emmaus	Stand.	104	85	5	2	25	0	107.61	0.0	0	0
Falling Creek	----	137	103	5	2.5	30	0	94.00	0.0	0	0
Fremont	----	29	27	5	2.5	0	0	0.0	50.00	0	0
Glen Raven	----	63	46	3	2	0	1	20.00	0.0	0	0
Gold. First	----	89	75	5	3	55	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Grainger	Stand.	84	79	5	2	26	0	144.89	0.0	0	0
Immanuel	Stand.	90	81	5	2	23	0	117.34	0.0	0	0
Jordans Chapel	Stand.	75	62	5	2	35	0	0.0	133.67	0	0
Kennedy Home	----	92									
Kinston First	Stand.	115	104	5	3	0	0	0.0	149.30	0	0
LaGrange	Adv.	90	78	5	3	12	8	90.00	0.0	1	1
Love Mem.	----	150	95	5	2.5	0	2	241.50	0.0	0	0
Madison Ave.	----	52	45	5	3	19	0	0.0	60.00	0	0
Mt. Nelson	----	88	70	5	2	10	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Neuse	Adv.	137	110	5	2	21	13	262.00	0.0	1	1
New Hope	Stand.	119	92	5	2.5	24	2	249.42	0.0	0	0
New Life	---	63	50	5	2	18	0	0.0	118.00	0	0
Pikeville	Stand.	52	46	5	2	18	0	88.00	0.0	0	0
Pineview	----	100	78	5	2	12	5	0.0	70.00	0	0
Pink Hill	No School										
Pinkney	----	40	40	1	6	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0
Rivermont	Stand.	136	107	5	2.5	15	4	0.0	0.0	0	0
Rosewood	----	146	115	5	2.5	0	1	84.24	0.0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Stand.	149	118	5	2.5	26	0	67.69	0.0	0	0
Seven Springs	----	81	65	6	2	11	0	0.0	103.00	0	0
Snow Hill	----	100	82	5	2	15	0	60.00	0.0	0	0
Spilman Mem.	----	73	63	5	3	8	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Trinity	----	115	89	5	2	45	17	200.00	0.0	0	0
Union	No School										
TOTALS		3263	2569			564	104	2317	736	2	2

JOHNSTON COUNTY

WAYNE COUNTY

DUPLIN COUNTY

LEGEND:

- County Lines: - - - - -
- Highways: # 70
- Churches: ±
- Cities: (dashed circle)

GOLDSBORO:

1. First
2. NBA Office ●
3. Madison Avenue
4. New Life

KINSTON:

1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Memorial
4. Immanuel
5. Eastside Mission ●

UPDATED NOV. 1992

County Lines

Highways #70

Churche $\pm$

Cities 

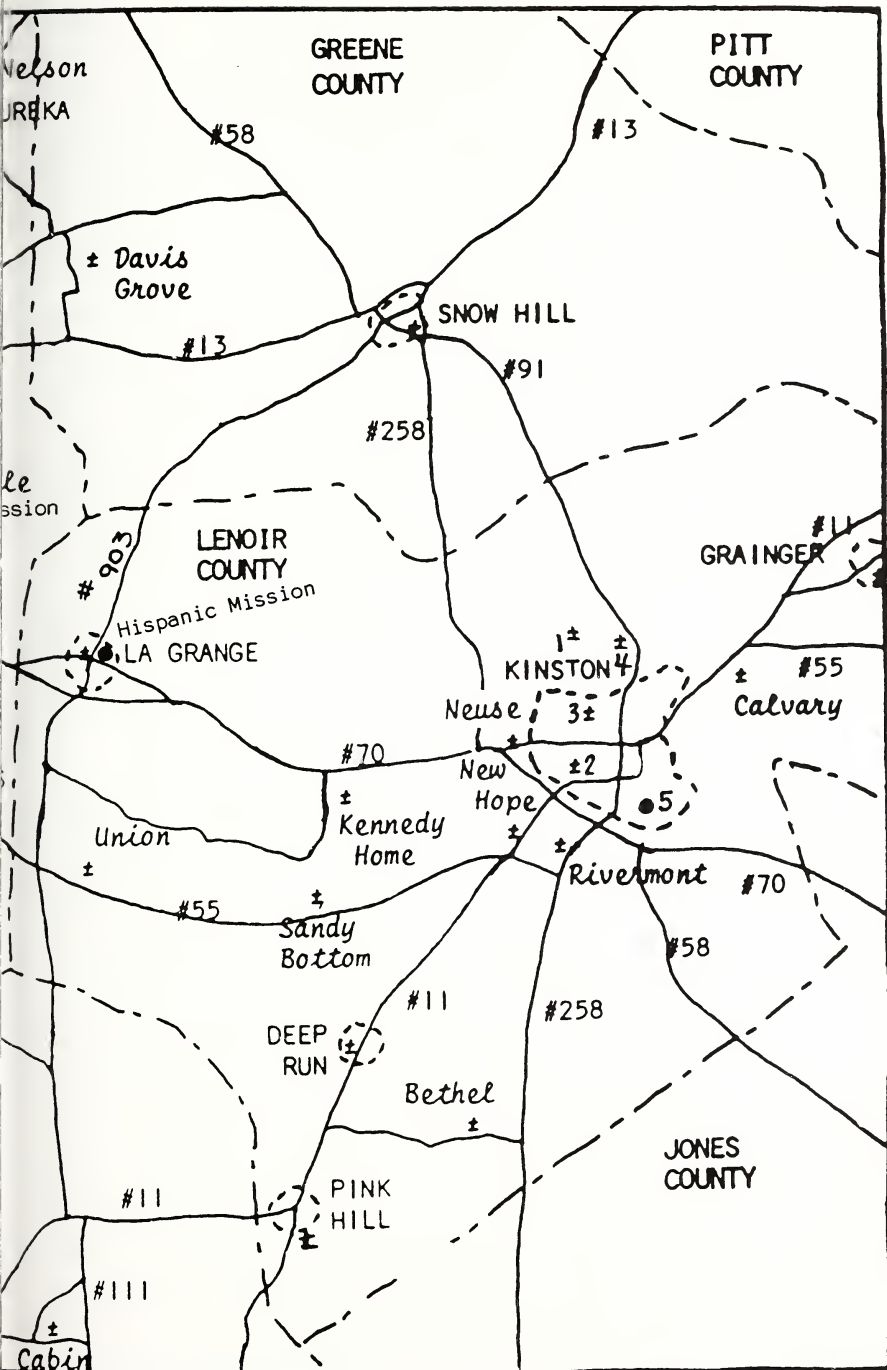
UPDATED NOV. 1992

GOLDSBORO:

1. First 3. Madison Avenue
2. NBA Office ● 4. New Life

KINSTON:

1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Memorial
4. Immanuel
5. Eastside Mission



Statistical Report - 1992 & 1993

Churches	Baptism		Adds.		Membership		S.S. Enroll.		DT	MUS	WMU	BRO
	'93	'92	'93	'93	'92	'93	'92	'93	'93	'93	'93	
Adamsville	124	62	64	1851	1748	1245	1200	232	206	172	174	
Bethel	0	0	2	103	103	62	62	0	30	9	0	
Cabin	0	0	0	165	170	63	73	0	16	5	0	
Calvary (G)	0	1	1	49	51	36	40	0	14	10	0	
Calvary (K)	0	0	0	172	187	47	39	0	19	5	0	
Davis Grove	2	0	0	57	62	25	28	0	13	7	0	
Deep Run FBC	0	0	0	149	160	105	114	75	47	24	20	
Eastside Miss	5	0	3	5	9	13	17	29	2	0	4	
Emmaus	7	6	7	389	384	141	178	0	42	40	69	
Falling Creek	10	10	4	381	371	282	307	9	56	78	19	
Fremont	0	1	1	142	146	64	75	10	22	25	18	
Glen Raven	2	0	8	183	177	83	83	5	14	30	7	
Goldsboro	6	5	17	884	899	495	522	26	125	155	55	
Grainger	4	7	3	266	263	127	138	41	42	33	0	
Hispanic Miss	2	0	0	14	12	53	63	0	0	0	0	
Immanuel	4	3	19	275	257	132	138	0	25	6	9	
Jordans Chapel	1	0	3	112	109	103	94	37	25	16	0	
Kennedy Home	74	27	0	4	10	74	27	0	93	0	0	
Kinston FBC	13	18	19	955	968	509	520	94	212	115	68	
Korean Mission	16	0	10	68	50	81	29	25	29	56	0	
LaGrange FBC	10	2	3	204	201	113	139	0	51	55	20	
Love Memorial	6	5	9	454	455	259	235	123	82	43	61	
Madison Ave.	2	8	2	398	425	250	291	0	39	88	24	
Mt. Nelson	3	3	4	273	273	109	120	33	42	28	27	
Neuse	1	1	2	297	301	134	153	50	56	17	25	
New Hope	9	0	9	361	354	95	92	142	68	10	0	
New Life	1	3	4	125	125	107	106	9	25	26	4	
Pikeville FBC	1	1	5	146	146	43	58	0	13	12	0	
Pineview	16	7	7	392	369	157	146	54	54	52	35	
Pink Hill Miss	1	1	0	33	32	11	23	0	2	5	1	
Pinkney	8	0	2	115	109	93	72	0	19	8	0	
Rivermont	16	5	12	451	466	276	366	0	56	56	28	
Rosewood	29	35	17	582	548	404	428	0	91	101	20	
Sandy Bottom	8	8	9	214	200	188	181	22	57	48	31	
Seven Springs	15	12	6	269	254	145	99	0	20	28	17	
Snow Hill FBC	0	6	1	396	405	251	239	0	38	94	16	
Spilman Mem.	2	1	14	495	491	309	318	0	78	55	10	
Trinity	27	6	16	310	260	165	139	169	48	41	25	
Union	1	0	0	123	125	40	38	0	43	0	0	
TOTALS	426	244	283	11862	11604	6889	6881	1185	1914	1553	787	

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Adamsville Davis McGuirt, Wake Forest, NC

Other Ordained Ministers Directory

Adamsville Bobbie H. Belcher (Code: AW), 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro
27534; 919-778-9685
Ken Jones (Code: I), 709 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530

Bethel Elwood Oliver (Code: R), P.O. Box 549, Pink Hill 28572;
919-568-3541

Cabin George Lajueness (Code: I), Rt. 2 Box 58, Pikesville 27863;
919-242-5278

Calvary (G) A.W. Hill (Code: R), 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530;
919-934-1475

Calvary (K).....John Houghton (Code: R), Rt. 2, Grifton 28530;
919-523-9186

Davis Grove None

Deep Run First None

Eastside Missionary None

Emmaus J.D. Eddins (Code: R), P.O. Box 175, Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-2115

Falling Creek.....Eugene Warrick (Code: R), 3701 US 13, South Goldsboro
27530; 919-689-2510

First Baptist Church Mr. Randall Adams, 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro
27534; 919-735-5525
Mr. Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro
27534; 919-734-1253

Fremont Missionary None

Glen Raven None

Grainger None

Hispanic First None

Immanuel None

Jordans Chapel None

Kennedy Home.....Afton Quinn (Code: O), Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501;
919-523-5953

Kinston First None

Korean None

LaGrange First.....Ben Ramsaur (Code: CH), 104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange
28551; 919-566-4061
Joseph Pryor (Code: CH), 3309 Woody Way, Tallahassee, FL
32308; 804-668-9936

Love Memorial None

Madison Avenue ..Richard Hunt (Code: CH), 808 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro, NC
27530; 919-734-4582

Mt. Nelson None

Neuse None

New Hope Thomas Jones (Code: R), 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston
28501

New Life	None
Pikeville First	None
Pineview	None
Pink Hill First	None
Pinkney	None
Rivermont	Warren Tilghman (Code: R), 1505 Hyman Ave., Kinston 28501; 919-523-6555
	Samuel Bubb (Code: R), Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525; 919-568-3232
Rosewood First	Lonnie Parker (Code: R), 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 919-734-6959
Sandy Bottom	None
Seven Springs	Elliott Hill (Code: R), Rt. 1 Box 229-K, Seven Springs 28578; 919-569-0758
Snow Hill First	Glenn Bunch (Code: R), P.O. Box 323, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 919-747-8136
Spilman Memorial	Anthony Gurganus (Code: PI), 1900 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501; 919-522-3011
	Cleve Wilkie (Code: R), 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 919-522-0261
Trinity	None
Union	None

Church Directory

Pastors Directory

(All area codes are 919 unless otherwise noted)

Adamsville	Alfred Wright, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-1213
Bethel	Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run 28525; 568-3923
Cabin	None
Calvary (G)	William Brown, Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill 29530; 747-3537
Calvary (K)	None
Davis Grove	Douglas M. Nalley, SEBTS Box 3204, Wake Forest 27587; 556-9987
Deep Run First	Dennis Murphy, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525; 568-6105
Eastside Missionary	Donald A. Leach, 108 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525; 568-4158
Emmaus	Johnny Sasser, 714 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley 28333; 735-7066
Falling Creek	Danny Benfield, Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2338
First Baptist Church	Paul Jeffrey Clark, 1510 Holly St., Goldsboro 27530; 580-7079

Fremont Missionary Anthony W. Conner, P.O. Box 906, Fremont 27830;
 242-2419
 Glen Raven Paul Womack, 106 W. Harper St., Snow Hill 28580;
 747-8663
 Grainger John E. Green, Rt. 1 Box 182, Kinston 28501;
 527-7662
 Hispanic First Isaiah Mejia, P.O. Box 417, LaGrange 28551;
 566-2033
 Immanuel Harold Burton, Rt 2 Box 148, Dover 28526;
 522-0746
 Jordans Chapel Frank Sandy, 102 Elm Ave., Goldsboro 27530;
 731-2581
 Kennedy Home Albert Fredette, Rt 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501;
 522-2201
 Kinston First Aubrey Jones, 1902 Oxford Rd., Kinston 28501;
 523-7156
 Korean James Chung, 505 Boxwood Ln., #E, Goldsboro 27534;
 751-5599
 LaGrange First Isaiah Mejia, P.O. Box 417, LaGrange 28551;
 566-2033
 Love Memorial None
 Madison Avenue.....None
 Mt. Nelson David Walker, P.O. Box 3239, Eureka 27830;
 242-6685
 Neuse Stan Cabell, 1400 Lockwood Rd., Kinston 28501;
 523-2679
 New Hope Mark Baugh, 2401 Pine Hill Rd., Kinston 28501;
 527-2821
 New Life None
 Pikeville First Gary Bradshaw, Rt. 4 Box 8B, Snow Hill 28750;
 747-3121
 Pineview Jim Tillman, 113 Northview Dr., Goldsboro 27530;
 580-9374
 Pink Hill First None
 Pinkney F.G. Alford, 1520 Clairidge Nursery Rd., Goldsboro
 27530
 Rivermont R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501;
 527-5941
 Rosewood First Vernon Braswell, 100 Silver Fox Cr., Goldsboro 27530;
 735-3359
 Sandy Bottom H.T. Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501;
 569-3371
 Seven Springs Ashley Summerlin, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578;
 569-6401
 Snow Hill First Mark A. Morris, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill 28580;
 747-3324
 Spilman Memorial None
 Trinity.....Matthew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534;
 778-0481
 Union Bill Haskins, Rt. 10 Box 107, Kinston 28501;
 522-1840

Sunday School Directors

Adamsville	Doug Joyner, 262 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-4320
Bethel	Cecil Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 187, Pink Hill 28572; 568-4080
Cabin	Prentice Tyndall, Sr., 193 Hall Rd., Pink Hill 28572; 298-5586
Calvary (G)	J.B. Toler, 106 Perkins St., Goldsboro 27530; 736-4996
Calvary (K)	Lewis Jarman, Rt 2 Box 167, Kinston 28501; 572-7098
Davis Grove	Lela Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill 28580; 747-2790
Deep Run First	Bob White, Rt. 1 Box 33AA, Pink Hill 28572; 568-6196
Eastside Missionary	Jonell Leach, 107 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525; 568-4233
Emmaus	Fred Hill, 100 Susan Cr., Goldsboro 27530; 734-8544
Falling Creek	Raymond Ricks, 2663 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro 27530; 689-2517
First Baptist Church	Sara Sasser, 2115 Carolina Cr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4290
Fremont Missionary	Eunice Benton, P.O. Box 221, Fremont 27830; 242-4501
Glen Raven	Jan Rouse, Rt. 6 Box 89B, Kinston 28501; 527-8776
Grainger	Bob Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Griffin 28530; 527-3760
Hispanic First	None
Immanuel	Ronald Wall, 2811 Westbrooke Dr., Kinston 28501; 527-1562
Jordans Chapel	Carroll Porter, 444 North Jordans Chapel Rd., Four Oaks 27524; 689-2762
Kennedy Home	Albert Fredette, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501; 522-2201
Kinston First	Lester Spence, 2804 Brookhaven Dr., Kinston 28501; 523-7273
Korean	None
LaGrange First	Ed Denmark, 103 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551; 566-4805
Love Memorial	Larry Bill, 412 Woodhill Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 734-0199
Madison Avenue	Doris Farmer, 1808 Palm St., Goldsboro 28530; 735-4518
Mt. Nelson	J.A. Sauls, P.O. Box 3127, Eureka 27830; 242-6352
Neuse	Phyllis Williams, 309 Forrest Dr., Kinston 28501; 522-4462

New Hope Jerry Daughety, 706 Central Ave., Kinston 28501;
523-0458
New Life Jessie Fields, 932 Friendly Dr., Goldsboro 28530;
735-5149
Pikeville First Linwood Smith, 1032 Stoney Creek Rd., Goldsboro
27530; 735-6482
Pineview Ken Jones, 100 Jessica Pl., Goldsboro 27530;
778-6263
Pink Hill First None
Pinkney R.A. Sasser, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 248, Fremont 27830;
242-5667
Rivermont McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston 28501;
527-7537
Rosewood First Eloise Grantham, 170 Community Dr., Goldsboro 27530;
735-1751
Sandy Bottom Frankie Smith, Rt. 4 Box 407AAA, Kinston 28501;
569-9191
Seven Springs Burtrell G. Price, 285 Atlas Price Rd., Seven Springs
28578; 658-9656
Snow Hill First Danny Alexander, 506 Sturbridge Dr., Snow Hill
28580; 747-2781
Spilman Memorial Anne Evans, 3207 Hillman Rd., Kinston 28501;
522-1930
Trinity Clint Haithcock, 203 Country Acres Rd., Goldsboro 27534;
778-4794
Union Tony Hardy, Rt. 3 Box 255, LaGrange 28551;
566-4131

Ministers of Music

Adamsville Ray Kirk, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27534;
778-1213
Bethel Lynn. W. Cox, Rt. 5 Box 359, Kinston 28501;
527-9601
Cabin Ellen Kennedy, 218 Hall Rd., Pink Hill 28572;
298-4139
Calvary (G) None
Calvary (K) None
Davis Grove None
Deep Run First Nell Sutton, Rt. 1 Box 182, Deep Run 28525;
527-6581
Eastside Missionary James A. Leach, 108 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525;
568-4158
Emmaus Tom Hill, 111 Aaron's Way, LaGrange 28551;
566-5155
Falling Creek Jimmy Barber, 621 Deer Acres, Goldsboro 27530;
734-2364
First Baptist Church R. Timothy Smith, 1606 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530;
736-1651

Fremont Missionary	Louise Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont 27830; 242-4873
Glen Raven	None
Grainger	Sandy Durrence, Rt. 6 Box 277, Kinston 28501; 523-7408
Hispanic First	None
Immanuel	Leota Lasky, 2211 Tanglewood Dr., Kinston 28501; 527-9115
Jordans Chapel	Katherine Sandy, 102 Elm Ave., Goldsboro 27530; 731-2851
Kennedy Home	Matthew Haun, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501; 522-4272
Kinston First	Steven R. Gibson, 2316 Stallings Dr., Kinston 28501; 527-4720
Korean	Young Chung, 425 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 554-4638
LaGrange First	Amy Ramsaur, 104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange 28551; 566-4061
Love Memorial	Timothy G. Schofield, 808 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro 28501; 778-1115
Madison Avenue	Lesley Bush, 303 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro 27530; 751-9651
Mt. Nelson	Linda K. Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 103A, Fremont 27830; 242-6352
Neuse	Hannah McKinney, 106 Randys Dr., Princeton 27569; 522-4606
New Hope	Robert Todd, 200B, Azalea Gardens, Greenville 27858; 752-9842
New Life	Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530; 736-7895
Pikeville First	None
Pineview	Ernestine Brewer, 308 Green St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-5727
Pink Hill First	None
Pinkney	Wayne Howell, 1079 NC 222 West, Fremont 27830; 242-6455
Rivermont	Reb Lancaster, 2912 Camellia St., Kinston 28501; 523-6449
Rosewood First	Judy Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 535, Princeton 27566; 736-3359
Sandy Bottom	H.T. Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501; 569-3371
Seven Springs	None
Snow Hill First	Monica Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 379, Snow Hill 28580; 747-2268
Spilman Memorial	Timothy Odom, 1207 South Overlook, Greenville 27858; 321-0639
Trinity	Marie Hinson, 890 NC 111 South, Goldsboro 27534; 778-6325
Union	Peggy Haskins, Rt. 10 Box 107, Kinston 28501; 522-1840

Discipleship Training Directors

Adamsville	None
Bethel	None
Cabin	None
Calvary (G)	None
Calvary (K)	None
Davis Grove	Louise Harper, Rt. 2 Box, Stantonburg 27883; 238-3112
Deep Run First	None
Eastside Missionary	None
Emmaus	Johnny Sasser, 714 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley 28333; 735-7066
Falling Creek	None
Fremont Missionary	None
Glen Raven	None
Grainger	None
Hispanic First	None
Immanuel	None
Jordans Chapel	None
Kennedy Home	None
Kinston First	Jay Smiley, 11 Summerhill Terrace, Kinston 28501; 523-4998
Korean	None
LaGrange First	None
Love Memorial	Wallace Horton, 206 Crest Dr., Mt. Olive 28365; 658-8134
Madison Avenue	None
Mt. Nelson	None
Neuse	Cynthia Cabell, 1400 Lockwood Dr., Kinston 28501; 523-2679
New Hope	Mark Baugh, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-2821
New Life	None
Pikeville First	None
Pineview	None
Pink Hill First	None
Pinkney	None
Rivermont	None
Rosewood First	None
Sandy Bottom	Dorothy Croom, Rt. 4 Box 289, Kinston 28501; 569-7641
Seven Springs	None
Snow Hill First	None
Spilman Memorial	None
Trinity	David Fishman, 110 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley 28333; 736-8924
Union	None

W.M.U. Directors

Adamsville	Jawan Eidson, 125 Woods Mill Rd., Goldsboro 27534;	778-0181
Bethel	Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 182, Pink Hill 28572;	568-4340
Cabin	None	
Calvary (G).....	Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530;	735-4253
Calvary (K)	Peggy Tripp, Rt. 2 Grifton 28530; 527-2066	
Davis Grove	Lela Stevens, Rt. 2 Box 507, Snow Hill 28580;	747-2790
Deep Run First	Mavis Smith, Rt. 5 Box 310; Kinston 28501;	523-9448
Eastside Missionary	None	
Emmaus	Yatesy Gilliam, 685 Herring Rd., Dudley 28333;	689-7625
Falling Creek	Barbara Warrick, 3701 US 13 South, Goldsboro 27530;	689-2510
First Baptist Church	Gwendolyn Laing, 1700 Rose St., Goldsboro 27530;	735-7524
Fremont Missionary.....	Beverly Summerlin, P.O. Box 515, Fremont 27830;	242-5275
Glen Raven	Brenda Adams, 3407 Scott St., Kinston 28501;	522-4885
Grainger	Bonnie Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Grifton 28530;	527-3760
Hispanic First	None	
Immanuel.....	None	
Jordans Chapel	Lois Williams, 180 Weaver Rd., Goldsboro 27530;	689-2500
Kennedy Home	None	
Kinston First	Kathy Watson, 3017 Johnson St., Kinston 28501;	523-1780
Korean	None	
LaGrange First	Hope Tingen, 306 Lake Pines Dr., LaGrange 28551;	566-4601
Love Memorial.....	Ann White, 108 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley 28333;	735-4530
Madison Avenue	Ovelia Rockwell, 818 Scott St., Goldsboro 275334;	778-6889
Mt. Nelson	Brenda Ballance, 693 Benton Pond Rd., Fremont 27830;	242-6505
Neuse.....	Judy Williams, 305 Forrest Dr., Kinston 28501;	522-4921
New Hope	Pat Speight, 3603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501;	522-3078
New Life.....	Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. Glenhaven Dr., Goldsboro 27530;	734-6837
Pikeville First.....	Lillian Tyndall, P.O. Box 428, Pikeville 27863;	242-5251

Pineview	Lori Kearney, 617 Big Daddys Rd., Pikeville 27863; 919-242-4931
Pink Hill First	None
Pinkney	Faye Bailey, 1079 Buck Swamp Rd., Pikeville 27863; 735-5982
Rivermont	Shelby Croom, 506 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-4047
Rosewood First	Penny Gates, 104 Western Wayne Dr., Pikeville 27863; 735-9015
Sandy Bottom	Kathryn Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 29501; 569-3371
Seven Springs	Mary Price, 216 Indian Creek Rd., Seven Springs 28578; 778-1883
Snow Hill First	Ann Joyner, Rt. 2 Box 356, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3852
Spilman Memorial	Pat Ipock, 807 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501; 522-5028
Trinity	Connie Best, 636 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-7417
Union	Lillie Rodwell, Rt. 1 Box 55, Seven Springs 28578; 569-5161

Chairmen of Deacons

Adamsville	Bobby Heath, 606 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-5236
Bethel	James Boyette, Rt. 4 Box 418K, Kinston 28501; 523-0735
Cabin	Randall Tyndall, P.O. Box 375, Calypso 28325; 658-3068
Calvary (G)	Ronnie Woodard, 2453 Woodard Rd., Princeton 27569; 919-934-5645
Calvary (K)	Lewis Jarman, Rt. 2 Box 167, Kinston 28501; 527-7098
Davis Grove	None
Deep Run First	Bob White, Rt. 1 Box 33AA, Pink Hill 28572; 568-6196
Eastside Missionary	James Leach, 107 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525; 568-4233
Emmaus	Glenn Edgerton, 909 Mitchell Rd., Dudley 28333; 735-5410
Falling Creek	James Sasser, 107 Hood Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 689-2971
First Baptist Church	David Brantley, 305 W. Chestnut St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-9698
Fremont Missionary	William A. Ballance, 807 Davis Mill Rd., Fremont 27830; 242-5416
Glen Raven	Linda Woody, Rt. 1 Box 116A, Kinston 28501; 527-2833

Grainger Scott Brewer, Rt. 3 Box 161A, Kinston 28501;
 523-9736
 Hispanic First None
 Immanuel Bobby Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501;
 522-3866
 Jordans Chapel Dwight Rose, 5941 US 13 South, Mt. Olive 28365;
 689-2162
 Kennedy Home Alfton Quinn, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501;
 523-5953
 Kinston First Jay Smiley, 11 Summerhill Terrace, Kinston 28501;
 523-4998
 Korean None
 LaGrange First Randy Hemann, 1006 W. Lenoir Ave., Kinston 28501;
 527-4122
 Love Memorial Wallace Horton, 206 Crest Dr., Mt. Olive 28365;
 658-8134
 Madison Avenue Kenneth Coor, 1708 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530;
 735-0176
 Mt. Nelson Pete Bass, 3030 NC 222 East, Fremont 27830;
 242-5304
 Neuse Earl Hoffman, 1014 Jefferson Dr., Kinston 28501;
 522-0160
 New Hope J.D. Rackley, 3202 Gardinia, Kinston 28501;
 523-5765
 New Life Jarvis James, 301 Muriel Hooks Rd., Goldsboro 27530;
 735-5697
 Pikeville First Linwood Smith, 1032 Stoney Creek Rd., Goldsboro 28530;
 735-6482
 Pineview Ken Jones, 100 Jessica Place, Goldsboro 27530;
 778-6263
 Pink Hill First Harold Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill 28572;
 568-2372
 Pinkney Mickael Aycock, 3429 Pikeville/Princeton Rd., Pikeville
 27863; 736-0795
 Rivermont Ray Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501;
 527-4993
 Rosewood First Steve Brogden, 201 Trappers Wood Dr., Goldsboro 27530;
 735-9468
 Sandy Bottom Clifton Croom, Rt. 4 Box 408B, Kinston 28501;
 569-4551
 Seven Springs None
 Snow Hill First Talton Jones, 303 Hines St., Snow Hill 28580;
 747-3855
 Spilman Memorial Danny Rice, 1607 Sabra Dr., Kinston 28501;
 522-4661
 Trinity Frank Correll, 104 Windy Acres Land, Goldsboro 27534;
 751-8242
 Union Elmer Rodwell, Rt. 1 Box 55, Seven Springs 28578;
 569-5161

Treasurers Directory

Adamsville	David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0934
Bethel	Denise J. Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 183, Pink Hill 28572; 568-3512
Cabin	Raeford Kennedy, 218 Hall Rd., Pink Hill 28572; 298-4139
Calvary (G)	Pat Toler, 106 Perkins St., Goldsboro 27530; 736-4996
Calvary (K)	Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-0182
Davis Grove	Irma Edmundson, Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill 28580; 747-2120
Deep Run First	Lyn White, Rt. 1 Box 33AA, Pink Hill 28572; 568-6196
Eastside Missionary	Doris Leach, 108 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525; 568-4158
Emmaus	Clara Newcomb, 724 Outlaw Rd., Dudley 28333
Falling Creek	Louise Sasser, 107 Hood Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 689-2971
First Baptist Church	Ray Patterson, 123 Pineridge Ln., Goldsboro 27534; 735-8376
Fremont Missionary	Barbara Toney, P.O. Box 635, Fremont 27830; 242-6140
Glen Raven	William Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 59, LaGrange 28551; 523-1605
Grainger	Sara Best, P.O. Box 1786, Kinston 28501; 527-5365
Hispanic First	None
Immanuel	Jewel Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501; 522-3866
Jordans Chapel	Stephen Bryan, 5734 US 13 South, Mt. Olive 28365; 689-2564
Kennedy Home	Judy Poteat, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501; 522-0811
Kinston First	Julia Price, 1902 St. George Pl., Kinston 28501; 523-6279
Korean	Young Yoo, Rt. 10 Box 105E, Goldsboro 27534; 751-0206
LaGrange First	Lorraine Allen, 107 Circle Ave., LaGrange 28551; 566-3509
Love Memorial	Dawn Summerlin, 118 Hollybrook Ln., Dudley 28333; 735-0113
Madison Avenue	Edna Melton, 116 Overbrook Rd., Goldsboro 27530; 735-5306
Mt. Nelson	Linda Sauls, P.O. Box 3127, Eureka 27030; 242-6352
Neuse	Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7 Box 237, Kinston 28501; 522-1351

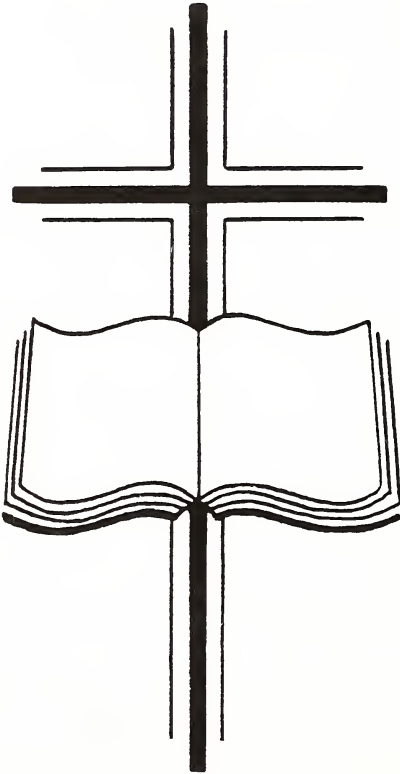
New Hope	Frances Tyndall, 3205 Dahlia St., Kinston 28501; 527-4380
New Life	Jarvis James, 301 Muriel Hooks Rd., Goldsboro 27530; 735-5697
Pikeville First	Marie Peele, 5453 Wayne Memorial Dr., Pikeville 27863; 778-0173
Pineview	Ernestine Brewer, 307 Green St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-5927
Pink Hill First	Violet Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill 28572; 568-2372
Pinkney	Shirley Beaman, 2872 NC 581 North, Fremont 27830; 242-5937
Rivermont	Michael Hill, 413 Central Ave., Kinston 28501; 523-1931
Rosewood First	Coneva Watkins, 2552 US 70 West, Goldsboro 27530; 734-2859
Sandy Bottom	Margie Davis, Rt. 4 Box 474D, Kinston 28501; 527-1521
Seven Springs	Grace Sutton, 245 Crocus Ln., LaGrange 28551; 778-3220
Snow Hill First	Judy Carraway, Rt. 1 Box 10A, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3719
Spilman Memorial	Betty Billings, 607 Meriwether Ln., Kinston 28501; 522-4643
Trinity	Rachel Singleton, 1987 S. NC 111, Goldsboro 27534; 778-6219
Union	Lillie Rodwell, Rt. 1 Box 55, Seven Springs 28578; 569-5161

Church Clerks Directory

Adamsville	Betty Watts, 212 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-1820
Bethel	Daisy H. Jenkins, Rt. 5 Box 250-A, Kinston 28501; 527-7229
Cabin	Prentice Tyndall, 193 Hall Rd., Pink Hill 28572; 298-5586
Calvary (G)	Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530; 736-4996
Calvary (K)	Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-0182
Davis Grove	Irma Edmundson, Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill 28580; 747-2120
Deep Run First	Linda Smith, Rt. 5 Box 309, Kinston 28501; 527-6485
Eastside Missionary	None
Emmaus	Terry Hines, 2149 Arrington Bdg. Rd., Dudley 28333; 736-2925

Falling Creek "Hank" Ricks, 2663 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro 27530;
 689-2517
 First Baptist Church Ruth Kemp, 708 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro 27530;
 735-1459
 Fremont Missionary Patsy Sauls, 1213 NC 222 East, Fremont 27830;
 242-4107
 Glen Raven Gwen Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston 28501;
 527-6829
 Grainger Kathy Whitfield, 3212 Kelly Rd., Kinston 28501;
 522-0995
 Hispanic First None
 Immanuel Betty Cannon, 2907 Tacoma Dr., Kinston 28501;
 527-0634
 Jordans Chapel Patricia Rose, 5941 US 13 South, Mt. Olive
 28365; 689-2162
 Kennedy Home Lillie Fredette, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501;
 522-2201
 Kinston First Jean Overeman, 1506 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501;
 523-6431
 Korean None
 LaGrange First Mary Mock, 208 Firetower Rd., LaGrange 28551;
 566-9033
 Love Memorial Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530;
 735-6934
 Madison Avenue Foy E. Warren, 602 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro 27530;
 734-5612
 Mt. Nelson Susie Williams, 401 Aspen Cr., Goldsboro 27530;
 580-1091
 Neuse Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501;
 522-0739
 New Hope Grace Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501;
 527-4010
 New Life Tammy Marley, 300-F Benton St., Goldsboro 27530;
 736-4756
 Pikeville First Lynn Scarboro, P.O. Box 647, Pikeville 27863;
 242-6702
 Pineview Sherry Edwards, 559 Nahunta Rd., Pikeville 27863;
 735-7759
 Pink Hill First Yvonne Deatherage, Rt. 1 Box 90AA, Pink Hill 28572;
 568-4073
 Pinkney Mary Stancil, 2236 Memorial Ch. Rd., Kenly 27542; 242-5640
 Rivermont Dorothy Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501; 527-4993
 Rosewood First Mae Bowen, 920 NC 581 South, Goldsboro 27530;
 735-7032
 Sandy Bottom Judy Croom, Rt. 4 Box 508A, Kinston 28501;
 569-9941
 Seven Springs Bruce Ann Smith, 198 Indian Creek Rd., Seven Springs
 28578; 778-7251

Snow Hill First	Hazel Murray, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3348
Spilman Memorial	Cleon Lincke, 1703 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-4224
Trinity.....	Shirley Lawrence, 620 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-6309
Union	Susan Hardy, Rt. 3 Box 255, LaGrange 28551; 566-4131



The 1993 Annual
of the
Neuse Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

	1 - Pastor (Y/N)	
	2 - Year Pastor Came	
	3 - Year Organized as a Church	
ASSOCIATION	4 - Location Code:	
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	1-Open Country	<u>Medium City</u> <u>Large City</u>
	2-Village	5-Downtown 8-Downtown
STATE	3-Town	6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
NC	4-Small City	7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
	5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)	
	6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)	
	7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age	
	8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age	

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ADAMSVILLE	WAYNE	Y 1984	1959	9	1	Y	3	24	14	1	1
BETHEL	LENIOR	Y 1993	1916	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN	DUPLIN	N	1916	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (G)	WAYNE	Y 1990	1951	8	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY(K)	LENIOR	N	1956	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	GREENE	Y 1992	1902	1	1	N	0	0	1	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	LENIOR	Y 1988	1954	3	1	N	0	0	0	0	0
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	LENIOR	Y 1990	1990	6	2	N	3	1	1	0	0
EMMAUS	WAYNE	Y 1985	1890	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK	WAYNE	Y 1987	1848	3	1	Y	0	0	6	2	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	WAYNE	Y 1992	1843	8	1	N	0	0	1	0	0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	WAYNE	Y 1991	1902	3	1	N	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	LENIOR	Y 1992	1953	5	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0
GRAINGER	LENIOR	Y 1988	1916	2	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0
* HISPANIC FIRST	LENIOR	Y 1990		4	3	N	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	LENIOR	Y 1988	1956	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	WAYNE	Y 1982	1909	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	LENIOR	Y 1992	1914	1	1	N	0	2	4	6	0
KINSTON FIRST	LENIOR	Y 1989	1857	7	1	Y	3	2	5	0	0
* KOREAN	WAYNE	Y 1990		9	5	Y	0	2	0	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	LENIOR	Y 1990	1857	4	1	Y	5	1	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	WAYNE	N	1971	0	1	Y	0	1	2	0	0
MADISON AVE	WAYNE	N	1954	6	1	N	0	0	0	0	0
MT NELSON	WAYNE	Y 1990	1891	2	1	Y	0	3	0	0	0
NEUSE	LENIOR	Y 1991	1958	6	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	LENIOR	Y 1992	1894	7	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0
NEW LIFE	WAYNE	Y 1988	1978	5	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	WAYNE	Y 1990	1949	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	WAYNE	Y 1991	1962	8	1	Y	3	8	0	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	LENIOR	N		3	5	N	0	0	1	0	0
PINKNEY	WAYNE	Y 1992	1909	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	LENIOR	Y 1967	1959	7	1	Y	0	2	7	0	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	WAYNE	Y 1988	1949	2	1	Y	1	0	3	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	LENIOR	Y 1985	1902	1	1	Y	0	1	3	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	WAYNE	Y 1991	1891	2	1	N	0	1	5	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	GREENE	Y 1989	1850	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	LENIOR	N	1953	6	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0
TRINITY	WAYNE	Y 1990	1954	1	1	Y	2	3	4	0	0
UNION	LENIOR	Y 1992	1800	1	1	N	0	0	1	0	0

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

-----YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

- 9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
- 10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
- 11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
- 12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
- 13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
- 14 - Total Baptisms
- 15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
- 16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
- 17 - Present Resident Members
- 18 - Present Nonresident Members
- 19 - Present Grand Total Members

+++++								
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
32	34	2	124	64	95	1203	648	1851
0	0	0	0	2	2	71	32	103
0	0	0	0	0	5	64	101	165
0	0	0	0	1	3	49	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	14	63	109	172
1	0	0	2	0	5	50	7	57
0	0	0	0	0	11	149	0	149
0	0	0	5	3	3	5	0	5
1	1	3	7	7	9	297	92	389
0	0	2	10	4	2	293	88	381
0	1	0	6	17	32	593	291	884
0	0	0	0	1	5	131	11	142
1	0	0	2	8	4	138	45	183
2	2	0	4	3	4	213	53	266
0	2	0	2	0	0	13	1	14
3	0	0	4	19	5	221	54	275
0	0	0	1	3	1	80	32	112
3	2	0	74	0	4	4	0	4
1	0	0	13	19	49	699	256	955
0	14	0	16	10	8	59	9	68
0	2	0	10	3	9	182	22	204
2	0	0	6	9	16	277	177	454
2	0	0	2	2	31	398	0	398
0	0	0	3	4	7	238	35	273
0	0	0	1	2	7	245	52	297
1	5	0	9	9	11	165	196	361
0	1	0	1	4	1	67	58	125
1	0	0	1	5	4	75	71	146
2	1	0	16	7	0	129	263	392
0	0	0	1	0	5	25	8	33
6	0	0	8	2	4	115	0	115
1	3	0	16	12	43	368	83	451
14	6	0	29	17	12	497	85	582
0	0	0	8	9	3	173	41	214
5	1	0	15	6	0	173	96	269
0	0	0	0	1	10	297	99	396
0	0	0	2	14	12	437	58	495
4	11	1	27	16	4	264	46	310
0	0	0	1	0	3	99	24	123
82	70	8	403	270	432	8542	3233	11775

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
	54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
	55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-
	56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12
	57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24
	58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
	59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
	60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
	61 - College Students Enrollment
	62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ADAMSVILLE	0	181	139	175	85	140	382	89	19	0
BETHEL	0	6	7	5	7	2	16	13	3	0
CABIN	2	4	6	14	3	10	14	6	1	0
CALVARY (G)	0	3	4	3	0	2	4	17	0	0
CALVARY(K)	0	0	8	8	0	0	14	14	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	1	1	0	1	5	7	6	1	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	17	24	12	4	20	4	20	0	0
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	0	16	23	11	1	18	49	14	6	0
FALLING CREEK	0	33	36	21	8	30	69	73	9	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	0	38	51	57	6	42	104	155	33	0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	12	6	0	6	21	11	2	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	16	15	7	5	0	17	12	0	0
GRAINGER	0	12	11	17	11	15	42	11	6	0
* HISPANIC FIRST	3	6	13	3	0	14	6	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	17	15	14	4	22	32	23	2	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	1	9	7	11	0	27	30	15	1	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	3	12	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	15	35	44	23	19	64	125	141	6	0
* KOREAN	4	11	27	9	0	11	17	0	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	4	10	15	4	4	18	10	14	2	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	12	22	36	22	24	62	40	22	16
MADISON AVE	0	16	16	6	0	20	103	65	0	0
MT NELSON	2	6	7	16	22	16	24	4	3	0
NEUSE	0	8	16	14	11	18	40	16	6	0
NEW HOPE	0	8	18	4	1	8	33	18	2	0
NEW LIFE	2	8	19	10	13	10	40	0	2	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	8	7	0	5	5	7	1	0
PINEVIEW	0	20	16	21	0	48	31	12	6	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	0	0	0
PINKNEY	1	4	12	4	9	18	16	23	2	0
RIVERMONT	0	44	51	35	7	39	62	24	4	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	48	60	45	17	109	78	32	6	0
SANDY BOTTOM	0	21	37	27	13	26	28	33	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	5	15	25	10	11	54	20	3	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	8	20	31	19	4	20	93	26	3	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	26	37	19	4	29	45	61	8	45
TRINITY	0	24	32	14	5	10	56	15	0	0
UNION	0	11	2	0	4	5	8	5	0	0
TOTALS	35	682	832	750	300	837	1724	1035	159	61

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

- 63 - Adults Away Enrollment
- 64 - Homebound Enrollment
- 65 - General Officers Enrollment
- 66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
- 67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
- 68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
- 69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
- 70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
- 71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
- 72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	4	31	0	1245	536	30	386	10
0	0	3	0	0	62	34	0	56	1
0	0	3	0	0	63	40	0	81	0
0	0	3	0	0	36	22	0	32	0
0	0	3	0	0	47	28	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	25	11	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	105	75	0	100	0
0	0	4	0	5	13	12	5	12	12
0	0	3	0	0	141	78	0	104	0
0	0	3	0	0	282	133	0	137	0
0	0	9	0	0	495	238	0	150	0
0	0	6	0	0	64	33	0	27	0
0	0	2	0	9	83	38	7	45	0
0	0	2	0	0	127	70	0	85	0
0	0	8	0	0	53	35	0	43	0
0	0	3	0	0	132	77	0	90	0
0	0	2	0	0	103	54	0	72	0
0	0	0	0	0	74	74	0	0	0
0	1	6	8	22	509	254	20	115	12
0	0	2	0	0	81	26	30	0	0
0	0	4	28	0	113	96	0	91	25
0	0	3	0	0	259	125	0	150	21
20	0	4	0	0	250	140	0	52	0
0	6	3	0	0	109	63	0	88	0
0	0	5	0	0	134	0	0	113	0
0	0	3	0	0	95	59	0	119	0
0	0	3	0	0	107	27	0	63	0
0	7	3	0	0	43	33	0	52	0
0	0	3	0	0	157	102	0	100	0
0	0	1	0	0	11	11	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	93	56	0	21	0
0	7	3	0	0	276	131	0	136	0
0	0	9	0	0	404	198	0	126	0
0	0	3	0	0	188	83	0	149	0
0	0	2	0	0	145	0	0	72	0
0	0	7	0	20	251	125	12	100	0
0	0	5	0	30	309	169	18	73	0
0	0	9	0	0	165	78	0	115	0
0	0	5	0	0	40	25	0	0	0
20	21	138	67	81	6742	3316	87	3100	69

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION	73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades)
STATE	75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-11)
NC	76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
	77 - General Officers Enrollment
	78 - New Church Member Training
	79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
ADAMSVILLE	20	15	25	55	4	15	
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY(K)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	5	4	0	5	4	2	
EMMAUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FALLING CREEK	0	5	2	2	0	0	
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	0	26	0	0	0	0	
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	10	0	
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	2	1	0	
GRAINGER	0	6	9	0	3	5	
* HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	3	3	30	1	0	
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	
KINSTON FIRST	0	0	30	6	4	0	
* KOREAN	0	0	0	17	8	0	
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LOVE MEMORIAL	23	18	25	54	2	0	
MADISON AVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MT NELSON	0	0	0	0	0	3	
NEUSE	4	8	15	20	3	0	
NEW HOPE	13	18	0	45	1	0	
NEW LIFE	0	0	1	2	1	2	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PINEVIEW	0	10	10	0	1	5	
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	0	0	4	
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TRINITY	3	23	8	50	5	0	
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	63	132	128	266	36	34	2

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

80 - DiscipleLife
 81 - Equipping Center
 82 - LIFE
 82a- LIFE Support
 83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
 84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
 85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
 86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
0	0	6	0	70	0	232	144
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	0	0	10	0	75	25
0	0	1	0	0	0	29	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	26	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	5	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	41	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	37	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	29	94	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	123	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
0	15	0	0	0	0	142	35
0	3	0	0	0	0	9	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	0	54	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	18	0	22	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	0	0	0	169	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	63	6	0	103	29	1131	402

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION	87 - Preschool Enrollment
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
	89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
	90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
STATE	91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
NC	92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
ADAMSVILLE	15	22	14	31	82	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	12	12
CABIN	0	0	0	2	12	0
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	0	13	0
CALVARY(K)	0	0	7	1	9	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	12	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	7	8	11	0	12	0
* EASISIDE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	0	2	5	9	20	0
FALLING CREEK	10	8	10	5	15	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	15	16	19	13	40	11
FREMONI MISSIONARY	2	2	2	0	14	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	0	12	0
GRAINGER	3	3	8	4	15	0
* HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	22	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	4	4	4	0	11	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	5	41	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	24	24	12	30	43	40
* KOREAN	0	0	0	0	15	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	5	3	2	7	15	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	10	5	3	15	31	0
MADISON AVE	6	4	3	0	20	0
MT NELSON	0	0	0	8	20	0
NEUSE	4	2	5	10	25	0
NEW HOPE	5	7	11	14	20	0
NEW LIFE	0	4	6	0	8	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	12	0
PINEVIEW	4	10	0	9	21	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	2	10	0
RIVERMONT	0	8	7	6	20	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	5	7	15	45	0
SANDY BOTIOM	3	13	17	3	15	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	4	2	14	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	24	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	3	8	8	10	32	8
TRINITY	0	4	7	7	21	0
UNION	3	0	0	1	18	0
TOTALS	123	162	177	257	703	71

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

-----YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

- 93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
- 94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
- 95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
- 96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
- 97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
- 98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

+++++					
93	94	95	96	97	98
16	0	11	15	206	169
4	0	2	0	30	17
0	0	2	0	16	10
0	0	1	0	14	10
0	0	2	0	19	7
0	0	1	0	13	10
0	0	9	0	47	40
0	0	2	0	2	0
0	0	6	0	42	16
0	0	8	0	56	34
0	0	11	0	125	120
0	0	2	0	22	12
0	0	2	0	14	12
2	2	5	0	42	30
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	25	18
0	0	2	0	25	18
46	0	1	0	93	7
20	2	15	2	212	155
5	5	4	0	29	15
7	6	6	0	51	15
8	0	10	0	82	30
0	0	6	0	39	34
10	0	4	0	42	18
5	3	2	0	56	6
7	0	4	0	68	43
4	1	2	0	25	5
0	0	1	0	13	12
6	0	4	0	54	10
0	0	2	0	2	0
4	0	3	0	19	12
11	0	4	0	56	30
12	4	3	0	91	50
0	0	6	0	57	40
0	0	0	0	20	0
6	5	3	0	38	18
6	0	3	0	78	60
4	0	5	0	48	15
16	2	3	0	43	16
194	25	154	17	1883	1099

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

	NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
ASSOCIATION	99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1
	101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12
STATE	102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yr
NC	103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
	104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
	105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
ADAMSVILLE	4	2	0	0	1	1	
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	0	1	0	
CALVARY(K)	0	0	0	0	1	0	
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	
DEEP RUN FIRST	1	0	0	0	1	0	
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EMMAUS	0	1	1	0	1	0	
FALLING CREEK	1	2	0	0	1	0	
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	1	2	1	1	1	0	
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	2	0	
GLEN RAVEN	1	0	0	0	1	0	
GRAINGER	1	1	1	0	1	0	
* HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
IMMANUEL	1	0	0	0	0	0	
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1	
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	
KINSTON FIRST	2	2	0	0	1	0	
* KOREAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	
LAGRANGE FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	
LOVE MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
MADISON AVE	1	1	0	0	4	0	
MT NELSON	0	1	1	0	1	0	
NEUSE	1	1	0	0	1	0	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	
NEW LIFE	1	1	0	0	1	0	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	1	0	1	0	
PINEVIEW	1	1	1	1	1	0	
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	1	0	
RIVERMONT	1	1	1	0	1	0	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	2	2	1	1	2	0	
SANDY BOTTOM	1	1	1	0	1	0	
SEVEN SPRINGS	1	1	1	0	1	0	
SNOW HILL FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	
TRINITY	1	1	0	0	1	0	
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	26	25	13	5	36	2	10

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

ENROLLMENT

- 106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
- 107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
- 108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
- 109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
- 110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
- 111 - WMU Officers
- 112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
- 113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
40	34	0	0	40	2	56	172
0	0	0	1	4	4	0	9
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
15	0	0	0	9	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	11	6	0	21	2	0	40
12	12	0	0	51	3	0	78
18	22	10	17	81	7	0	155
0	0	0	0	21	4	0	25
14	0	0	0	12	4	0	30
5	8	5	0	12	3	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	15	0	0	75	8	0	115
0	0	0	11	41	4	0	56
8	11	0	0	30	6	0	55
5	5	13	3	9	8	0	43
5	6	0	0	67	10	0	88
0	7	6	0	12	3	0	28
2	5	0	0	10	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
3	5	0	0	8	1	9	26
0	0	2	0	9	1	0	12
6	11	5	16	7	7	0	52
0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
10	12	17	0	10	7	0	56
19	14	16	20	29	3	0	101
10	16	9	0	12	1	0	48
3	12	4	0	8	1	0	28
15	12	7	7	46	7	0	94
12	9	5	0	24	5	0	55
7	10	0	0	20	4	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
232	237	110	64	669	120	65	1497

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION	114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
	116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
STATE	117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-11)
NC	118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
ADAMSVILLE	18	10	8	5	2
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	
CABIN	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY(K)	0	0	0	0	
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	
EMMAUS	2	5	2	0	
FALLING CREEK	8	2	4	5	
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	13	6	3	2	
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	0	
GRAINGER	0	0	0	0	
* HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	
IMMANUEL	2	3	0	4	
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	
KINSTON FIRST	17	17	0	0	
* KOREAN	0	0	0	0	
LAGRANGE FIRST	2	4	1	0	
LOVE MEMORIAL	10	9	10	4	
MADISON AVE	4	0	0	0	
MT NELSON	0	3	0	4	
NEUSE	2	2	2	3	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	2	2	0	0	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	
PINEVIEW	9	5	5	0	
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	
RIVERMONT	5	6	2	0	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	8	8	4	0	
SANDY BOTTOM	3	3	2	2	
SEVEN SPRINGS	4	7	4	2	
SNOW HILL FIRST	6	6	4	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	4	6	0	0	
TRINITY	0	5	5	0	
UNION	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	119	109	56	31	4

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

- 119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
- 120 - Missions Projects Participation
- 121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
- 122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
- 123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
18	55	38	0	174
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	20
0	0	4	0	4
20	20	20	0	69
0	0	0	0	19
20	3	3	0	55
18	0	0	0	18
7	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
25	5	0	4	68
0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	20
10	15	3	0	61
20	0	0	0	24
18	0	2	0	27
12	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	35
1	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	20
17	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	10
15	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0
257	98	66	4	783

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION	124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
	126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
	127 - All Other Receipts
STATE	128 - Total Receipts
NC	129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
ADAMSVILLE	573138	83748	656886	2639	659525	0
BETHEL	28118	3245	31363	590	31953	0
CABIN	23063	200	23263	0	23263	0
CALVARY (G)	16936	776	17712	336	18048	0
CALVARY(K)	24906	5129	30035	0	30035	0
DAVIS GROVE	11760	658	12418	88	12506	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	35650	2000	37650	0	37650	0
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	3027	0	3027	0	3027	0
EMMAUS	61753	15210	76963	0	76963	0
FALLING CREEK	87284	33835	121119	0	121119	65000
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	353031	37803	390834	15690	406524	0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	44582	7687	52269	0	52269	0
GLEN RAVEN	34118	3587	37705	1200	38905	0
GRAINGER	55405	4269	59674	0	59674	0
* HISPANIC FIRST	8066	0	8066	0	8066	0
IMMANUEL	86434	4243	90677	0	90677	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	20417	1211	21628	17340	38968	0
KENNEDY HOME	3066	0	3066	0	3066	0
KINSTON FIRST	335981	36912	372893	0	372893	0
* KOREAN	30859	9500	40359	0	40359	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	53407	25238	78645	10452	89097	5000
LOVE MEMORIAL	141881	8329	150210	3247	153457	0
MADISON AVE	185004	16461	201465	191	201656	0
MI NELSON	82947	8795	91742	900	92642	0
NEUSE	79300	4545	83845	0	83845	0
NEW HOPE	58089	10654	68743	3114	71857	0
NEW LIFE	46062	19146	65208	0	65208	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	25816	2401	28217	480	28697	0
PINEVIEW	66513	9524	76037	0	76037	0
PINK HILL FIRST	1450	187	1637	0	1637	0
PINKNEY	30223	8786	39009	2629	41638	0
RIVERMONT	109652	4433	114085	156	114241	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	150569	10607	161176	0	161176	0
SANDY BOTTOM	56684	2198	58882	0	58882	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	44220	10215	54435	0	54435	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	91942	14699	106641	0	106641	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	181367	37372	218739	5644	224383	0
TRINITY	56193	23090	79283	8182	87465	55000
UNION	21259	1450	22709	1184	23893	0
TOTALS	3278220	458643	3736863	74062	3810925	125000

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

- 130 - Church Staff Salaries
- 131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
- 132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
- 133 - Church Literature
- 134 - All Other Local Expenditures
- 135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
193734	0	72026	17241	262529	545530
8043	0	0	1515	13047	22605
10240	0	0	1816	2704	14760
6470	0	0	755	19233	26458
18807	0	0	654	10661	30122
7225	0	0	250	5137	12612
23000	0	0	5000	7000	35000
0	0	0	862	4815	5677
4420	0	13831	2785	4400	25436
26081	0	34640	6242	21672	88635
289522	0	0	14890	125093	429505
28476	0	0	1685	15947	46108
13515	0	0	2062	13293	28870
15000	0	0	3900	21741	40641
0	0	0	421	2965	3386
33978	24388	0	2881	9959	71206
12270	0	0	1965	22959	37194
0	0	0	1216	689	1905
97010	0	0	8259	48952	154221
27600	0	0	2500	2000	32100
36097	0	0	3163	41944	81204
54819	0	8404	6708	52330	122261
87170	0	0	5027	46641	138838
31899	0	0	4017	7513	43429
31800	0	0	4007	13469	49276
29051	0	0	1986	9472	40509
10374	0	421	756	22868	34419
11160	0	0	1378	6739	19277
29474	0	15420	4225	11944	61063
350	0	4709	42	0	5101
17200	0	0	770	11743	29713
24773	0	52550	2482	12079	91884
68848	0	54704	6000	5450	135002
21931	0	0	7218	13870	43019
23757	0	0	3561	21098	48416
37784	0	0	5045	14697	57526
72744	0	10783	3519	22956	110002
21839	80602	10404	3274	19978	136097
10325	0	0	815	7782	18922
1409186	104990	277892	137109	947589	2876766

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES				
ASSOCIATION	NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	136	-	Money Paid Out on New Construction		
		137	-	Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditure		
		138	-	Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditure		
STATE	NC	139	-	Cooperative Program		
				OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES		
		140	-	Associational Missions Program		
		141	-	State Missions		

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
ADAMSVILLE	0	5768	5768	68852	11950	6
BETHEL	0	0	0	884	1008	115
CABIN	0	0	0	1680	925	175
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	995	956	22
CALVARY(K)	0	0	0	0	0	60
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	524	412	60
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	1775	710	355
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	270	970	1240	0	75	100
EMMAUS	0	0	0	6141	3071	1878
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	6527	4547	210
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	3119	7904	1202
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	0	545	1200	522
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	2507	1074	68
GRAINGER	0	0	0	1600	1103	1048
* HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	8574	2507	180
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	0	0	770	520	50
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	0	8625	8625	25000	6025	4421
* KOREAN	0	0	0	4000	1080	2280
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	2778	2778	4892	536	87
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	17513	7459	664
MADISON AVE	0	0	0	12343	5600	725
MT NELSON	0	0	0	8869	4032	398
NEUSE	0	0	0	7783	3378	35
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	5928	2236	169
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	3093	1547	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	1822	1200	50
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	6040	1342	294
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	237	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	3022	604	0
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	13787	5303	645
ROSEWOOD FIRST	800	1040	1840	15000	4700	700
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	3380	1931	111
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	805	805	4582	1327	158
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	9194	3678	1027
SPIRITMAN MEMORIAL	0	2516	2516	20787	3426	1684
TRINITY	0	0	0	2754	2871	125
UNION	0	0	0	800	483	79
TOTALS	800	21532	22332	271319	95565	17324

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

- 142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
- 143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
- 144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
- 145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
- 146 - SB Hospitals
- 147 - SB Homes for the Aged
- 148 - All Other Mission Causes
- 149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
- 150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
6333	13649	0	0	0	0	33563	65501	140121
215	215	0	133	130	110	1350	3276	4160
0	200	0	0	0	0	1300	2600	4280
104	200	0	17	0	42	0	1341	2336
134	105	0	306	0	88	0	693	693
140	180	0	100	20	32	126	1070	1594
800	615	0	0	0	0	0	2480	4255
0	0	0	0	0	0	2229	2404	3644
1524	3983	0	1264	1264	0	944	13928	20069
877	2855	0	0	25	0	312	8836	15363
0	3926	0	0	861	671	1181	15745	18864
654	1866	0	650	0	600	522	6014	6559
169	45	0	95	0	7	1518	2976	5483
287	586	0	0	0	0	0	3024	4624
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2054	905	0	0	104	65	634	6449	15023
394	577	0	0	0	0	0	1541	2311
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8868	13389	1500	1330	781	1061	1034	38409	72034
2220	2100	0	0	0	0	0	7680	11680
701	1500	0	142	0	0	0	2966	10636
1962	4184	0	125	71	0	0	14465	31978
3139	4155	0	124	0	26	4817	18586	30929
601	2182	0	304	93	96	1109	8815	17684
732	638	0	793	0	0	7783	13359	21142
634	980	31	127	31	83	535	4826	10754
670	876	0	118	0	0	1161	4372	7465
100	199	0	0	100	65	515	2229	4051
633	1034	0	118	0	0	5718	9139	15179
0	187	0	0	0	0	0	187	424
263	353	0	0	0	0	0	1220	4242
999	5321	0	0	0	0	0	12269	26056
2302	3000	0	700	700	700	470	13272	30112
830	1077	0	98	42	15	0	4104	7484
142	420	0	115	80	0	0	2242	7629
1338	2091	0	20	0	0	1059	9213	18407
3675	8122	0	692	458	387	5945	24389	47692
1190	1623	0	277	227	245	459	7017	9771
77	170	0	85	73	52	330	1349	2149
42541	81418	1531	7733	5060	4345	72385	327902	621553

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

	20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
	21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
	22 - Number of Tithers
ASSOCIATION	23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipt
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipt
	25 - Heating & Cooling 26 - Value Church Pro
STATE	27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational
NC	28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
	29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
	30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Spons)
	31 - No. New SS Members
	32 - No. Ethnic SS Members

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
ADAMSVILLE	41	29	167	16.00	3.00	25716	3638979	263479	0	1
BETHEL	0	0	23	3.00	3.00	2450	300000	0	0	0
CABIN	0	0	8	9.00	5.00	1440	180000	0	0	0
CALVARY (G)	1	1	15	3.00	3.00	4156	350000	0	0	0
CALVARY(K)	0	0	15	0.00	0.00	3438	457000	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	5	5.00	4.00	1200	214280	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	30	5.00	2.00	3000	400000	0	0	0
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	0	2	0	0.00	0.00	1093	20000	0	0	0
EMMAUS	2	0	45	10.00	5.00	3525	505000	65919	0	0
FALLING CREEK	5	2	24	9.00	5.50	7452	500000	45000	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	3	86	0	0.00	2.00	33229	3416004	0	0	0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	20	0.00	24.00	4375	830000	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	23	7.00	3.00	2579	0	0	0	0
GRAINGER	0	2	21	3.00	2.00	5909	566000	0	0	0
* HISPANIC FIRST	2	0	0	10.00	2.00	833	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	1	0	31	10.00	3.00	4338	550000	87318	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	1	1	4	3.00	2.00	3081	358500	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	74	0	3	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	4	9	2	0.00	0.00	31353	3245000	0	0	1
* KOREAN	6	0	17	5.00	3.00	1200	0	0	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	10	3	0	10.00	2.70	7120	358000	5000	0	1
LOVE MEMORIAL	2	5	37	12.00	5.00	7694	640000	57000	0	0
MADISON AVE	2	11	0	3.60	3.60	18987	2586060	0	0	0
MT NELSON	1	0	24	12.00	6.00	4276	440680	0	0	0
NEUSE	0	0	25	10.00	4.00	4607	500000	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	2	5	61	11.00	4.00	5648	630000	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	10	10.00	5.00	4360	160000	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	10	7.00	3.00	1526	312000	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	12	9.00	2.00	5810	350000	66017	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	2	6.00	4.00	1301	100000	24000	0	0
PINKNEY	1	0	16	10.00	2.00	2469	190000	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	4	1	41	13.00	5.00	5589	550000	185000	0	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	7	0	54	8.00	3.00	7000	725000	306856	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	1	0	26	8.50	4.00	5412	413000	0	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	10.00	3.00	0	2150	325000	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	50	9.00	4.00	5884	550000	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	1	1	12	10.00	1.00	18956	966560	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	1	26	5.00	4.00	5358	353602	50000	0	0
UNION	0	1	10	2.00	2.00	1462	221000	0	0	0
TOTALS	75					250700		1480589		3
	161		938				25558815		0	

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

33 - (\$) Lottie Moon Offering 34 - (\$) Annie Armstrong Offering
 35 - College Students Baptized
 36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend 37 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend
 38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
 39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults 3=Other 4=Both
 40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
 41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Chr Life Comm 43 Gifts to Assoc on % Basis
 44 Conduct Supp Grps 45 Chr Home Emphasis 46 Computer
 47 Pageant or Drama 48 Baptist Men's Day 49 Community Ministries
 50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day 51 Other Retirement 52 State Paper in Budget

 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5
 1 32 33 34 35 36 37 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2

4	60	13649	6333	5	586	248	2	1	1	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
1	10	215	215	0	55	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
1	0	200	0	0	36	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
7	0	200	104	0	24	21	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
8	0	105	134	0	18	27	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	180	140	1	22	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
4	0	615	800	0	74	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
7	47	0	0	0	10	0	1	2	5	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
2	1	2000	1524	0	120	27	1	4	4	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
2	0	2865	877	0	130	45	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
2	0	3511	0	0	325	0	3	2	3	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
6	0	1866	654	0	70	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	45	168	0	69	37	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
7	0	585	286	0	105	56	1	2	2	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
8	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	0	905	665	0	145	35	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
6	0	577	394	0	45	0	1	4	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
4	30	0	0	0	74	74	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
2	52	13389	8868	0	330	125	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
3	60	300	300	0	47	47	1	1	2	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
6	9	1500	701	0	85	30	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
6	0	4184	1891	0	175	50	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
2	0	4155	3139	0	135	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
9	0	2182	601	0	80	45	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
3	0	638	732	0	120	45	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
1	1	980	634	0	71	21	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
9	0	876	670	0	41	15	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
5	0	199	100	0	40	20	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
1	0	1034	633	0	97	35	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	187	0	0	11	11	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
3	0	353	263	0	60	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	3489	939	0	150	30	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	3000	1602	0	237	25	1	4	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
9	4	1077	830	0	80	20	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
8	0	250	80	0	105	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
6	0	2091	1338	0	108	56	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
9	0	6028	3675	0	360	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
8	6	1103	889	0	142	43	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	170	77	0	20	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
2		74403		6		1141														

173 40016 4345

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

ASSOCIATION	14 - Total Baptisms
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	15 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc
	19 - Grand Total Present Members
	22 - Number of Tithers
STATE	26 - Value of Church Property
NC	27 - Church Debt
	68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
	71 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27
ADAMSVILLE	WAYNE	124	64	1851	167	3638979	263479 12
BETHEL	LENIOR	0	2	103	23	300000	0
CABIN	DUPLIN	0	0	165	8	180000	0
CALVARY (G)	WAYNE	0	1	49	15	350000	0
CALVARY(K)	LENIOR	0	0	172	15	457000	0
DAVIS GROVE	GREENE	2	0	57	5	214280	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	LENIOR	0	0	149	30	400000	0 1
* EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	LENIOR	5	3	5	2	20000	0
EMMAUS	WAYNE	7	7	389	45	505000	65919 1
FALLING CREEK	WAYNE	10	4	381	24	500000	45000 2
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	WAYNE	6	17	884	86	3416004	0 4
FREMONT MISSIONARY	WAYNE	0	1	142	20	830000	0
GLEN RAVEN	LENIOR	2	8	183	23	0	0
GRAINGER	LENIOR	4	3	266	21	566000	0 1
* HISPANIC FIRST	LENIOR	2	0	14	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	LENIOR	4	19	275	31	550000	87318 1
JORDANS CHAPEL	WAYNE	1	3	112	4	358500	0 1
KENNEDY HOME	LENIOR	74	0	4	3	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	LENIOR	13	19	955	2	3245000	0 5
* KOREAN	WAYNE	16	10	68	17	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	LENIOR	10	3	204	0	358000	5000 1
LOVE MEMORIAL	WAYNE	6	9	454	37	640000	57000 2
MADISON AVE	WAYNE	2	2	398	0	2586060	0 2
MT NELSON	WAYNE	3	4	273	24	440680	0 1
NEUSE	LENIOR	1	2	297	25	500000	0 1
NEW HOPE	LENIOR	9	9	361	61	630000	0
NEW LIFE	WAYNE	1	4	125	10	160000	0 1
PIKEVILLE FIRST	WAYNE	1	5	146	10	312000	0
PINEVIEW	WAYNE	16	7	392	12	350000	66017 1
PINK HILL FIRST	LENIOR	1	0	33	2	100000	24000
PINKNEY	WAYNE	8	2	115	16	190000	0
RIVERMONT	LENIOR	16	12	451	41	550000	185000 2
ROSEWOOD FIRST	WAYNE	29	17	582	54	725000	306856 4
SANDY BOTTOM	LENIOR	8	9	214	26	413000	0 1
SEVEN SPRINGS	WAYNE	15	6	269	0	2150	325000 1
SNOW HILL FIRST	GREENE	0	1	396	50	550000	0 2
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	LENIOR	2	14	495	12	966560	0 3
TRINITY	WAYNE	27	16	310	26	353602	50000 1
UNION	LENIOR	1	0	123	10	221000	0
TOTALS		403	270	11775	938	25558815	1480589 67

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

- 85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
- 97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
- 113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
- 123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
- 128 - Total Receipts
- 139 - Cooperative Program
- 140 - Associational Missions
- 150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

71	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
386	232	206	172	174	659525	68852	11950	140121
56	0	30	9	0	31953	884	1008	4160
81	0	16	5	0	23263	1680	925	4280
32	0	14	10	0	18048	995	956	2336
0	0	19	5	0	30035	0	0	693
0	0	13	7	0	12506	524	412	1594
100	75	47	24	20	37650	1775	710	4255
12	29	2	0	4	3027	0	75	3644
104	0	42	40	69	76963	6141	3071	20069
137	9	56	78	19	121119	6527	4547	15363
150	26	125	155	55	406524	3119	7904	18864
27	10	22	25	18	52269	545	1200	6559
45	5	14	30	7	38905	2507	1074	5483
85	41	42	33	0	59674	1600	1103	4624
43	0	0	0	0	8066	0	0	0
90	0	25	6	9	90677	8574	2507	15023
72	37	25	16	0	38968	770	520	2311
0	0	93	0	0	3066	0	0	0
115	94	212	115	68	372893	25000	6025	72034
0	25	29	56	0	40359	4000	1080	11680
91	0	51	55	20	89097	4892	536	10636
150	123	82	43	61	153457	17513	7459	31978
52	0	39	88	24	201656	12343	5600	30929
88	33	42	28	27	92642	8869	4032	17684
113	50	56	17	25	83845	7783	3378	21142
119	142	68	10	0	71857	5928	2236	10754
63	9	25	26	4	65208	3093	1547	7465
52	0	13	12	0	28697	1822	1200	4051
100	54	54	52	35	76037	6040	1342	15179
0	0	2	5	1	1637	237	0	424
21	0	19	8	0	41638	3022	604	4242
136	0	56	56	28	114241	13787	5303	26056
126	0	91	101	20	161176	15000	4700	30112
149	22	57	48	31	58882	3380	1931	7484
72	0	20	28	17	54435	4582	1327	7629
100	0	38	94	16	106641	9194	3678	18407
73	0	78	55	10	224383	20787	3426	47692
115	169	48	41	25	87465	2754	2871	9771
0	0	43	0	0	23893	800	483	2149
3100	1131	1883	1497	783	3810925	271319	95565	621553



EW HOPE
401 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501-6499
MARK BAUGH (Holly)
401 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501-6499
h. 527-1479 R. 527-2821

EW LIFE
P.O. Box 1953
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1953.

h. 736-2726 R.

WAKEVILLE FIRST
P.O. Box 186
Wakeville, NC 27863-0816
MARY BRADSHAW (Gloria)
Rt. 4 Box 8B
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9370
h. 242-4050 R. 747-3121

WINEVIEW
357 N. 117
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9162
WIM TILLMAN (Jan)
13 Northview Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9174
h. 735-9382 R. 580-9374

WINKNEY
2872 NC 581 North
Fremont, NC 27830-9532
W.F.G. ALFORD (Jo)
1520 Claridge Nursery Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
h. 242-6288 R.

RIVERMONT
2709 Richlands Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501-6549
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
3004 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501-6264
Ch. 527-5595 R. 527-5941

ROSEWOOD FIRST
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro, NC 27530
VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Cr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8439
Ch. 734-5571 R. 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Rt. 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501-9341
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
Rt. 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501-9341
Ch. 569-8511 R. 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
ASHLEY SUMMERLIN (Cynthia)
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
Ch. 569-6401 R. 569-6401

SNOW HILL FIRST
P.O. Box 484 (Rt. 13)
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0484
MARK MORRIS (Beechye)
212 SE First St.
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0484
Ch. 747-3324 R. 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
1900 Queens Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501-2291
ANTHONY GURGANUS (Interim)
1900 Queens Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501-8432
Ch. 522-3011 R. 658-2351

TRINITY
P.O. Box 10124
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0124
MATTHEW O. SEARS (Bonnie)
2804 Ridgecrest Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3401
Ch. 778-7591 R. 778-0481

UNION
Rt. 4 Hwy 55
Kinston, NC 28501-9303
BILL HASKINS (Peggy)
Rt. 10 Box 107
Kinston, NC 28501-8512
Ch. None R. 522-1840

ISAIAH MEJIA (Jan)(Hispanic)
209 E. Railroad St.
LaGrange, NC 28551-1732
R. 566-2033

DONALD LEACH (Doris)(Black)
108 Pine Ln.
Deep Run, NC 28525-9769
R. 568-4158

JAMES CHUNG (Ann)(Korean)
300 S. Harding Dr. #E
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7430
R. 751-5599





1994 Annual



"Witnessing to Win"

Sixty-sixth Annual Session

NBA Pastors and Staff - Mailing List

October 1, 1994

NEUSE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 10136
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0136
DAVID LEARY (Bonita) DOM
3201 Hodges Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
(O) 778-6600 (R) 523-4402

JEANETTE WALTERS (Larry)
CCM
405 Bryan Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7003
(O) 778-6600 (R) 736-7895

JEAN KIRK
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
311 E. New Hope Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Off. 778-6600 R. 778-3878

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3462
ALFRED WRIGHT (Doris)
104 Crosswinds Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9096
(Ch) 778-1213 (R) 735-9596

BETHEL
Rt. 1 Box 182
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9634
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
Rt. 1 Box 10
Deep Run, NC 28525-9702
(R) 568-3923

CABIN
Rt. 2 Box 126A
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9306
GENE MILLER (Edna)
426 Irvin Dr.
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 298-3478 (R) 522-1572

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
P.O. Box 951
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0951

CALVARY (Kinston)
Rt. 8 Box 35
Kinston, NC 28501-8806
GREG CARROLL (Lisa)
504 Rice Circle
Wake Forest, NC 27587
(Ch) 523-8169 (R) 556-7733

COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP
P.O. Box 208
Pikeville, NC 27863
JIM TILLMAN (Jan)
113 Northview Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(R) 580-9374

DAVIS GROVE
Rt. 3 Box 547
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9439
DOUGLAS NALLEY
SEBTS Box 3204
Wake Forest, NC 27587-2698
(Ch) 747-7668 (R) 554-1529

DEEP RUN
P.O. Box 67 (Hwy. 11)
Deep Run, NC 28525-0067
GENE MARTIN (Margaret)
(same)
(Ch) 568-6105 (R) 568-2145

EMMAUS
714 Emmaus Church Rd.
Dudley, NC 28333-9504
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
700 Emmaus Church Rd.
Dudley, NC 28333-9504
(R) 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
498 Falling Creek Ch. Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
DANIEL BENFIELD (Ellen)
489 Falling Creek Ch. Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
(Ch) 689-2004 (R) 689-2338

FREMONT
P.O. Box 906 (Carolina/Vance)
Fremont, NC 27830-0906
TONY CONNER (Janice)
(same)
(Ch) 242-5362 (R) 242-2419

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem St.
Kinston, NC 28501-4114
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 West Harper St.
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1324
(Ch) 527-1721 (R) 747-8636

GOLDSBORO FIRST
P.O. Box 1538 (S. John St.)
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1538
JEFF CLARK (Karen)
1510 E. Holly St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-3034
(Ch) 735-2516 (R) 580-7079

GRAINGER
Rt. 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501-9717

IMMANUEL
P.O. Box 1065 (Airport Rd.)
Kinston, NC 28501-1065
HAROLD BURTON (Bronda)
Rt. 2 Box 148
Dover, NC 28526-9510
(Ch) 523-5537 (R) 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
Rt. 3 Box 361
Mt. Olive, NC 28365-9338
FRANK SANDY (Katherine)
102 Elm Ave. Fox Terrace
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9233
(R) 731-2851

KENNEDY HOME
Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501-9550
AL FREDETTE (Lillie)
(same)
(Ch) 522-0811 (R) 522-2201

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston, NC 28501-8034
AUBREY JONES (Evelyn)
1902 Oxford Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501-2536
(Ch) 527-1114 (R) 523-7156

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N. Caswell St.
LaGrange, NC 28551-1503
ISAIAH MEJIA (Jan)
209 E. Railroad St.
LaGrange, NC 28551-1732
(Ch) 566-3881 (R) 566-2033

LOVE MEMORIAL
192 Woodland Church Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7050
GEORGE FOX
410 Marcia Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9213
(Ch) 735-8855 (R) 734-1784

MADISON AVENUE
1703 E. Laurel St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6149
JEFF WISDOM (Brenda)
(Ch) 734-3761 (R)

Annual
of the
Neuse Baptist Association
of
North Carolina
1994
Sixty-sixth Annual Session



Held with
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina
October 24, 1994

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina
October 25, 1994

Our Next Annual Meeting
Monday, October 23, 1995
Union Baptist Church
Kinston, North Carolina

and

October 24, 1995
Madison Avenue Baptist Church
Goldsboro, North Carolina



Table of Contents

Annual Meeting Historical Table	8
Associational Directory	1
Auditor's Report and Balance Sheet	20 & 21
Brotherhood Report	28
1995 Budget	21
Church and Community Ministries Director's Report	23
Church Directory	38
Church Secretaries' Fellowship Report	26
Constitution	4
Constitution Committee Report	19
Evangelism	28
Executive Board Meeting Summaries	10
1994 Historical Report from the Churches	36
History of Neuse Baptist Association	33
Map of the Association	Center of Book
Memorials	37
Messengers/Church Representatives Actually Attending	9
Ministers Not Serving as Pastors	47
Music Report	25
Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS)	30
Nominating Committee Report	1
Proceedings of Annual Meetings 1994	16
Scholarship Committee Report	29
Statistical Report	31
Statistical Tables	49
VBS Statistical Report	32
Woman's Missionary Union Report	27



Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. David Leary

3201 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; Home Phone (919) 523-4402

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jeanette Walters

405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; Home Phone 736-7895

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Mrs. Jean Kirk

311 E. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; Home Phone 778-3878

Nominating Committee Report

OFFICERS

		(Resident) (Phone Nos.)
Moderator	Daniel Benfield	689-2338
Vice Moderator	Harold Burton	522-0746
Clerk	Pat Speight	522-3078
Assistant Clerk	Jean Kirk	778-3878
Treasurer	Russell Ault	735-6934
Assistant Treasurer	Elwood Hudson	735-8814
Historian	Nancy Wilkie	522-0261

MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS

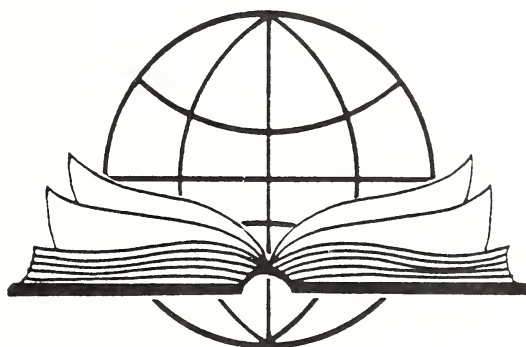
Brotherhood Director	M.B. Jenkins	527-7227
Baptist Men's Director		
Royal Ambassador Director	James (Jimmy) Russell	736-7822
Christian Life Director	Gary Bradshaw	747-3121
Discipleship Supporter		
Youth/Children's Bible Drill Leader		
Evangelism Director	Matthew O. Sears	778-0481
Family Ministry Director		
Senior Adult (NABS) Director		
Family Enrichment Director		
Missions Development Director	Dick Correll	751-3522
Members at Large (by position)	Barbara Warrick	689-2510
	Jimmy Russell	736-7822
	Kathryn Waits	569-3371
Music Ministry Director	Tim Smith	736-1651

Pastoral Ministries Director	Mark Morris	747-5964
Youth Ministry Coordinator	Jan Tillman	580-9374
Student Ministries Coordinator		
Seminary Extension Coordinator		
Stewardship Director	Lacy Oliver	527-5941
ASSISTeam (S.S.) Director	Tom Waits	569-3371
Outreach Director	Kathryn Waits	569-3371
Teaching Improvement Director	Jim Tillman	580-9374
Vacation Bible School Director	Margaret Muegge	524-3365
Adult Director		
Youth Director	Jan Tillman	580-9374
Children Director	Nora Morton	735-7905
Preschool Director	Beth Crisp	527-2485
Woman's Missionary Director	Barbara Warrick	689-2510
Area Directors	Nancy Wilkie	522-0261
	Jan Mejia	566-2033
	Ann Joyner	747-8575
	Jean Carson	735-1573
Secretary/Treasurer	Mary Frances Smith	523-3140
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing		
Baptist Women Director	Gwen Laing	735-7524
Baptist Young Women Director	Kathryn Waits	569-3371
Acteens Director	Jan Tillman	580-9374
Girls in Action (GA) Director		
Mission Friends Director		

STANDING COMMITTEES

Annual Meeting Committee	Matthew O. Sears, Chm.	(96)	778-0481
	Don Meadows	(95)	735-8839
	Bess Hooks	(97)	522-4913
Constitution Committee	Dick Correll	(95)	751-3522
	Joyce Cherry	(96)	522-3866
	Aubrey Jones	(97)	523-7516
Finance Committee	Lenoir Co.-Stan Cabell	(95)	523-2679
	Greene Co.-Mark Morris	(95)	747-5964
	Wayne Co.-Barbara Johnson	(96)	734-6837
	Harold Burton	(97)	522-0746
	Gene Miller	(97)	522-1572
Nominating Committee	Harold Burton, Chm.	(95)	522-0746
	Lindy Speight	(95)	522-3078
	Hank Ricks	(96)	689-2517
	Mary Smith	(96)	734-5111
	Vernon Braswell	(96)	735-4818
	David Walker	(97)	242-6685
	Susie Meadows	(97)	735-8839
Ordination Committee	Johnny Sasser	(95)	735-7066
	Harold Burton, Chm.	(96)	522-0746
	Jeff Clark	(97)	580-7079

Personnel Committee	Ashley Summerlin (95) . . .	569-6401
	Vernon Braswell, Chm. (95) . . .	735-4818
	Levi Harrison (96) . . .	527-7388
	Bill Brown (97) . . .	747-3537
	Barbara Johnson (97) . . .	734-6837
Property & Equipment Committee . .	Earl Reynolds (95) . . .	778-3648
	Margaret Muegge (95) . . .	524-3365
	Bill Cherry (95) . . .	735-4253
	Al Lee (96) . . .	778-3420
	Billy Ballance (97) . . .	242-5416
	Gerald Clark (97) . . .	736-4527
Scholarship Committee	Doug Joyner (95) . . .	778-4320
	Nancy Wilke (96) . . .	522-0261
	Director of Missions	778-6600
Trustees Committee	Doug Joyner, Chm. (95) . . .	778-4320
	Susie Meadows (96) . . .	735-8839
	Bill Toney (97) . . .	242-6140



Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE .

It shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association to devise, recommend, and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches; to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all ministers and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Development Program not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Development Program shall study applications and make recommendations to the Executive Board regarding its decision and in turn, the Executive Board will make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches shall be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Executive Board upon notice to the cooperating churches.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually — in December, February, April, June, and October. The time and place should be announced in writing by the Director of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a need arises.

SECTION 4. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Board shall be by a vote of the majority of those members present and voting except in matters relating to the Constitution, the calling of a Director of Missions, the withdrawal of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. All questions of parliamentary procedures shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

SECTION 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in April for election. These directors will then work with the Nominating Committee to select other leaders within their program.

SECTION 3. Nominees for officers of the Association and leaders in the various programs shall be presented at the annual meeting. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) consecutive years. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive Board.

SECTION 4. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches that are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the full-time staff ministers of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Missions, the immediate past-moderator, representatives of the denominational agencies, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual letter or by otherwise notifying the associational clerk.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Executive Board.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Executive Board also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, Directors, leaders and Standing Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions shall fulfill those specific duties as outlined in the organization manual and shall be responsible for the promotion of all programs of the association, state convention and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five (5) members to be approved by the Association Executive Board for the purpose of filling this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Board for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths ($\frac{3}{4}$) vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths ($\frac{3}{4}$) vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee shall offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairpersons of all Standing Committees as provided for in the organization manual of the association.

SECTION 2. Standing committees, along with such other committees as may be authorized by the association from time to time, shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Board. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of those specified in the organization manual. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE X. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council serves to coordinate the overall program of the association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall consist of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman, and other association staff members. In addition, it shall include the directors of all Mission Performance Programs, the Moderator, Clerk and Chairperson of the Finance Committee and the office secretary who will serve as secretary of the council.

SECTION 3. Members of the Associational Council serve ex-officio.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall submit an annual report to the Association using the Uniform Church Letter or a suitable substitute. Such reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XII. SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The Month of October shall be designated as Association Emphasis Month in our Association. All church are asked to set aside the last week of October as Week of Prayer for Associational Missions and to receive an offering for the missions activities of the Association. Proposed use of said offering may be decided by the Executive Board or left to the discretion of the Stewardship Mission Performance Group.

ARTICLE XIII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-laws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Executive Board, and read on two (2) consecutive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Neuse Baptist Association

Historical Table

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1984 Union Madison Ave.	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	K. Thomas Greene
1985 Neuse Adamsville	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	R. Lacy Oliver
1986 Deep Run First Pineview	William Brown	Gregg Hensley	Jimmie Williams
1987 Calvary, Goldsboro Snow Hill First	William Brown	Gregg Hensley Ellen Hawley	Gene Miller
1988 Falling Creek Immanuel	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Graham Elmore
1989 Seven Springs Spilman Memorial	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Bobbie Belcher
1990 Calvary, Kinston Emmaus	R. Lacy Oliver	Ellen Hawley Pat Speight	Frank Sandy
1991 Kinston First Rosewood First	Brantley Stevens Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Al Wright
1992 Trinity Rivermont	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Tom Waits
1993 LaGrange First Love Memorial	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Daniel Benfield
1994 New Hope Goldsboro First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Harold Burton

Messengers & Church Representatives Actually Attending

- ADAMSVILLE:** Walt Ham, Bethena Kennedy, Hazel Dillon, Sarah Connor, Ruby Blackmon, Helen Shaver, Mabel Blake, Lamar Owensby, Jean Kirk, Earl Reynolds, Doris Varner, Ray Kirk, Bobby Heath
- BETHEL:** James Boyette, Glenda Boyette, Jimmie Williams, Kristen Williams, Bill Jenkins
- CABIN:** Gene Miller, Edward Tyndall, Prentice Tyndall, Joyce Tyndall
- CALVARY, GOLDSBORO:** Bill & Ruby Cherry
- CALVARY, KINSTON:** Greg Carroll, Lewis & Ethel Jarman
- DAVIS GROVE:** Lela Stevens, Irma Emundson, R.T. Walston
- DEEP RUN:** Joe Tyndall, Gene Martin
- EMMAUS:** Johnny & Nora Sasser, J.O. Gilliam, Yatesy Gilliam, Edna Worley, Gisbon Asbill, Glenn Edgerton
- FALLING CREEK:** Barbara Warrick, Lois Craig, Sadie Neel, Danny Benfield
- FREMONT:** Tony & Janice Conner, William Toney, Bill Balance, Evelyn Hooks
- GLEN RAVEN:** Bill & Elneita Tanner
- GOLDSBORO FIRST:** Eunice Wiggins, Rosa Mae Canady, Agnes Butten, Ted Powell, Ruth Kemp, John & Hazel Hatch, Ida Henson, Ellen Hawley, Duretha Jackson, Ann Futrelle, Katie Best, George & Bea Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Smith, Jr., Mary Malpass, Catherine Ham, Zora Melton, Jeff Clark, Tim Smith, Ila Sutton, Gwen Laing
- GRAINGER:** Ivy White
- IMMANUEL:** J.O. & Lucille Bryant, Bob & Peggy Norville, Harold & Bronda Burton, George & Jean Cole, Ruben & Nell Ewell, Leota Lasky, Kim Ogren, Todd Meadows, Glenn & Joyce Jones, Susie & M.B. Jenkins, Ruby Bartlett, Marvin Walker, Jo Stanly, Ruby Holland, Frances Durham
- JORDANS CHAPEL:** Katherine Sandy, Bronnie Thornton, Bowden Thornton, Eunice Jernigan, Gennie Britt
- KINSTON FIRST:** Aubrey & Evelyn Jones, Mary & Sidney Knott
- LAGRANGE:** Bill Brown, Grace Burke, Isaiah Mejia
- LOVE MEMORIAL:** Joeann & Russell Ault, George Fox, Ruth Howell, Ethel Creech, Ramona Horton
- MADISON AVENUE:** Margaret Greene, Sally Rogers, James & Doris Farmer, Lesley Bush
- MOUNT NELSON:** Fred & Ann West, Jay & Linda Sauls, David Walker, Frances Sauls, Doris & Carson Shingleton
- NEUSE:** Sandra Byrd, Alice Ewell, Stan Cabell
- NEW HOPE:** James & Minnie Rackley, Pat & Lindy Speight, Helen Ingram, Shirley Jones, Faye Lindsay, Harold Lindsay, Tom Jones, Belinda Stocks, Crystal Broadwell, Mark Baugh, Crystal Stocks
- NEW LIFE:** Jim & Eunice Turbyfill, Jeanette Walters, Don & Susie Meadows, Barbara Johnson
- PIKEVILLE:** Gary & Gloria Bradshaw
- PINEVIEW:** Claudia & Woody Hudson
- RIVERMONT:** Harry & Maxine Waller, Henry & Patricia Berry, Mary & Lacy Oliver, George Hodges, Cliff Thompson, McLean Taylor, Shelby Croom
- ROSEWOOD:** Tony Palaganar, Dixie & Lonnie Parker, Vickie Roby, Charles Roby, Vernon Braswell

SANDY BOTTOM: Kathryn & Tom Waits, Jesse & Gladys Croom, Gloria & Bobby Croom, Doug Baker
SEVEN SPRINGS: Cynthia & Ashley Summerlin, Linda Price, Donald Price
SNOW HILL: Harvey Jones, Talton Jones, Annie Ruth Jones, Estelle McGaugley, Mark Morris
SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Nancy Wilkie, Bess Hooks, Earl Head, Leslie & Gnell Harper, Pat & Gene Ipock, Cleon Lincke, Grace Ange, Hannah Leary, Ann Evans
TRINITY: Ronald Morgan, M.O. & Bonnie Sears, Louetta Morgan, Joyce & Dick Correll, Nora Morton, George Moore
UNION: Juanita Elmore, Hilda Hardy, Bill Haskins
EASTSIDE MISSION: Don & Doris Leach, Beverly Moody

Executive Board Meetings

*Dec. 6, 1993 - Met at Neuse Church. After supper and special music, Moderator Don Meadows, called the meeting to order. Treasurer's report was accepted as prepared. Sunday School Report--Tom Waits--promoted the Winter Bible Study, *Hosea: God's Redeeming Love*. He urged the churches to try to increase their enrollment and attendance by 9.4% in 1994.

Discipleship Training--no report.

Woman's Missionary Union--Barbara Warrick--announced GA Teacher's Meeting for December 7, an Acteens Lock-In to be January 7, and a Mother/Daughter Sleepover, January 14. The Brotherhood/WMU sponsored Annual Prayer Breakfast, coming up February 19.

Brotherhood--no report.

Church & Community Ministries--Jeanette Walters--announced "cheer bags" are due by December 16, and we are in the "Hope for Hurting Humanity" year. Each church was urged to start preparing for this work.

Director of Missions--Bobbie Belcher--announced the next EBM will be at Union Church on February 14. Glen Raven will be having their Christmas outdoor enactment on December 16-19, at 7:30 and 8:30 each evening.

The meeting was then turned over to the vice-moderator, Rev. Daniel Benfield.

Nominating Committee--no report.

Stewardship Committee--no report.

Building/Land Committee--Bill Brown--reported that the land to put the new building on is paid for. He reviewed guidelines for honorary and memorial gifts.

Evangelism--M.O. Sears--said that our baptism totals for '93 were not good, but we are going to change that in '94-'95 through the "Here's Hope" campaign.

There was no new business and the meeting was adjourned.

*Feb. 14, 1994--met at Union Church. Bill Haskins welcomed the group and after a delicious meal and special music he gave the devotion from Acts 1:8. Moderator Don Meadows then called the meeting to order and asked for the Treasurer's report to be accepted.

Sunday School--Tom Waits--new VBS format and materials would be used this year.

Discipleship Training--Dennis Murphy--announced the Associational Bible Drill for children and youth would be held on April 16.

Woman's Missionary Union--Barbara Warrick--urged the churches to call on the WMU

council members for assistance and participation. She promoted the Annie Armstrong Offering coming up and announced the Annual Prayer Breakfast by the WMU/Brotherhood to be Feb. 19, at the Sheraton in Kinston. Acteens Day at Campbell University is Feb. 26. Associational Baptist Young Women's Idea Exchange is March 1, at Sandy Bottom. On March 3, the "Hope for Hurting Humanity Workshop" will be at Neuse Church, and on March 12, people will have a chance to be trained for Backyard Bible Clubs at Pineview from 5:00 to 8:30 p.m. On Sunday, April 17, the WMU will hold its annual Spring Meeting at Immanuel Church, beginning at 2:30.

Brotherhood--M.B. Jenkins--urged all to come to the "prayer breakfast" and handed out information on a summer trip to camp for men and boys. In July, there will be a summer camp for "inner city" boys. He asked for volunteers to help with this. The annual Missions Fair/Car Competition for RA's will be Feb. 25 at Kennedy Home at 7:00 p.m. He also mentioned the Brotherhood project, "Stoves for Bosnia" and encouraged all to participate.

Church & Community Ministries--Jeanette Walters--said that 3 people completed the ESL Workshop. She promoted the Hope for Hurting Humanity Workshop. She reported that there were 250 homeless people in Wayne County, and 300 in Lenoir County, each night.

Director of Missions (DOM)--Bobbie Belcher--mentioned the Super Summer 1994, state-wide youth evangelism crusade to be at Carowinds. The next EBM will be held on April 11, at Rivermont. He announced the Bold Mission Stewardship dinner to be March 24, at Abbott's Restaurant, 6:30 p.m. The annual Bi-vocational dinner will be held at First Baptist Church in Goldsboro, April 7. Rev. Belcher asked permission to close the associational office at 4:00 on Fridays. He then read the Cooperative Agreements. A motion to accept was made and seconded by Russell Ault and the group voted positively on the motion.

Nominating Committee--Harold Burton--made a motion to accept the following people: Black Missions Committee, Bess Hooks and Gary Bradshaw; DOM Search Committee, Rev. M.O. Sears, Rev. Aubrey Jones, Rev. Lacy Oliver, Rev. Vernon Braswell, and Rev. Tom Waits. The motion was seconded and passed.

Evangelism Committee--Matthew O. Sears--emphasized the Evangelism Conference held in Winston-Salem last week. Each church needs to start planning for the "Here's Hope" crusade to be held in 1995. Commitment Day will be October 9, 1994. He encouraged each church to work on bringing up the number of baptisms in 1995.

Building Committee--Bill Brown--made a motion from the committee that the association approve all of the work they had done thus far and give them permission to get an architect to draw plans and get bids. After much discussion, Mark Morris called for the "question" and the motion was seconded and passed. It was noted that "nothing was set in stone" concerning the building interior.

Doug Joyner made a motion to thank Chairman Bill Brown and the committee for the good work they had done on the Building Committee.

Jim Tillman, NY Partnership Coordinator, asked churches interested in going to New York to let him know very soon.

The meeting was then adjourned.

*April 11, 1994--met at Rivermont Church. Pastor, Lacy Oliver, welcomed and asked the blessing for the meal. After the meal and music, Gene Miller, pastor of Cabin Church, led us in prayer.

Moderator Don Meadows called the meeting to order and the minutes for the December 6 and February 14 meetings were voted on and approved. The Treasurer's

Report was then voted on and accepted.

Sunday School/ASSISTeam--Tom Waits--urged the churches to use the help of the ASSISTeam. He reviewed the new VBS material. VBS workshops will be May 5 at Madison Avenue, Goldsboro and May 10, Kinston First; starting at 7:00 p.m.

Woman's Missionary Union (WMU)--Barbara Warrick--reported that the January Acteens Lock-In was a success and that an Acteens Council had been formed. A Backyard Bible School/Mission VBS Workshop was held March 12, at Pat Ipock's house in Kinston. She reminded churches of the coming Annie Armstrong Home Mission Offering and the Annual WMU Spring Meeting to be Sunday, April 17, at 2:30 p.m. in Immanuel Church, Kinston.

Brotherhood--no report.

Music--Tim Smith--announced the annual Children's Choir Camp will be July 11-14, at Kinston First and a concert the last evening of the workshop. He said there were plans for a Summer Senior Choir for all 55 years and older.

Church/Community Ministries--Jeanette Walters--reported that 60 people attended the Hope for Hurting Humanity Workshop. The Medical/Dental bus will be hosted by NBA at LaGrange Church on May 14. The "Great Day in May" will be held at Kinston First Church on May 16. Volunteers are needed to help with the ministry at the Cliffs of the Neuse from the end of May until after Labor Day.

Director of Missions (DOM)--Bobbie Belcher--announced the next EBM would be at Goldsboro First on June 6, and that the SBC will be held June 14-16, in Orlando, Florida. Key Leadership Training for the NBA team will be on May 2 and 3, at Caswell Center. Eight teams will be going to New York to hold a revival crusade. Neuse Association Baptist Seniors will have their semi-annual meeting at Kinston First on May 19. Mr. Belcher said that he had talked with Mike Wright, missionary from Korea, about something we could do as an association to help. He mentioned a home for unwed mothers that took no government aid. The DOM will be attending a World Mission Conference on April 23-27, in Hendersonville, NC.

Evangelism--M.O. Sears--mentioned that his church was having a weekend revival and invited all to attend. He reminded the group of the "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." schedule of preparation.

Nominating Committee--Harold Burton--made a motion to accept the committee's recommendations as follows:

Barbara Warrick, WMU Director
M.B. Jenkins, Brotherhood Director
Tom Waits, Sunday School Director
Dick Correll, Associational Missions Development Director
Tim Smith, Music Program Chairman
Gary Bradshaw, Christian Life Program Chairman
Mark Morris, Pastoral Ministries Program Chairman
Jan Tillman, Youth Ministries Program Chairman

The motion passed. Rev. Burton announced that there was still a vacancy in the Discipleship Training and Family Ministries Program Chairman.

Personnel & Search Committee--Vernon Braswell, Chairman--reported that the Search Committee had taken some training to do their job and urged the people to hand in names of prospects, if they desired. Mr. Belcher will retire at the end of June. The Personnel Committee recommends that we give Rev. & Mrs. Belcher one twelfth of his annual salary as a gift; that we ask the churches to take up a love offering for

the Belchers; and that we present them with a book full of letters from different churches and people (anyone who would like to write). We will have a supper for the Belcher's on May 26, at Kinston First. This was made in the form of a motion and it was voted on and carried.

The meeting was then adjourned with prayer by Jim Farmer.

* June 6, 1994--met at Goldsboro First Church. Jeff Clark extended a welcome and gave the blessing for the meal we would enjoy. After the meal, the group assembled in the sanctuary and Tim Smith made an announcement about the Summer Senior Choir and Steve Gibson reminded the group about the Children's Summer Choir Camp.

After special music, Jeff Clark, host pastor, gave the devotion from John 3. Don Meadows, moderator, then called the meeting to order and the minutes and financial reports were voted on and accepted.

Sunday School--Tom Waits--reported that on June 21, there will be a Literature Awareness Conference at Neuse Church, 7:30 p.m.

Woman's Missionary Union (WMU)--Barbara Warrick--announced the National Ac-teens Convention (NAC) to be in Birmingham, Alabama on June 21-24. A chartered bus from this association will be going and taking girls from several of our churches. There will be a GA Sleep-In at Kennedy Home on July 8-9. The 25th Anniversary Celebration at Camp Mundo Vista on May 21 was attended by six of our churches, that we know of.

Brotherhood--no report.

Director of Missions (DOM)--Bobbie Belcher--announced that the next EBM would be at Snow Hill First Church on October 3; the SBC will be in Orlando, FL, June 14-16. He announced the two Clerk's Workshops that will be August 9, at Immanuel; and August 18, at Calvary, Goldsboro--each at 7:30 p.m. He stated that he would be selling his books in his library for "a buck a book." He thanked the group for his retirement dinner.

Church & Community Ministries (CCM)--Jeanette Walters--announced that there was a fair turnout for the Medical/Dental bus in LaGrange on May 14. The "Great Day in May" had 190 in attendance. The Cliffs of the Neuse resort ministry has begun and our two summer missionaries are Shelby White and Brian Graves. A mission team will be coming at the end of July.

Search Committee--Vernon Braswell--made a motion that Moderator Don Meadows, serve as interim DOM. The motion passed.

New York Partnership--David Walker reported for the Tillmans--as one of the revival mission team to NY, there are many needs among the ¾ million people in New York. One specific need we can help is to provide carpet for the associational office on Long Island. Send contributions to NBA office by Sept. 1, designated "carpet."

Building Committee--Bill Brown--made a motion that we wait until our new DOM is in place to proceed on building the new associational building. This motion passed.

Constitutional Committee--Tom Waits--handed out copies of proposed changes in the constitution and read them, just for our hearing. They will be voted on later.

Evangelism--Matthew O. Sears--urged the churches to vote to participate in the "Here's Hope" simultaneous effort and reach for a goal of 500 baptisms in NBA by the end of this year.

Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS)--Doris Varner reported for Turner Rushton--about 95 attended the last meeting and the next meeting will be at Pineview Church, Goldsboro, on October 20.

Steve Gibson made a motion that the Search Committee include two lay people.

It was noted that this motion was "out of order." He restated his motion to say, "that we reconsider the Search Committee." This passed with a 2/3 majority of those voting. There was much discussion. Nancy Wilkie made a motion that we retain the present Search Committee and add two lay people to it--a man and a woman. This motion was seconded and passed.

The Moderator announced that as soon as the Nominating Committee came up with two names, a call meeting of the Executive Board would be held.

Russell Ault reminded everyone that it was "D-Day," and asked that we ask God's blessings on our nation. Moderator led the closing prayer.

* July 11, 1994--special called meeting of the NBA Executive Board met at Immanuel Church in Kinston. There were 35 people present; 6 pastors, 3 visitors, and 15 churches.

Host church pastor, Harold Burton, welcomed the group and opened with a prayer.

Don Meadows, Moderator, stated the purpose of the meeting was to discuss the addition of two people on the Search Committee. This was found to be illegal. He gave the group 3 options: 1) dissolve the present committee and elect new people, 2) that two people on the present committee resign so two new lay people could be elected, 3) that we change the constitution so that we may legally do this. An alternative could be to elect two ex-officio members who could sit-in meetings, but not have a vote.

Steve Gibson, who made the original motion, apologized to the group and said he did not intend to cast any doubts on the present committee.

After a lengthy discussion, the question was called for by Woody Hudson.

The motion made by Steve Gibson and seconded by Rev. Bill Brown, stated: "I move two ex-officio members be added to the present Search Committee--one man and one woman." The motion did not pass. The meeting adjourned.

* October 3, 1994--met at Snow Hill First Church. Rev. Mark Morris welcomed all and had a blessing for the meal following.

After the meal, the group met and sang "Victory in Jesus." Rev. Morris recognized the food committee from his church who had barbecued and prepared the meal. Prayer requests were given and Rev. Matthew O. Sears was called on to lead this prayer. Soloist sang "The Old Rugged Cross." Host pastor read Matthew 11:28-30, and reminded us that the "modern rush" will rob us. We need to take time for God.

Moderator, Don Meadows, called the meeting to order and minutes of the last regular meeting and the called meeting in July were accepted as printed. Copies of the "financial report" were handed out and approved as printed.

Sunday School--Tom Waits--handed out a "Breakthrough" flyer which told about changes in Sunday School. Special sessions are planned this year to help in Discipleship Training.

DOM Search Committee--Tom Waits reported for Vernon Braswell, Chm.--The committee has found a prospect who they think will serve us well. The prospect has been a pastor and a DOM. Rev. Waits asked that \$5,000 which reportedly had been subtracted from the proposed 1995, "DOM insurance line item" be added back to the DOM salary package. It would get his total salary package up to \$48,250 per year while most other DOMs make over \$50,000. There was some discussion before a call for the "question." The motion passed by a count of show of hands. The DOM's basic salary is proposed to be \$17,280 plus other benefits making the total package \$48,250.

Constitution Committee--Tom Waits--handed out a copy of Article VIII, VI, IV, and III for information including proposed changes to be voted on at the second session

of the Annual Meeting on October 25.

Woman's Missionary Union--Barbara Warrick--urged all to be much in prayer for the fall revivals and the simultaneous revivals to be held in March, 1995. The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer is Monday, November 7th. Neuse Association will host three area observance on that day: 1) LaGrange, 10:30 a.m., 2) Rosewood First, 7:00 p.m. and 3) New Hope in Kinston, 7:00 p.m. An offering will be taken. The Foreign Mission Study will be taught at two locations in our association: 1) Nov. 14, at Fremont and 2) Nov. 21, at Neuse Church. Each will be from 7:30-9:00 p.m.

Church & Community Ministries (CCM)--Jeanette Walters--reported the "Great Day" events were carried out with a western theme and very successful. She thanked host churches Kinston First and Madison Avenue and all volunteers for their help. She reported that the migrant ministry assisted by our two summer workers went well, and migrant ministry is still going on. Over 200 Bibles were given and an ESL class began the end of August hosted by Pikeville First Baptist Church.

Mrs. Walters moderated the Associational Council meeting on August 25 at Calvary Goldsboro. The council decided for Associational Emphasis Week that we would develop a flyer and distribute a master copy to each church to reproduce as bulletin inserts, handouts, posters, etc. This would accommodate the varying sizes and numbers needed by each church and eliminate waste if printed at the office. The NBA Annual Mission Offering object will again, be the Building Fund and a goal was set for \$1,500.00. She then asked a representative from each church present to stand and receive the two "master" copies.

Next Mrs. Walters recognized Dick Correll, AMDP Director, who stated that the Associational Missions Development Program was still in effect, but not according to previous structure. The associational council evaluated and recommends a new structure.

Moderator introduced four new NBA pastors since our last meeting: George Fox, Love Memorial; Ivy White, interim at Grainger; Jim Turbyfield, interim at New Life and, Gene Martin, Deep Run First. Mr. Meadows then asked the group to stand and sing, "Amazing Grace."

Evangelism--Matthew O. Sears--outlined the details for the Here's Hope revivals coming up in 1995. Commitment Day is suggested for Oct. 16, 1994; October through November is the time to lead the people in soul-winning training; January through March 9, is the 60-day period for contacting/reaching people each day; followed by "harvest" revivals.

Building Committee--Bill Brown, Chm.--made a motion that \$3,500 per month be taken from the present DOM budgeted funds, until we have a DOM on salary, and transfer it to the Building Fund. The motion was seconded and passed.

Moderator noted that the Christian Action League was issuing a paper to signed against gambling in our State. Each church was urged to participate.

Moderator called Jim Tillman, pastor of the newly constituted Community Baptist Fellowship Church, to come forward. He acknowledged a letter asking that they be put under our "watchcare." This motion was seconded and passed.

Jean Kirk, office secretary, reported that a fire due to an electrical storm occurred on August 27, 1994, and ruined the copier and the building suffered smoke damage. Insurance has already sent a check for \$537.71 after a \$250 deductible. A larger amount to cover replacing the copier is expected. The office is trying a new copier at present. Property & Equipment Chairman, Earl Reynolds and Treasurer, Russell Ault have been in touch and keeping up with the procedures.

Donald Leach, pastor of Eastside Mission, was called on to dismiss the group with prayer.

Pat Speight, Clerk
Jean Kirk, Assistant Clerk

Proceedings

Neuse Baptist Association's 66th Annual Meeting

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1994

The Neuse Baptist Association met at New Hope Church, Kinston, at 7:00 p.m., with 144 registered in attendance including alternates and visitors.

1. Moderator Don Meadows, called the 66th Annual Meeting to order. Then he asked Mark Baugh, host church pastor, to come forward. Mark welcomed the group and invited all to stay for refreshments after the meeting. Next he led us in our theme interpretation by directing our attention to the screen which read, "Witnessing to Win." Rev. Baugh then called people from the congregation and gave the two groups different instructions. The results clearly showed that "each one, win one" reaches far more people.

2. Tim Smith, NBA Music Director, led the congregation in singing "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations."

3. A "Partnership Mission Report" was planned by Coordinators Jim and Jan Tillman and carried out as follows. Doug Baker, youth from Sandy Bottom Church, told about his experience with their youth group's trip to Long Island, New York. George Fox, pastor of Love Memorial, gave a report prepared by Claudia Russell who was one of 13 from Love Memorial to go on a mission trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil. Last, Mark Morris, pastor told of his experience with the revival team that went to Long Island, New York.

4. He stated that the Christian Action League has asked us to endorse and contact our legislative representatives and thank them for defeating the Gambling Bill that came up in the State Government. A motion was made by Rev. Tom Waits and seconded by Russell Ault that we do this. It was passed.

5. The new pastors who have come to the association were recognized: Gene Miller, Cabin Church; George Fox, Love Memorial; Greg Carroll, Calvary Kinston; and, Gene Martin, Deep Run.

6. Discipleship Report - Ramona Horton spoke concerning Youth and Children's Bible Drill program. She encouraged churches to involve their children and youth in the scripture memorization--it's well worth it. Mrs. Horton then introduced Tim Horton, Becky Thompson, and Rob Slaughter, youth drill winners from Love Memorial, and they gave an impressive sample, demonstration of a Youth Bible Drill.

7. Brotherhood - M.B. Jenkins, Director, noted the written report is on page 18 of the Book of Reports. He said we still have a vacancy for the Baptist Men's President. Brotherhood has a new program called "Challengers" for the former Pioneers and High School BYM ages. We need an associational leader for this group also.

8. Evangelism - Rev. Matthew O. Sears called attention to the report on page 20 in the Book of Reports. He had the NBA "Here's Hope Steering Committee" come up with him and each one emphasized the different time frame for planning and involvement in the "Here's Hope" campaign. Members were Jeanette Walters, Publicity; Jean Kirk, secretary; Barbara Warrick, Prayer; and M.O., Director.

9. Special music was scheduled to be rendered by Curtis Piner, who was absent. Rev. Tim Smith, led the group in singing "Amazing Grace" acappella.

10. Rev. Matthew O. Sears introduced Dr. Victor Cole, keynote speaker. Dr. Cole is the former Director of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. He has just retired from that position.

Dr. Cole said that our "Here's Hope" campaign is to be an ongoing effort and an in-

strument to help us "bear much fruit." His text was John 15:5 & 8. "I am the vine and ye are the branches." We are to bear much fruit. There is a great unfinished task before us with only 49% of NC even claiming to be a church member.

11. The congregation stood as Tim led in the singing of "Rescue the Perishing."

12. Pat Speight, clerk, reported the count present and made a motion that all of the messengers present and those that might register later, constitute the 66th Annual Meeting of NBA. The motion was seconded and passed.

13. Vernon Braswell, Chairman of the DOM Search Committee, came forward and told the people how the committee had arrived at the candidate to be introduced. The prospect, Rev. David Leary, was then called forward and presented as the candidate. A question session was then held. It was a relatively short questioning session and Rev. Leary answered all questions. He and his family were then excused. Rev. Braswell gave details about the financial package offered Rev. Leary. Several of the committee also spoke. The vote was then taken by secret ballot and counted immediately by Vernon Braswell and George Fox. The count was 112, for and 2, against.

14. Tom Waits then called attention to the constitutional changes that would be voted on at the Tuesday night session. Paragraph 1 of Article VIII would change 5 ordained members of the DOM Search Committee to "3 ordained members and 2 laypersons."

15. The meeting was adjourned with the benediction by George Fox.

SECOND SESSION - OCTOBER 25, 1994

The 2nd session of the Annual Meeting was at Goldsboro First Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 25, 1994. A total of 144, including alternates and visitors, registered.

1. The meeting opened with the NBA Summer Senior Choir singing, "I Feel Like Traveling On," directed by Tim Smith and accompanied by Lesley Bush, Min. of Music/Youth at Madison Avenue.

2. Host pastor, Jeff Clark, gave the welcome and announced that all were to stay for refreshments. He read verses from Mark 10:17 about the rich young man. He related his remarks to our theme, "Witnessing to Win."

3. The congregation was then led in the singing of "Go Forth and Tell! O, Church of God" by NBA Music Director and Min. of Music at host church.

4. Nancy Wilkie, Historian, gave the first historical review of NBA that we know of. It was significant since this is the bicentennial year of our beginning roots as part of a "Neuse" association; however as we exist today, it's only our sixty-sixth anniversary. Her brief, compilation of our NBA history is found on pages 23-26 in the Book of Reports. She encouraged anyone with additional information to share it with her and let's get as much detail in our written history as possible.

5. Sunday School/ASSISTeam, Director Tom Waits reported that we cannot do things as we always have done them. We must try new ways. He urged each church to try to increase their Sunday School enrollment in the year 1995 by at least 9.5%. He commended several churches for their percentage gain in the past year.

6. Woman's Missionary Union, Director Barbara Warrick said her report was on page 19. She stressed that there are new materials for all kinds of groups--even for boys and girls together. She offered help to those who would call on her or the council members. She called attention to booklets of WMU information handed out for each church to have on hand.

7. Church and Community Ministries, Director Jeanette Walters challenged the

people to continue doing mission work in their communities. Her report is on page 13-15 in the Book of Reports. She recognized 4 churches that had participated in the "Hope for Hurting Humanity" in their own neighborhoods: Falling Creek, Madison Avenue, Rosewood First, Spilman Memorial, and presented Glen Raven Church a plaque for 5 consecutive years on "hands-on" ministry at Tull Hill migrant camp in Kinston.

8. Music, Director Tim Smith said his report is on page 15. He said that he was willing to help any church that will contact him. He then led the "Summer Senior Choir" in singing a special arrangement of "Face to Face."

9. Time of Memorial, led by Richard Van Benthuyssen, who noted 79 deaths of members in NBA since our last Annual Meeting. After a moment of silence he led us in prayer.

10. Tony Conner of the annual Meeting Planning Committee announced that the next Annual Meeting will be at Union Church and Madison Avenue.

11. Finance Committee, Chairman David Walker presented the proposed budget found on pages 5 & 6. A motion was made, seconded and passed to adopt the new budget.

12. Nominating Committee, Chairman Harold Burton presented the report found on pages 1-2 of Book of Reports. There were no nominations from the floor and the report was accepted as printed. The blanks in the list of officers are hoped to be filled soon.

13. Constitution Committee, Chairman Tom Waits, called to our attention proposed changes in Articles III, IV, & VI. These were all voted on together. Motion carried.

14. Time of worship began with scripture reading from Hebrews 10:22-25 and Hebrews 11:1, by Aubrey Jones, pastor of Kinston First Baptist.

15. Immanuel Choir then sang two songs, "Keep Us Safe" and "It Is Well With My Soul."

16. Rev. Harold Burton, pastor of Immanuel, then preached our "annual sermon." He talked for about 20 minutes about faith and hope. He challenged the people to be about the Lord's work. He said we needed to endure in faith, keep on keeping on, and be steadfast in our faith. He named things that we "hope" for as an association.

17. Hymn of commitment was "Living For Jesus."

18. The Standing Committees listed on page 2 of the Book of Reports were noted by Moderator Don Meadows. He asked all to pray for these committees and urged them to perform appropriate duties.

19. A motion to accept into the association "Community Baptist Fellowship" of Goldsboro, a new work, was made by Jim Turbyfield, seconded and passed by the group with a standing vote.

20. The meeting was adjourned with a prayer by Mrs. Barbara Warrick.

Pat Speight, Clerk
Jean Kirk, Assistant Clerk

Constitution Committee Report

Constitutional changes voted on and approved as follows (effective immediately - October 25, 1994):

Article III. Membership

Section 3. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Development Program not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting of the Association,...

Section 4. It is recommended, but not required that all new work, either missions or constituted churches, should be under the sponsorship of a local church or churches.

Article IV. Meetings

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually, in December, February, April, June and September. The time and place shall be announced in writing by the Director of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a need arises.

Article VI. Officers

Section 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in April for election. They will assume their responsibilities of office at the beginning of the association-al year following election. During the interim they will work with the nominating committee in the selection of other leaders within their program.

Section 3. Nominees for officers of the association and leaders in the various programs shall be presented at the annual meeting and shall assume their responsibilities immediately upon their election. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) consecutive years. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive Board.

Section 4. Newly elected Directors of Mission Performance Programs will be expected to attend the Key Leadership Conference in May as well as other training opportunities that may be made available to them.

Section 5. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches that are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

Tom Waits, Chairman

**Pittman
Price Co.**

Certified Public Accountants

P.O. Drawer 1918 - 311 E. Walnut Street
Goldsboro, North Carolina 27533-1918
Telephone 919-735-6961 • Toll Free 1-800-438-4416
Fax 919-731-2540

February 1, 1994

Executive Committee
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Goldsboro, North Carolina

We have reviewed the accompanying Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (a non-profit organization) as of December 31, 1993 and the related Combined Statement of Support and Revenue, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Balances - All Fund Types for the year then ended, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the Executive Committee of Neuse Baptist Association.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
Pittman Price Co.

Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EXHIBIT A

As of December 31, 1993

(See Accountant's Review Report)

	Funds			Totals (Memorandum Only)
	General	Building	Designated	
<u>Assets</u>				
Cash	\$ 5,349	\$ 4,707	\$ 24,185	\$ 34,241
Prepaid Insurance	1,117	0	0	1,117
Property & Equipment (Net of Accumulated Depreciation)	0	100,471	0	100,471
<u>Total Assets</u>	<u>\$ 6,466</u>	<u>\$105,178</u>	<u>\$ 24,185</u>	<u>135,829</u>
<u>Fund Equity</u>				
Net Investment In Prop- erty and Equipment	\$ 0	\$105,178	0	105,178
Fund Balance	6,466	0	24,185	30,651
<u>Total Fund Balances</u>	<u>\$ 6,466</u>	<u>\$105,178</u>	<u>24,185</u>	<u>\$135,829</u>
<u>Total Liabilities and Fund Balances</u>	<u>\$ 6,466</u>	<u>\$105,178</u>	<u>\$ 24,185</u>	<u>\$135,829</u>

1995 Budget

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ADMINISTRATION

Salary - DOM	\$ 17,881.00
Housing Allowance - DOM	15,000.00
Annuity - DOM (Association)	3,288.00
Annuity - DOM (Member Contribution)	1,644.00
Social Security Offset	2,506.00
Christmas Gift - DOM	275.00
TOTALS	\$ 40,594.00

OFFICE OPERATIONS

Salary - Secretary	14,805.00
Annuity - Secretary	1,488.00
Christmas Gift - Secretary	200.00
Office Supplies	1,500.00
Postage	1,800.00
Printing of Annuals	1,500.00
Mortgage (To Bldg Fund)	3,600.00
Office Utilities (Electrical)	1,400.00
FICA (Matching)	2,600.00

Equipment/Maintenance	1,600.00
Insurance/Bond	1,600.00
Property Maintenance/Service	1,200.00
New Property Maintenance	500.00
Office Telephone	2,000.00
Auditors	400.00
Honorarium - Treasurer	200.00
Honorarium - Clerk	165.00
TOTALS	36,558.00

DEPARTMENT WORK

Sunday School (VBS, etc.)	700.00
Discipleship Training	100.00
Brotherhood	290.00
RA's	250.00
WMU	800.00
Music	600.00
Evangelism	500.00
Youth Ministry	350.00
Senior Citizens (NABS)	50.00
Keyleadership (Caswell)	125.00
Seminary Extension	200.00
Media (Office)	50.00
Minister's Conference	100.00
Pastoral Ministries	200.00
Honorariums (Annual Mtg., etc.)	100.00
TOTALS	\$ 4,415.00

MISSION SUPPORT

Travel - DOM	\$ 3,031.00
Convention/Education - DOM	1,000.00
Hospitalization/Dis/Life Ins.	5,000.00
Hospitalization - Secretary	1,760.00
Secretary's Conf. (State/Nat)	500.00
NBA Secretary's Fellowship	100.00
TOTALS	\$ 11,391.00

MINISTRY SUPPORT

CCM Salary - (Incl. from HMB)	\$ 16,485.00
CCM Travel Allowance	3,200.00
CCM Christmas Gift	200.00
CCM Annuity	1,649.00
CCM Convention/Education	200.00
Summer Workers (2) (1 Bi-ling)	0.00
Mission Support Supplies	300.00
Mission Program Activities	200.00
Literacy/Language	200.00
Mentally Retarded Work	350.00
Prison Ministry	100.00
Migrant Ministry	100.00

New Work	200.00
Emergency Mission Work	200.00
MED/Dental Mobile Unit	500.00
BSU Lenior Community College	0.00
TOTALS	\$ 23,884.00
CONTINGENCY	\$ 58.00
TOTALS FROM ALL AREAS	\$116,900.00
ANTICIPATED HMB, STATE, FUNDS	\$ 6,676.00

TOTALS NEEDED FROM THE CHURCHES\$110,224.00

NOTE: This represents an increase of \$3,893.00 from the 1994 budget. We still hope to receive funds from the Home Mission Board as indicated. We urge churches to give a minimum of 5% for associational missions in 1995. Remember that last year there was 0 increase in salaries.

NBA Finance Committee 1993-94
Rev. David Walker, Chairman, Rev. Daniel Benfield
Rev. Stan Cabell, Mrs. Barbara Johnson, Rev. Mark Morris
Mr. Russell Ault, Treasurer, Mr. Elwood Hudson, Asst. Treasurer

Church & Community Ministries (CCM)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE

At least 40 bags of food were distributed this past year, along with some 15 bags of clothes and over 30 shirts to needy individuals and families. At least \$367.00 was spent on rent, utility and medical assistance as well.

Most of the clothes went to migrants but much of the food distribution went to assist local people in need. The steady contributions from churches to the emergency fund and to the "food porch" at the associational office, have helped many throughout the area and in so doing, we have had that many more opportunities to share "unto the least of these..."

MEDICAL/DENTAL MINISTRY

The medical/dental bus came to our area three times this year. The first time was in May and it was used to serve people in the La Grange area. The second time was in August in the Kinston area. The third, was in the Goldsboro area in October, 1994.

The volunteers that help staff the bus do a great job in serving as counselors, registrars, providing refreshments, helping set up the site and a host of other duties that come along.

More volunteers to add to the rotating roster are needed as some have to drop out from time to time. The ministry this past year reached some 150 people, as they were ministered to both physically and spiritually.

MIGRANT MINISTRY

The summer program to migrants was helped along with two summer workers, Shelby White of West Virginia and Brian Graves of North Carolina. They led Bible studies in camps and translated at the Greene County Health Department as well as taught

a Sunday School class each week at the Hispanic Mission.

The distribution of health kits, Bibles, clothes and food always expands this ministry and the summer workers assisted with this as well.

The support of churches by providing health kits, and monies to buy Spanish materials is strong and greatly helps carry on ministry among migrants in the area.

The hands-on ministry of Glen Raven Church is again to be applauded as they have actively participated in migrant ministry at the Tull Hill Camp in Kinston for the last five years. The support of this church and others is greatly needed to share the gospel, and to continuously establish bridges of friendship as we cross-over to minister to different groups of people in our area.

Total distribution of items: Food bags - 18
Snack packs - 40
Spanish Bibles/NT - 74
Scripture portions - 120
Health kits - 160
"Use Me Books" - 62

MISSION TEAMS

An Acteens Activator group from Rose Hill, Virginia came here July 18-22, 1994. They held Backyard Bible Clubs (BBC's) at Simon Bright and Fairview during the week and assisted with the mission Vacation Bible School for the mentally retarded held at Kinston First Baptist.

In addition, Acteens from Rivermont and Love Memorial helped lead BBC's at Simon Bright (Kinston) and Fairview (Goldsboro) with this Virginia team.

Over 100 children were involved in the clubs and 5 professions of faith were made during that week.

PRISON MINISTRY

For the past several years we as an association have provided Christmas "cheer bags" to Eastern Correction. The 275 bags were taken in December so as to be distributed for Christmas. Twenty-three of our churches participated in this project to share items in the spirit of love and to demonstrate that we care about those who are in prison.

RESORT MINISTRY

This ministry at Cliffs of Neuse State Park was supported by three churches and three outside sources this year. Many times the number of campers attending services was small but we still ministered to many people from across the state. The work is welcomed and feedback has been positive from park rangers and staff.

Other church groups are welcomed at anytime to plan ahead and call the NBA office to be scheduled for this summer ministry. More participation by our churches is welcomed!

LITERACY/LANGUAGE MINISTRY

The first English as a Second Language (ESL) class for migrants was held at First Baptist Pikeville, August 7, 1994. Led by CCM Dir. Jeanette Walters, the class began with nine students and up to the present has averaged 4 each week. To the members of Pikeville Church, a big thank you for your support in this ministry and for the use of your facilities.

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRY

The spring "Great Day" event was held at Kinston First Baptist on May 16, 1994 with approximately 195 participants attending. The western round-up theme was carried out with an exhibition from the therapeutic riding instructors of Caswell Center and two of their horses. Country music filled the air while some participated in a wheel-chair square dance and others sang and shared favorite Christian choruses and songs. Cowboy hats and bandanas were presented to many as souvenir items commemorating our "Great Day." Volunteers from Kinston First, Spilman Memorial and LaGrange First assisted by serving refreshments, decorating and registration.

The second "Great Day" event was held September 26, 1994 at Madison Avenue Church with 235 present. The western theme was carried out again as in the spring with western hats, posters, pins, and bandanas given as souvenirs. A horse exhibition was given by Thomas & Vivian Rowe of Emmaus Church and everyone had a "great day."

CCM HIGHLIGHTS

Taught Foreign Mission Study, 2 times

In World Mission Conference in Mississippi

Attended VBS Institute, Ridgecrest

Taught 2 Regional VBS Conferences for BSC

Taught English as Second Language (ESL) Workshop (12 hours) in association Coordinated and Conducted Hope for Hurting Humanity (HHH) workshop in association and in Raleigh Association

Was featured Baptist speaker at Baptist/Catholic Dialogue in Rocky Mount
Home Mission Study - taught/spoke during emphasis, 6 times in NBA and 2 times, outside association

Spoke at Baptist Women meeting and Acteens Overnight in Virginia

Led conference at State WMU Meeting, Ridgecrest

Attended CCM Conference, Charlotte

Attended National Acteens Conference (NAC) in Alabama

Featured North Carolina missionary for Mission Friends in August and in "Start" magazine. Spoke 3 times in NBA, and 5 times outside NBA

Taught Backyard Bible Club (BBC) Training in NBA

Jeanette Walters
Church & Community Ministries Director

Music

The Neuse Baptist Association continues to be a diverse place in which to worship and serve our Lord. And while diversity is certainly a strength, meeting the needs of our churches for training and service opportunities is a difficult task. The area of music is no exception.

Once again for 1993-94, the Association offered a children's choir camp; this year held in Kinston at the First Baptist Church. The music and leadership was outstanding! However, participation from our Associational churches was less than expected. Plans are to offer this opportunity next year in Goldsboro at the Madison Avenue Baptist Church.

Also this year, the Association sponsored a summer choir for all seniors ages fifty-five and older. Approximately thirty-five seniors from five churches participated in rehearsals and a concert/worship service.

Tim Smith
Associational Music Director

Church Secretaries' Fellowship Report

NOVEMBER LUNCHEON

Fourteen secretaries and guests met at Madisons Restaurant in Goldsboro on November 4, 1993, from 12:00-1:30 afternoon. The gathering began with "get acquainted" time and then Jean Kirk led the devotion, reading and commenting from Psalms 96 & 97, and led in prayer.

The group enjoyed the buffet lunch on such a sunny, Thursday.

Jean introduced the program guest, Grace Lutz. Grace is employed at Wayne Community College in the Media Department and spoke on the topic, "Handling Stress with Laughter."

Announcements were made and the group was urged to offer suggestions for place and program for the upcoming spring meeting, 1994.

"Super Secretary" pencils were given as favors by Jean and Frances Tyndall gave surprise favors of crocheted snow flakes.

Those present were as follows: Grace Lutz, Jean Kirk, Jeanette Walters, Joeann Ault, Claudia Russell and her mother, Irene Belcher, Margaret Pleasants, Linda Sellers, Joyce Correll, Mary Hudson Oliver, Katherine Sandy, Barbara Warrick and Frances Tyndall.

MAY LUNCHEON

Seven secretaries met at Le Petit Gourmet Restaurant on the Village Green outside Goldsboro on Thursday, May 12, 1994, at 12:00 noon. Favors of a cosmetic bag and perfume sample along with a copy of an updated "pastor's mail list" and upcoming secretary's events were at each place. After all arrived, Claudia Russell led us in a time of devotion. She read a "secretary's edition" of I Cor. 13. After prayer reminders concerning the Brazil mission team and the New York mission teams, Claudia led us in prayer. Shirley Ogren told us about her trip to Hawaii, coming up the next week. Claudia showed us a copy of the new cookbook from Love.

The group decided the next meeting would be Thursday, December 1, 1994, at the same place. Reservations were confirmed before we left. There was a discussion about other meeting places and activities before this decision was made.

After the meal, secretaries were invited to choose an item from a grab bag that Jean had prepared.

Present: Jean Kirk, NBA Office; Irene Belcher, retired from Neuse Church this year; Claudia Russell, Love Memorial; Doris Farmer, retired Madison Avenue; Sylvia Williams & Shirley Ogren, Spilman Memorial; and, Joyce Correll, Trinity.

Jean read notes concerning the last luncheon. She had copies of the "Book of Reports" and noted that our fellowship was now documented in the associational annual. She reminded secretaries to call in news from their church to be included in the

"Neuse Messenger." As a tip, the new, self-adhesive stamps were shown.

NOTE: Secretaries from Adamsville, Spilman Memorial, Love Memorial and the associational office (total of 5) attended the annual state conference for secretaries at Caraway on Nov. 8-10, 1993.

Woman's Missionary Union (WMU)

A Foreign Mission Study Workshop was hosted by Trinity Baptist Church in November, 1993. Leaders were prepared to offer resources and guidelines for teaching the Foreign Mission Study to all age levels. Only a few adults attended. Evaluation of this workshop caused us to plan and offer a different Foreign Mission Study preparation format for November, 1994.

In February, 85 attended the Baptist Men/Baptist Women Prayer Retreat held in Kinston.

Some WMU leaders helped with the Hope for Hurting Humanity Workshop in March.

The Annual WMU Spring Meeting was held at Immanuel Baptist Church in Kinston with 105 present. This was the first time to be held on a Sunday afternoon. We hoped it would be more convenient for all to attend and especially teenagers and young adults. Our guest speakers were Rev. & Mrs. Mike Wright, furloughing missionaries to Korea. Special music was presented by Kennedy Home Youth Choir and a clarinet solo rendered by Miss Amy Jones of Falling Creek Church. A skit presented by Gwen Laing and Ann Futrell of First Baptist, Goldsboro, on the homeless was one of the highlights. Churches that were honored for outstanding organizations were: Spilman Memorial-BW, Rosewood-BYW, Love Memorial-Ac teens, Goldsboro First-GAs, Pineview-Mission Friends. Host churches were: Immanuel, Neuse, Calvary-Kinston, Glen Raven, Grainger and Bethel. The new WMU banner was presented to Glen Raven for having the most in attendance at the meeting.

On September 24, our WMU Leadership Conference was held at the First Baptist Goldsboro.

Mission Friends Leaders were led in a helpful "Swap Shop" event in May by Pat Ipock.

GAs had a sleep-over at Madison Avenue with 57 girls and leaders attending in January, 1994. GA Leadership from various churches gathered in December to plan this successful event led by Angela Bass.

Ac teens had a Lock-in in January at Kennedy Home gym with 36 present. As a result of this meeting, an Ac teens Council was formed. Ac teens visited Campbell University in February, and attended a Back Yard Bible Club Clinic for youth in March. In June Ac teens from 4 churches attended NAC in Birmingham, Alabama. Their leader is Jan Tillman.

The WMU Council Members attended various training sessions and met quarterly to plan the events, faithfully.

Our number one project is still to encourage lay people to pray faithfully for our sister churches especially in light of the up-coming March 12-19, 1995, "Here's Hope" crusade. The greatest need is concerted prayer. God is still listening and wants to hear from us!

Barbara Warrick
WMU Director

Evangelism

Our Saviour's marching orders are "Make Disciples, Baptize them, Teach them to obey." There is no more important or exciting ministry than seeking to carry out these orders.

The Neuse Baptist Association has had a good year in evangelism. We have had 381 baptisms and 275 other additions, not including a couple of churches which have not yet reported. One new church, Community Baptist Fellowship, has been organized and is meeting on 117 North in Goldsboro. Vacation Bible Schools have reported 108 professions of faith.

However, much of our time has been given to planning, training and making ready for the "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now" crusade. Some of the things every church should have already done or be in the process of doing are:

- (1) Vote in church conference to participate in the crusade.
- (2) Conduct a Roman Road or another soul-winning training school.
- (3) Establish your Harvest Revival date - for Neuse Baptist simultaneous effort, March 12-26, 1995 or as near as you can get to one side or the other of this date.
- (4) Clear your church calendar for the Sixty Days of Witnessing, January 9 - March 9, and your "Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You." Revival.
- (5) Above all saturate all planning and activities with prayer.

If you have not already done so, let me urge you to conduct a training school between now and the end of 1994. Some churches are making such plans. Seven Springs Baptist and surrounding churches (All denominations) will be involved in a training school November 13-16, beginning each night at 7:00 p.m. We hope that several other churches will host such a "training."

January 8th, is Soul Winning Commitment Day. It is also the beginning of our Sixty Days of Witnessing effort. Don't let this opportunity slip. Use it for the glory of God!

Following our witnessing - "Planting and cultivating" - God will give the increase during our Harvest Revivals. The prophet said in Zechariah 4:6, "Not by might, nor by power, but by My Spirit, saith the Lord." Let's join hands across this great convention of ours and pray for the Father's blessings and anointing upon the Here's Hope emphasis and every effort attempting to bring His people back to Him.

Matthew O. Sears
Evangelism Program Chairman

Brotherhood

This year has been a very busy and yet productive year in the Brotherhood of our association. I feel that many obstacles have been overcome and that the mission action and mission education of our association are the benefactors of all the hard work and cooperative spirit within Neuse Baptist Association. I have been privileged to work with Jimmy Russell and the RA Committee, church Brotherhood Directors, and associational WMU Director this year. As a result, I can sense the common goal shared by my co-workers. Our association hosted a regional Brotherhood Training Workshop at Kennedy Home in October. There were representatives of five associations present. Sessions taught included Brotherhood Administration/Baptist Men's President, Lad/Crusader Counselor, Pioneer/High School Baptist Men Advisor. These sessions were

taught by staff members of NC Baptist Men and by training specialists from the area. A time of fellowship and a continental breakfast were hosted by the Neuse Association Brotherhood Council.

In January, our associational Brotherhood Banquet was held at Spilman Memorial Baptist Church. The program consisted of a meal and a testimony from Sammy Lyda of South Carolina. The RAs who attended saw a puppet show presented by the puppet troupe of Immanuel Baptist Church. We had a good turn-out of men, women and young people.

In February, the Associational WMU/Brotherhood Prayer Breakfast was held at Sheraton Inn of Kinston. About 100 men and women came out to the new and improved version of our get-together. We had a time of prayer for missionaries, individual prayer time and group prayer time. It was a very inspirational and moving occasion.

In April, Neuse Baptist Association had its annual RA/GA/Acteens/HSBYM Track Meet at South Lenoir High School. For the first time, registration was done on-site. This was very successful. A large turn-out was not to be, however. The participants were allowed two field events and two running events. Winners in the HSBYM category became eligible to participate in the state level event.

As Brotherhood Director, I attended both board meetings of NC Baptist Men. I was elected chairman of the new state "Challengers" Committee. Being a Brotherhood specialist, I taught six workshops across the state. I also helped lead a summer mission trip for Pioneer/HSBYM to Jasper, Georgia, in the summer of 1994. I assisted with the state trackmeet in Asheboro in May of 1994. As you can see, there has not been a dull moment.

This year has been fun-filled! I count it a privilege to do God's work. I pray that I may serve many more years. Many thanks to everyone who has had any part in Brotherhood work in Neuse Association. The job is so mammoth! There is much to accomplish in so little time. Let's keep working 'til Jesus comes!

Many of our boys attended the state RA camp at Camp Caraway in Asheboro. The camp offers many activities for the boys: devotions, missionary speakers, and fun and games. If your boys did not take advantage of this excellent camp, make plans now, for next year. As a special note, one of our High School Baptist Young Men (HSBYM) from Immanuel Church, Kinston, served as a counselor-in-training (CIT) at Camp Caraway. It changed him, both spiritually and physically. He became more aware of his Christian responsibility and came home with a "homemade" crew cut!

M.B. Jenkins, Brotherhood Director

Scholarship Committee

The Scholarship Committee of the Neuse Association met on April 13th and awarded the following scholarship for the school year 1994-1995:

Miss Amy Newsome, \$500 to be credited to her account at Barton College.

Rev. Gary Bradshaw, \$500 to be credited to his account at Mount Olive College.

This was the first year we have been able to award two scholarships.

Scholarship Committee:

Doug Joyner, Nancy Wilkie & Director of Missions

Russell & Joeann Ault, Ex-officio

Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS)

The semi-annual NABS meetings were held on Thursdays, May 19 and October 20, 1994. Each meeting began with a covered-dish lunch at 12:00 noon with program, roll call and business following.

The spring meeting was at Kinston First Baptist Church. Welcome & blessing was by Jeff With, Minister of Education of host church. He also led us in devotion. Senior Choirs of Goldsboro First and Madison Avenue, led by Tim Smith & Lesley Bush and singing special selections provided a program of music. Eight door prizes were given away. Doris Varner called the roll and 93 were present from 9 churches. Rev. Bobbie Belcher dismissed the group with prayer.

The fall meeting was held at Pineview Baptist Church in Belfast. Adamsville's senior "JOY Choir" (Just Older Youth) led by Minister of Music, Ray Kirk and soloist, provided a program of music. Bobby Heath of Adamsville, gave our devotion. Doris Varner called the roll and 48 were present from 6 of our churches. We were dismissed with prayer by Richard Van Benthuyssen.

We encourage and urge people from more of our churches to participate. The two dates are set and printed a year in advance to help avoid schedule conflicts. If your church does not have an organized senior citizen group, this is a time especially for you as well as those organized and having their own organized fellowships. Everyone is welcome including pastors and staff.

Turner Rushton, Chairman



Statistical Report - 1993 & 1994

Churches	Baptism		Adds.	Membership		SS Enroll.		DT	MUS	WMU	BRO
	'93	'94	'94	'93	'94	'93	'94	'94	'94	'94	'94
Adamsville	124	104	86	1851	1914	1245	1197	165	209	79	130
Bethel	0	3	4	103	110	62	57	0	17	11	0
Cabin	0	0	2	165	165	63	67	0	14	0	0
Calvary (G)	0	0	0	49	47	36	26	0	14	8	0
Calvary (K)	0	0	7	172	164	47	36	0	15	5	0
Community Fel	-	1	-	-	32	--	41	40	17	11	7
Davis Grove	2	0	0	57	57	25	24	0	13	7	0
Deep Run FBC	0	0	2	149	147	105	97	0	41	38	20
Eastside Miss	5	3	0	5	10	13	30	6	0	0	0
Emmaus	7	6	2	389	388	141	161	0	37	22	45
Falling Creek	10	2	1	381	370	282	280	0	63	95	19
Fremont	0	0	0	142	140	64	40	0	22	22	10
Glen Raven	2	6	7	183	189	83	115	31	15	32	10
Goldsboro FBC	6	5	14	884	905	495	483	0	124	122	52
Grainger	4	4	7	266	263	127	118	0	47	34	0
Hispanic Miss	2	9	0	14	48	53	52	0	3	0	0
Immanuel	4	4	6	275	278	132	138	0	26	17	6
Jordans Chapel	1	4	1	112	116	103	105	18	11	16	0
Kennedy Home	74	72	0	4	98	74	80	71	43	0	0
Kinston FBC	13	22	24	955	957	509	539	278	209	99	82
Korean Miss.	16	4	0	68	66	81	36	25	22	53	10
LaGrange FBC	10	9	5	204	214	113	111	0	30	30	16
Love Memorial	6	14	14	454	480	259	243	126	83	40	26
Madison Avenue	2	3	8	398	685	250	258	0	91	92	30
Mt. Nelson	3	4	2	273	236	109	118	0	26	44	18
Neuse	1	8	15	297	313	134	130	28	50	16	20
New Hope	9	5	0	361	343	95	133	0	32	13	0
New Life	1	1	4	125	124	107	57	2	23	12	4
Pikeville FBC	1	0	1	146	143	43	36	0	14	9	7
Pineview	16	1	1	392	382	157	142	0	21	29	15
Pinkney	8	12	12	115	138	93	70	0	20	6	0
Rivermont	16	14	24	451	483	276	261	0	50	68	54
Rosewood FBC	29	43	40	582	635	404	419	0	93	125	17
Sandy Bottom	8	4	1	214	217	188	192	18	16	48	32
Seven Springs	15	5	5	269	278	145	203	0	70	41	45
Snow Hill FBC	0	10	3	396	396	251	227	0	30	97	0
Spilman Memorial	2	9	7	495	494	309	245	0	75	54	5
Trinity	27	15	13	310	285	165	139	72	46	40	55
Union	1	0	0	123	123	40	31	0	12	0	0
TOTALS	426	406	314	11862	12424	6889	6720	874	1789	1435	735

1994 Associational VBS Report

Name of Church	Achievement Level	Enrollment Totals	Average Attendance	No. of Days	No. Adults in VBS	Decisions to Accept Christ	Coop. Program	Other Missions	BBC	Mission VBS
Adamsville	Stand.	310	271	5	10	74	0.00	0.00	0	0
Bethel	- - -	65	50	5	5	0	104.54	0.00	0	0
Cabin	- - -	51	51	1	15	0	20.00	0.00	0	0
Calvary (G)	- - -	34	34	1	0	0	25.00	0.00	0	0
Calvary (K)	No School									
Davis Grove	No School									
Deep Run	- - -	101	84	5	0	0	224.40	0.00	0	0
Emmaus	Stand.	88	70	5	11	2	109.27	0.00	0	0
Falling Creek	- - -	97	80	5	22	0	112.87	0.00	0	0
Fremont	Stand.	38	35	4	0	0	0.00	138.00	0	0
Glen Raven	- - -	68	62	3	8	1	55.25	0.00	0	0
Golds, First	- - -	147	128	5	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Grainger	Stand.	96	82	5	20	0	117.81	0.00	0	0
Immanuel	Stand.	93	71	5	19	0	67.18	0.00	0	0
Jordans Chap.	Stand.	68	66	5	14	0	125.47	0.00	0	0
Kennedy Home	Link Up									
Kinston First	Stand.	207	186	4	31	0	0.00	600.00	0	0
LaGrange	Adv.	84	75	5	6	0	89.00	0.00	0	1
Love Memorial	- - -	116	82	5	0	4	0.00	283.90	1	2
Madison Avenue	- - -	61	60	4	7	0	170.65	0.00	0	0
Mt. Nelson	- - -	92	72	5	13	0	0.00	74.07	0	0
Neuse	Adv.	142	116	5	13	12	150.00	0.00	2	1
New Hope	- - -	106	83	5	0	0	95.90	0.00	0	0
New Life	- - -	33	30	4	12	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Pikeville	- - -	51	44	5	2	0	83.71	0.00	0	0
Pineview	Stand.	39	35	5	5	0	0.00	20.00	0	0
Pinkney	- - -	30	30	1	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Rivermont	Adv.	117	98		6	0	24.22	0.00	0	1
Rosewood	- - -	192	151	5	0	1	0.00	0.00	0	0
Sandy Bottom	- - -	133	114	5	20	2	68.99	0.00	1	0
Seven Springs	Stand	88	73	6	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Snow Hill	- - -	105	80	4	12	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Spilman Memorial	Adv.	80	76	5	0	0	0.00	0.00	1	0
Trinity	- - -	113	88	5	17	8	236.00	0.00	0	0
Union	No School									
Eastside Mission	- - -	16	3	5	0	3	0.00	0.00	0	0
Hispanic Miss	Adv.	31	23	5	4	1	25.00	25.00	0	0
TOTALS		3211	2603		272	108	1905.00	1115.97	5	5

Brief History of the Neuse Baptist Association

The first association named "Neuse" was formed at the Bear Marsh Baptist Church in Duplin county in 1794. The Sandy Creek Association in Piedmont North Carolina was the first in the state, being formed in 1758. The Kehukee, the first association in eastern North Carolina, was formed in 1769. There were churches in Virginia who were a part of the Kehukee, but they were dismissed in 1790 to form the Portsmouth Association. Then, in 1794 the Kehukee dismissed 28 churches along the Neuse River and south of it to the South Carolina line in order to form the Neuse Association. In 1827 the Kehukee became anti-missionary and many of the churches in the Neuse who followed the teachings of John Calvin returned to the Kehukee. The Contentnea Association, also anti-missionary, was formed in the area of the Neuse Association. The association also dismissed churches to form the Cape Fear and Raleigh Associations. Finally, the now almost depleted Neuse, disbanded in 1842.

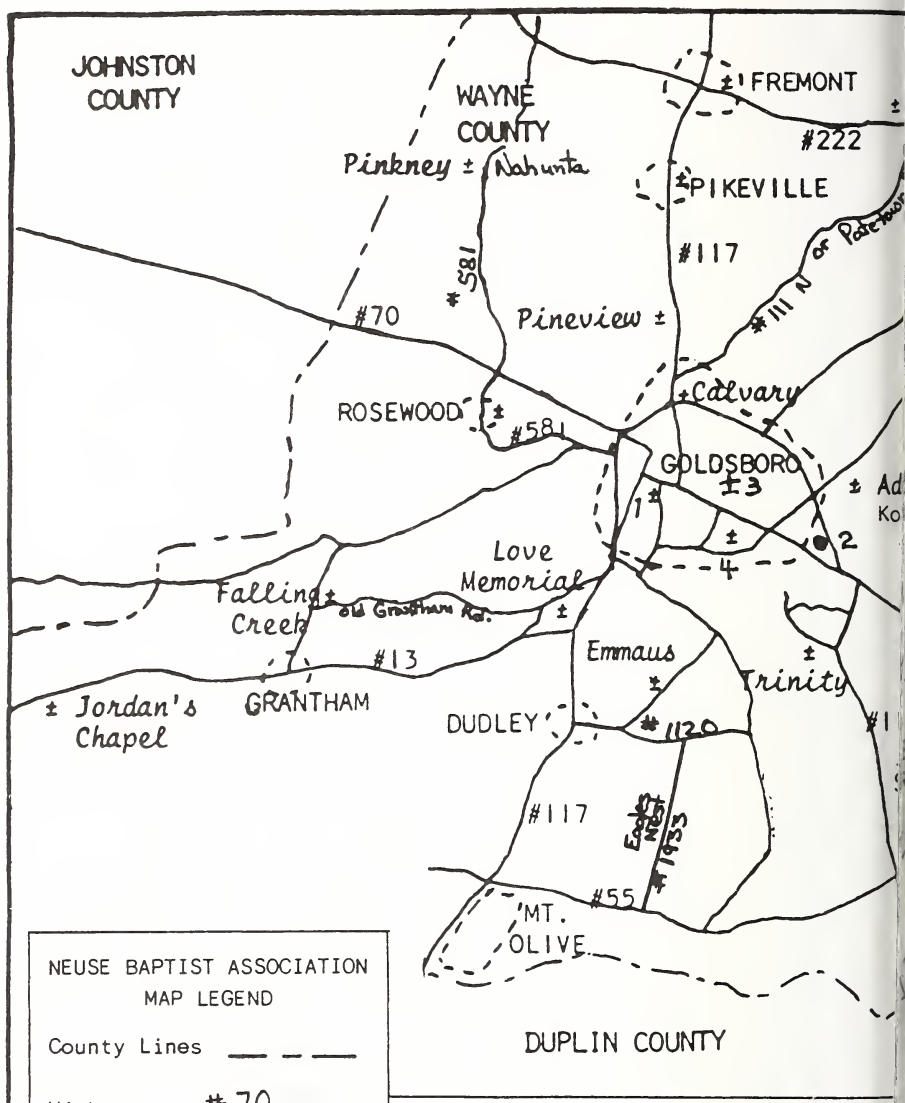
The next move was to form the "Neuse-Atlantic" Association in about 1899, reaching from the area of Falling Creek Baptist Church eastward to the coast. In 1900 they were divided into the "Neuse" and "Atlantic" associations, but both were weak, however. In 1907 they again merged into the Neuse-Atlantic and remained together until 1929, when the present Neuse Association was formed. The first meeting of the association was held in the First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, with Rev. A.J. Smith as Moderator. The next year, Dr. B.W. Spilman was elected Moderator in the annual meeting at Mount Nelson Church. Churches in Wayne, Lenoir, Pitt and Greene Counties, plus Cabin Church in Duplin County, made up the Neuse Association that we are part of today. There were 21 churches that made up the membership of the association.

Again, in 1947, there was a movement to reunite the Neuse and Atlantic, and two meetings were held to consider the proposal. After careful consideration, the two associations decided to maintain their separate identities. Members of the Neuse saw the need to secure an Associational Missionary to unite and promote all Baptist causes among the churches. In 1948, Rev. E. Dean Burgin, who was pastor at LaGrange, became the first Associational Missionary, serving part time. He received an annual salary of \$2,100 and maintained an office at his home in LaGrange. He served a little over 2 years.

He was followed in the early fifties by another part time missionary, Rev. E.S. Morgan, who lived at the Kennedy Home where his wife served as campus nurse.

When Morgan resigned in 1952 to take a pastorate at Seaboard, the association took a giant step forward by securing its first full-time Missionary, Rev. Richard E. Whitley. The Missionary Fund, made up of pledges from the churches, supported the missionary. Whitley, however, served only one year, and was followed by Rev. H.R. Starling, who gave the association its first really sustained missionary program in terms of time. He began his work on Nov. 4, 1953 and served until his retirement on Sept. 30, 1964, maintaining his office in LaGrange at 118 Washington Street. He began with a salary of \$3,600, which was raised to \$3,900 in 1959.

On Feb. 15, 1965, Rev. Eugene Hager, who had been Missionary in the Eastern Association, became the Superintendent of Missions for Neuse. His office was set up in the First Baptist Church of Goldsboro, but later moved to the Hollowell Oil Co. Building on Ashe Street. The rent was \$50 per month. Because of the growth in the association, two extra rooms were rented in 1979, and a part-time secretary was hired to work 3 mornings per week. The office was moved to Calvary Church, Goldsboro, in 1982. Hager resigned in June, 1981, to become Director of Missions in the South Yadkin Association, and on Sept. 1, 1981, Rev. Bobbie Belcher was secured as the Director of Missions for the associa-



NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MAP LEGEND

County Lines — — — — —

Highways # 70

Churches ±

Cities (— — —)

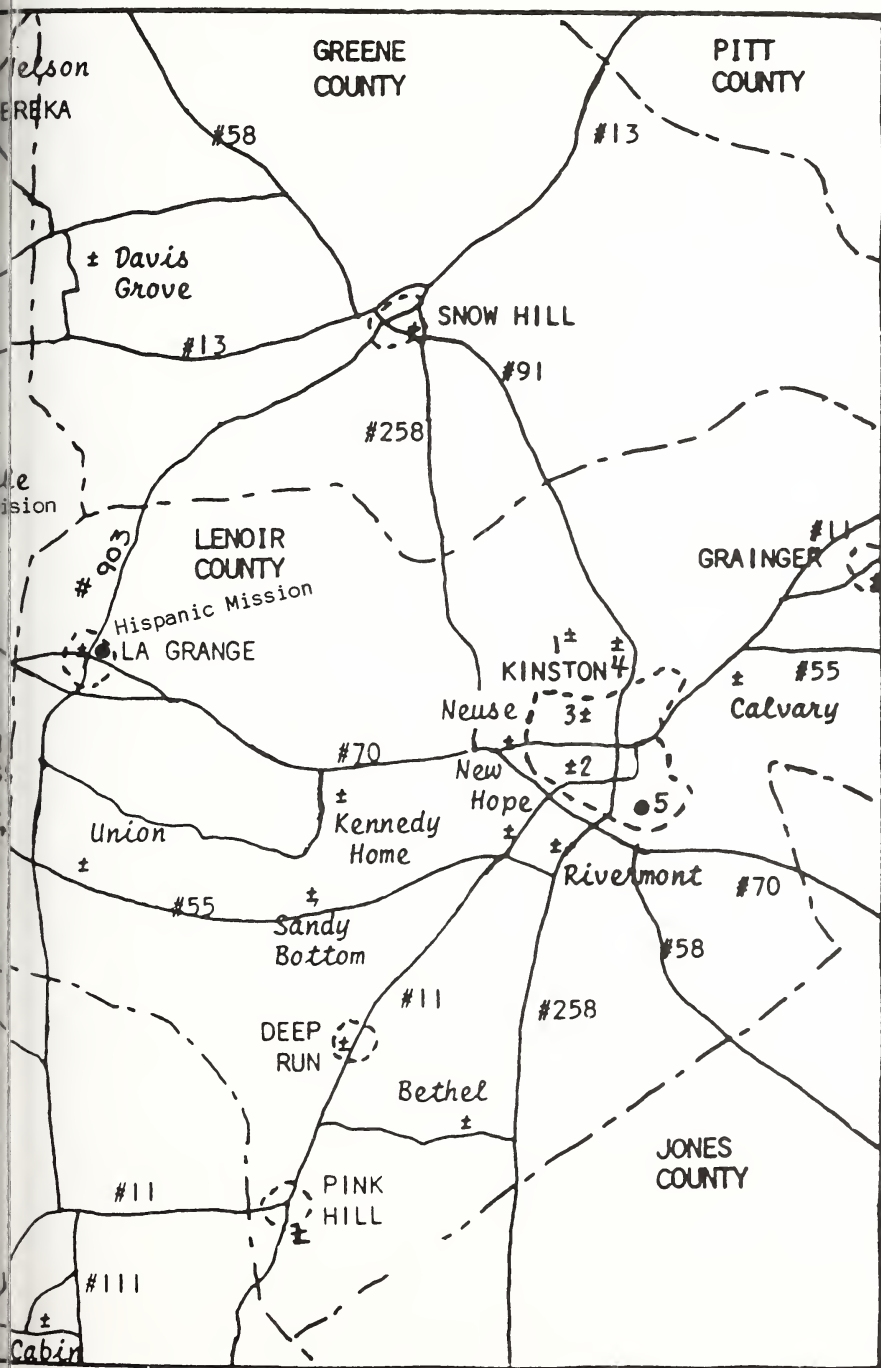
UPDATED NOV. 1992

GOLDSBORO:

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. First | 3. Madison Avenue |
| 2. NBA Office ● | 4. New Life |

KINSTON:

- | | |
|---------------|---------------------|
| 1. First | 3. Spilman Memorial |
| 2. Glen Raven | 4. Immanuel |
| | 5. Eastside Mission |



tion. (The name had been changed from Supt. of Missions to Director of Missions in 1976.)

During this time there was an increased interest in owning an office building for the association. This became a reality when the present facility on Ashe Street, Goldsboro, was purchased in 1985. This building was paid for by March, 1991, and a note burning ceremony was held in April, 1991.

The present office space has again become inadequate, and in 1991 the association voted to purchase land and build a facility designed for an association resource center. Land was bought across from the present office on Ashe Street, and it was paid for in 2 years. A note burning ceremony was held on Oct. 4, 1993 at Calvary Church, Goldsboro. Rev. Belcher, after almost 13 years with us, retired on June 30, 1994.

On May 1, 1988, Jeanette Walters became our Church and Community Ministries Director. She served part-time for 6 months, with her salary paid by the association. On January 1, 1989, she was appointed as a missionary of the Home Mission Board, SBC and was full time in the association with the HMB through the BSC paying a major portion of her salary.

The need for a worker among the Hispanics in our association was realized, and in 1986 the association hired its first Hispanic missionary, Rev. Roberto Mejia. For this work a building at Grantham was leased for 10 years and used for 8 years. The dedication service for the NBA Mission Center was held Feb. 9, 1986. The following year Robin Chapman and his wife began their work in migrant ministry and lived in the mission center. Following his resignation, Rev. Isaiah Mejia was hired. Another building was secured in LaGrange for Hispanic work. It was renovated and dedicated on Oct. 14, 1990. Mejia became pastor of the sponsoring church, LaGrange Baptist, and continues to pastor the Hispanic Mission.

The association has been involved in the Korean mission of Adamsville Baptist Church in Goldsboro which started 1989 and presently has 66 members and Rev. James Chung is pastor.

An effort to provide a Southern Baptist witness to the Black community in east Kinston occurred when Rev. Donald Leach was secured Sept. 1, 1989. On Nov. 18, 1990, the first service was held at the renovated building and lot known as Eastside Mission. Progress has been very slow. Kinston First has served as a sponsoring church.

Many things have bound us together during our years as the "new" Neuse Association.

World Missions Conferences, for instance, have been held periodically since 1952. The minutes show that since 1952, conferences were held in 1957, 1966, 1976, 1983 and 1988. It was voted in 1976 to hold these World Mission Conferences every 5 years. The testimonies of State, Home and Foreign missionaries have inspired the churches to become more involved in all aspects of Southern Baptist Missions.

Evangelistic efforts held simultaneously by the churches have served to unite us in our concern for the unsaved in our communities. The first organized effort came in 1959 when the "Southwide Evangelistic Crusade" was sponsored by the SBC. Other coordinated revivals have come as follows:

1964 - Simultaneous Revivals

1969 - Crusade of the Americas, involving North, South & Central America

1982 - Here's Hope

1985 - Good News America. God Loves You.

1986 - Freddy Gage Crusade, sponsored by the association and held in Grainger Stadium, Kinston

1990 - Simultaneous Revivals

All of these except the Freddy Gage Crusade, were held all over Southern Baptist territory. Most of our churches participated in them.

The association came to feel a need to provide Christian camping experience for our youth. In 1960, T.C. Williams expressed this need to the association and plans were begun for a camp at Eagles Nest in Wayne County, and in 1962, the first camp was held for GAs and RAs. The camp functioned effectively until it was discontinued in 1966, when the state WMU camp at Mundo Vista and the state Brotherhood camp at Caraway were promoted instead. The association furnished transportation to these camps for the youth attending, beginning in 1970. Also, the association had 2 weeks of "day camp" in 1985.

To celebrate the 150th anniversary of the organization of the North Carolina State Convention, all associations were asked to design a flag. Credits for Neuse Association's flag go to Mrs. Lucy Pittman, Associational WMU Director at the time, and her pastor Rev. Bill Brown, and Mrs. Edna Moore, secretary at Love Memorial who made it. The flag was presented to the association in the fall of 1981 and the new Director of Missions carried it in procession at the Baptist State Convention.

The association has joined in several mission "partnerships" formed by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and volunteers have gone on mission projects in foreign countries and other states in the U.S.A. Togo, Africa was the first foreign mission partnership, begun in 1978. A small effort was made to aid the Delaware-Maryland Convention, also, but West Virginia represented the first real state-wide effort at partnership missions, involving a 5 year program from 1980-1985. Cleve and Nancy Wilkie from Kinston were sent to West Virginia by the BSC of NC as "on-site" coordinators and missionaries. The Neuse Association sent many volunteers to engage in mission projects and construction, plus giving many needed items such as hymn books, building materials, pulpit furniture, bus and tires, and communion set. The WMU was asked to go in the summer to provide leadership training for the WMU.

From 1988-1992, we entered a partnership with Sao Paulo, Brazil. Many volunteers from Neuse journeyed to Brazil to do "on hands" missions. Some groups in our association extended their partnership and went again this year.

The New York 3-year partnership, 1993-1995, found us paired with the Long Island Association in New York. I-95 has been a pipeline for Neuse Association churches' members to go to Long Island for mission activities, with youth groups especially being involved.

The 1993 Ukraine Partnership has become the newest overseas project, with prospects of more mission involvement for dedicated Neuse volunteers.

The Annual Meetings of the association have brought the churches together for information, inspiration and fellowship. The Neuse-Atlantic met for 1 day, the first Tuesday in November. When the "new" Neuse came into being the association met for 2 days, the first Tuesday and Wednesday of November. The meetings changed to Tuesday afternoon and evening and Wednesday morning and afternoon. In 1972, the present format of 2 night sessions was begun, meeting the 4th Monday and Tuesday in October. The Associational Council at first met every month. In 1971, the regular meeting was held every month except July and August. At present, the AC (now called Executive Board) meets every other month except July, August and September.

In 1952, 27 churches organized the Neuse Baptist Builder's Club. The purpose was to aid churches and missions in their building programs. Each church pledged a specific amount to the fund, with the money being a gift to the churches, not a loan. The club was terminated in 1960.

Nothing has been written in this brief history of the programs of the local churches promoted by associational leaders - Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and Music. The efforts of the 35 churches in these areas have been organized and promoted by directors of each individual program.

The minutes of the association record the work done in these programs, dating from 1907, beginning with an associational Sunday School program, with Dr. B.W. Spilman as leader.

Without the work of the individual churches there could be no associational programs. The association is the historic basic unit of cooperation in Baptist life. The association exists to aid the churches in all their endeavors. May the Neuse Association continue to function with the leadership of the Holy Spirit until our Lord returns!

Historical Events Reported By The Churches

- Adamsville - Hosted and provided housing for furloughing missionaries to Korea, Mike and Denise Wright, August 1, 1993-July, 1994.
Rev. Harold Peasley from South Africa was guest speaker.
Elected Jim Small as 3rd Deacon Emeritus in church.
Had Dr. Cornel Iova, pastor from Romania as guest speaker with offering of \$26,695 given to his church in Romania.
On September 11th, accepted property of Edgewood Evangelical Church in Goldsboro as a satellite mission.
- Calvary-Kinston - purchased a mobile home to be used as parsonage.
- Jordans Chapel - Men of church built a Barbecue hut at the fellowship hall.
- Madison Avenue - Began Bereavement Support Group for the community. Began a Senior Adult Choir.
- Neuse - Added a roof over picnic shelter to join it to fellowship hall.
- Rivermont - Had a note burning service on May 1st for property joining the church lot.
Pastor, Lacy Oliver retired after 27 years and is serving as interim.
- Rosewood First - Called Rev. Dave Fishman as Associate Pastor/Youth Minister.
Purchased 6 acres of land adjoining present property.
- Seven Springs - licensed Brian Hardy on October 31, 1993.
Formed youth choir, Trust in Truth (TNT)
- Trinity - Acquired a church van and had first pictorial directory printed.
- Community Baptist Fellowship - Constituted as a church on Sept. 11, 1994.
Youth attended "True Love Waits" Convention in Washington, DC
Rented and renovated and meeting in a building on 117 North in Goldsboro.
- Eastside Mission - A "WIN" school of Evangelism classes was held
- Kinston First - Youth attended National Handbell Conference in June.
Purchased a new computer system.
Purchased a new van.
Began the Mary Ruffin Poole Memorial Music Series.
New parlor furniture given as memorial and also purchased.

Memorials

ADAMSVILLE

Charles Hill
Preston Farris
Fred Wise
Susie Grady

CABIN

Alton James Jones

CALVARY, GOLDSBORO

Arthur Browning

CALVARY, KINSTON

Raymond Phillips
Bonita Cash
Annie Lambert
Mary Holder

EMMAUS

Emma Griffin
Ruth Barwick
Gary Casey
Maxwell Daniels
Wilton Beamon
Bobby Darden
Lester Anderson

FREMONT

Sue G. Bradshaw

GLEN RAVEN

Freddie Quinn

GOLDSBORO FIRST

Sallie Stokes
Louise O'Tuel
Thelma Godwin
Madge Britt
Jamie Stowe
Vera Fisher

GRAINGER

Thelma Smith
Doris Langston

IMMANUEL

Johnny Jones

JORDANS CHAPEL

Lessie Massengil Martin

KINSTON FIRST

Mary Poole
Dea. Jasper Baker
Dea. Morris K. Sparks
Marion B. Owen III
Marie Croom
Jeanette Parrott
Jackie Howell
Harry Haskins
Jerry R. Leatherwood
Dorothy Broadway
William C. Cope
Dea. Philip E. Shoulars
Dea. Mildred Moore
Annie Lee Broadway
Louise G. Williams
Neta Mae Taylor

MADISON AVENUE

Mrs. Gene Davies
Florence Marshall
Byron Greene
Melvin Moore
W.F. Scott
Floyd Warren
J.L. Wood
J.H. Woodley

MT. NELSON

Larry Ballance
B.J. Taylor
Nettie Davis

NEUSE

Mrs. Brownie Bailey
Mrs. Bethel Eastwood
Ellen Hardison

NEW HOPE

Lois Gray Spann
Matthew Jenkins
Gretchen Taylor Murphy
Nelson Jarman

PIKEVILLE

Lou Ellen Vail
Peggy Rogers

RIVERMONT

Michael Conner

ROSEWOOD

Stephen Howell
Pauline Newsome
Marilyn Burnette

SANDY BOTTOM

Barbara Stroud

SEVEN SPRINGS

Bula Price
Charlie Barwick

SNOW HILL

David Earl Pittman
Nell Whitehurst

SPILMAN MEMORIAL

Eunice S. Watson
Ruth C. Young
Thelma G. McKay
Marvin C. Johnsey

TRINITY

Ethel Cobb
Norman Daly
Charles Hill

UNION

Clayton Rouse
Erma Rouse
Mary Jones

Secretaries Directory

Adamsville	Vergie Roberts, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro	27534
Bethel	Daisy Jenkins, Rt. 5 Box 250-A, Kinston	28501
Calvary (G)		None
Calvary (K)	Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston	28501
Community Fellowship	Jan Tillman	
Davis Grove	J. Ray Edmundson, Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill	28580
Deep Run First	Teresa Williams, Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run	28525
Eastside Missionary	Jonell Leach, 107 Pine Ln., Deep Run	28525
Emmaus		None
Falling Creek	Barbara Warrick, 3701 US 13 South, Goldsboro	27430
First Baptist Church	Linda Sellers, 109 Harding Dr., Goldsboro	27534
Fremont Missionary		None
Glen Raven	Gwen Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston	28501
Grainger	Melinda Wallace, Rt. 1 Box 145, Kinston	28501
Hispanic First		None
Immanuel		None
Jordans Chapel	Louise Bradford, 2763 US 13 South, Goldsboro	27530
Kennedy Home	Judy Poteat, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston	28501
Kinston First	Cynthia Cabell, 1400 Lockwood Rd., Kinston	28501
Korean		None
LaGrange First		None
Love Memorial	Claudia Russell, 140 Moore Allen St., Dudley	28333
Madison Avenue	Peggy Bartlett, 695 S. Beston Rd., LaGrange	28551
Neuse		None
New Hope	Frances Tyndall, 3205 Dahlia St., Kinston	28501
New Life		None
Pikeville First	Marie Peele, 5453 Wayne Memorial Dr., Pikeville	27863
Pineview	Joyce Gwaltney, 450 Frank St., Goldsboro	27530
Pinkney	Mary Stancil, 2236 Memorial Church Rd., Kenly	27542
Rivermont	Laura Walker, 3101 Wheat St., Kinston	28501
Rosewood First	Jean Alford, 741 NC 581 South, Goldsboro	27530
Sandy Bottom	Kathryn Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston	28501
Seven Springs	Cynthia Summerlin, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs	28578
Snow Hill First	Annie R. Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 49B, Snow Hill	28580
Spilman Memorial	Shirely Ogren, 2908 Hodges Rd., Kinston	28501
Trinity	Joyce Correll, 160 Garden Cr., Goldsboro	27534
Union	Warren Hardy, Rt. 1 Box 12C, Seven Springs	28578

Sunday School Directors Directory

Adamsville	Doug Joyner, 262 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro	27534
Bethel	Cecil Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 187, Pink Hill	28572; 919-568-4080
Cabin	Prentice Tyndall, 193 Hall Rd., Pink Hill	28572; 910-298-5586
Calvary (G)	J.B. Toler, 106 Perkins St., Goldsboro	27530; 919-736-4996
Calvary (K)	Kenneth Baysden, Rt. 6 Box 76A, Kinston	28501; 919-527-6796
Community Fellowship	Tim Yarbrough, 101 Beyer St., Goldsboro	27530; 919-736-7678

Davis Grove Lela Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill 28580; 919-747-2790
 Deep Run First Bob White, Rt. 1 Box 33AA, Pink Hill 28572
 Eastside Missionary Jonell Leach, 107 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525;
 919-568-4233
 Emmaus Thomas Rowe, 3573 US 117 S. Alt., Dudley 28333; 919-734-3498
 Falling Creek Raymond Ricks, 2663 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro 27530
 First Baptist Church Mrs. Sara Sasser, 2115 Carolina Cr., Goldsboro 27530;
 919-735-4290
 Fremont Missionary Peggy Benton, 7430 North 117, Fremont 27830;
 919-242-5626
 Glen Raven Ross Rouse, Rt. 6 Box 89B, Kinston 28501; 919-527-8776
 Grainger Bob Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Grifton 28530, 919-527-3760
 Hispanic First None
 Immanuel Ronald Wall, 2811 Westbrooke Dr., Kinston 28501
 Jordans Chapel Carroll Porter, 444 N. Jordans Chp. Rd., Four Oaks 27524
 Kennedy Home Albert Fredette, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501
 Kinston First Lester Spence, 2804 Brookhaven Dr., Kinston 28501;
 919-523-7273
 Korean Young Chung, 126 True Vine Rd., Goldsboro 27534
 LaGrange First Randy Hemann, 1205 Dorcas Terrace, Kinston 28501;
 919-527-9606
 Love Memorial Larry Bill, 2920 Hwy 70 W., Goldsboro 27530; 919-734-0199
 Madison Avenue Doris Farmer, 1808 Palm St., Goldsboro 28530
 Mt. Nelson John Barden, 112 N. Martin St., Fremont 27830; 919-242-6230
 Neuse Phyllis Williams, 309 Forrest Dr., Kinston 28501
 New Life Jessie Fields, 932 Friendly Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 919-735-5149
 Pikeville First Tim Smith, P.O. Box 423, Fremont 27830
 Pineview Ken Jones, 100 Jessica Place, Goldsboro 27530
 Pinkney R.A. Sasser, Jr., 3043 NC 581 N., Fremont 27830; 919-242-5487
 Rivermont McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston 28501; 919-527-7537
 Rosewood First Charles Futrell, 274 Riverbend Rd., Goldsboro 27530;
 919-734-0148
 Sandy Bottom Tad Piner, Rt. 4 Box 393A, Kinston 28501; 919-569-0059
 Seven Springs Burtrell G. Price, 285 Atlas Price Rd., Seven Springs 28578
 Snow Hill First Danny Alexander, 506 Sturbridge Dr., Snow Hill 28580;
 919-747-2781
 Spilman Memorial Anne Evans, 3207 Hillman Rd., Kinston 28501;
 919-522-1930
 Trinity Clint Haithcock, 203 Country Acres Rd., Goldsboro 27534;
 919-778-4794
 Union Tony Hardy, Rt. 3 Box 255, LaGrange 28551

WMU Directors Directory

Adamsville . . .Tanya Sinkler, 609 Westover Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 919-778-1009
 Bethel Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 182, Pink Hill 28572; 919-568-4340
 Cabin None
 Calvary (G) Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530; 919-735-4253
 Calvary (K) Sallie Cauley, 1110 Dunn Rd., Kinston 28501; 919-523-2607

Community Fellowship Lori Kearney, 617 Big Daddy's Rd., Pikeville 27863;
919-242-4931

Davis Grove Lela Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill 28580; 919-747-2790

Deep Run First Mavis Smith, Rt. 5 Box 310, Kinston 28501; 919-523-9448

Eastside Missionary None

Emmaus Nora Sasser, 700 Emmaus Ch. Rd., Dudley 28333; 919-735-7066

Falling Creek Barbara Warrick, 3701 US 13 S., Goldsboro 27530;
919-689-2510

First Baptist Church Mrs. Jennifer Melvin, 1011 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro
27530; 919-731-3093

Fremont Missionary Barbara Toney, P.O. Box 635, Fremont 27830;
919-242-6140

Glen Raven Brenda Adams, 3407 Scott St., Kinston 28501; 919-522-4885

Grainger Bonnie Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Grifton 28530; 919-527-3760

Hispanic First None

Immanuel None

Jordans Chapel Lois Williams, 180 Weaver Rd., Goldsboro 27530;
919-689-2500

Kennedy Home None

Kinston First Dian With, 3207 Hodges Rd., Kinston 28501; 919-523-8905

Korean Myung Ko, 215 W. Lockhaven Dr., Goldsboro 27534

LaGrange First Hope Tingen, 306 Lake Pines Dr., LaGrange 28551;
919-566-4601

Love Memorial Jean Carson, 115 Brockwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530;
919-735-1573

Madison Avenue Ovelia Rockwell, 818 Scott St., Goldsboro 27534; 778-6889

Mt. Nelson Brenda Ballance, 693 Benton Pond Rd., Fremont 27830;
919-242-6505

Neuse Judy Williams, 305 Forrest Dr., Kinston 28501; 919-522-4921

New Hope Pat Speight, 3603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501; 919-522-3078

New Life Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. Glenhaven Dr., Goldsboro 27530;
919-734-6837

Pikeville First Lillian Tyndall, P.O. Box 428, Pikeville 27863; 919-242-5251

Pineview Anne Plumley, Holland Hill Dr., Goldsboro 27530

Pinkney Faye Bailey, 1079 Buck Swamp Rd., Pikeville 27863; 919-735-5982

Rivermont Shelby Croom, 506 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501; 919-523-4047

Rosewood First Penny Gates, 104 Western Wayne Dr., Pikeville 27863;
919-735-9015

Sandy Bottom Kathryn Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501; 919-569-3371

Seven Springs Mary Price, 216 Indian Creek Rd., Seven Springs 28578;
919-778-1883

Snow Hill First Ann Joyner, Rt. 2 Box 356, Snow Hill 28580; 919-747-3852

Spilman Memorial Pat Ipock, 807 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501; 919-522-5028

Trinity Sue White, 952 Lake Wackena Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 919-778-9543

Brotherhood Directors Directory

Adamsville James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 919-778-1432

Bethel None

Cabin	None
Calvary (G)	None
Calvary (K)	Larry Carter, Rt. 1 Box 250B, Kinston 28501
Community Fellowship	Jeff Sasser, 600 Perkins Rd., Pikeville 27863; 919-734-4425
Davis Grove	None
Deep Run First	Braswell Smith, Rt. 1 Box 181-D, Deep Run 28525; 919-523-9565
Eastside Missionary	None
Emmaus	Frank Jones, 811½ E. Walnut St., Dudley 28333; 919-734-2339
Falling Creek	Mark Hood, 173 Weaver Rd., Goldsboro 27530; 919-689-9303
First Baptist Church	Mr. John Hatch, 415 Marcia Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 919-735-5674
Fremont Missionary	Donald Pearson, P.O. Box 84, Fremont 27830; 919-242-5079
Glen Raven	Ross Rouse, Rt. 6 Box 89B, Kinston 28501; 919-527-8776
Grainger	Bill Durrence, Rt. 6 Box 277, Kinston 28501; 919-523-7408
Hispanic First	None
Immanuel	None
Jordans Chapel	Blair Jordan, 142 S. Jordans Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-689-3256
Kennedy Home	None
Kinston First	Harold Lancaster, 1909 York St., Kinston 28501; 919-522-9903
Korean	Young Ko, 215 W. Lockhaven Dr., Goldsboro 27534
LaGrange First	Randy Hemann, 1205 Dorcas Terrace, Kinston 28501; 919-527-9606
Love Memorial	Chad Lingerfelt, 309 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley 28333; 919-734-9337
Madison Avenue	Allie Melton, 116 Overbrook Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 919-735-5306
Mt. Nelson	Vernon Williams, 401 Aspen Circle, Goldsboro 27530; 919-580-1091
Neuse	Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7 Box 237, Kinston 28501; 919-522-1351
New Hope	None
New Life	Larry Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530; 919-736-7895
Pikeville First	Tim Smith, P.O. Box 423, Fremont 28783; 919-242-4967
Pineview	Ken Jones, 100 Jessica Pl., Goldsboro 27534; 919-778-6263
Pinkney	None
Rivermont	Harry Waller, 2502 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston 28501; 919-523-4956
Rosewood First	Dave Fishman, 110 Robin Lake Rd., Dudley 28333
Sandy Bottom	None
Seven Springs	None
Snow Hill First	None
Spilman Memorial	None
Trinity	Donald Jones, 983 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 919-778-4399

Discipleship Training Directors Directory

Adamsville	David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 919-778-0934
Bethel	None
Cabin	None
Calvary (G)	None
Calvary (K)	None
Community Fellowship	Jim Tillman, 113 Northview Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Davis Grove	Louise Harper, Rt. 2 Box 133, Stantonsburg 27883; 919-238-3112
Deep Run First	None
Eastside Missionary	None
Emmaus	Johnny Sasser, 714 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley 28333; 919-735-7066
Falling Creek	None
Fremont Missionary	None
Glen Raven	Gwen Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston 28501; 919-527-6829
Grainger	None
Hispanic First	None
Immanuel	None
Jordans Chapel	None
Kennedy Home	None
Kinston First	Payne Dale, P.O. Box 1563, Kinston 28501; 919-753-2601
Korean	None
LaGrange First	None
Love Memorial	Rod Mallery, 382 Sandhill Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 919-735-4957
Madison Avenue	None
Mt. Nelson	None
Neuse	Edward Corey, Rt. 8 Box 327, Kinston 28501; 919-523-0990
Pikeville First	None
Pineview	None
Pinkney	None
Rivermont	None
Rosewood First	None
Sandy Bottom	Dorothy Croom, Rt. 4 Box 289, Kinston 28501; 919-569-7641
Seven Springs	None
Snow Hill First	None
Spilman Memorial	None
Trinity	M.O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 919-778-0481
Union	None

Chairman of Deacons Directory

Adamsville	Jim Campbell, 338 Potts Rd., Dudley 28333; 919-736-8711
Bethel	James Boyette, Rt. 4 Box 418K, Kinston 28501; 919-523-0735
Cabin	Randall Tyndall, P.O. Box 375, Calypso 28325; 919-658-3068
Calvary (G)	David Cobb, 558 Stan Ray Rd., Fremont 27830; 919-734-3611

-43-

Music Ministers Directory

Adamsville	Ray Kirk, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27534; 919-778-1213
Bethel	Lynn W. Cox, Rt. 5 Box 359, Kinston 28501; 919-527-9601
Cabin	None
Calvary (G)	None
Calvary (K)	None
Community Fellowship	Mark Smithers, 304 Selfridge Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 919-778-4857
Davis Grove	None
Deep Run First	Nell Sutton, Rt. 1 Box 182, Deep Run 28525; 919-527-6581
Eastside Missionary	James A. Leach, 108 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525; 919-568-4158
Emmaus	Tom Hill, 111 Aaron's Way, LaGrange 28551; 919-566-5155
Falling Creek	Jimmy Barber, 621 Deer Acres, Goldsboro 27530; 919-734-2364
First Baptist Church	Rev. R. Timothy Smith, 1606 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530; 919-736-1651
Fremont Missionary	Louise Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont 27830; 919-242-4873
Glen Raven	None
Grainger	Karen Daniels, 415 N. Pitt St., Grifton 28530; 919-524-3197
Hispanic First	None
Immanuel	M.B. Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501; 919-527-7227
Jordans Chapel	Katherine Sandy, 102 Elm Ave., Goldsboro 27530; 919-731-2851
Kennedy Home	Matthew Haun, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501; 919-522-4272
Kinston First	Steven R. Gibson, 1201 Anne Dr., Kinston 28501; 919-527-4720
Korean	Young Chung, 126 True Vine Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 919-751-3422
LaGrange First	Amy Ramsaur, 104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange 28551; 919-566-4061
Love Memorial	Timothy G. Schofield, 724 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 919-778-1115
Madison Avenue	Lesley Bush, 1507 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530; 919-736-2032
Mt. Nelson	Linda K. Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 103A, Fremont 27830; 919-242-6352
Neuse	Hannah McKinney, 106 Randys Dr., Princeton 27569; 919-522-4606
New Hope	Mona Knowles, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501; 919-523-0212
New Life	Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530; 919-736-7895
Pikeville First	None
Pineview	Ernestine Brewer, 308 Green St., Goldsboro 27530; 919-734-5927
Pinkney	Wayne Howell, 1079 NC 222 W., Fremont 27830; 919-242-5640
Rosewood First	Judy Lewis, 131 Princeton Rd., Princeton 27569; 919-736-3359
Sandy Bottom	H.T. Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501; 919-569-3371
Seven Springs	None
Snow Hill First	Monica Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 379, Snow Hill 28580; 919-747-2268

Spilman Memorial Timothy Odom, 1207 South Overlook, Greenville 27858;
919-321-0639
Trinity Marie Hinson, 890 NC 111 S., Goldsboro 27534; 919-778-6325
Union Peggy Haskins, Rt. 10 Box 107, Kinston 28501; 919-522-1840

Treasurers Directory

Adamsville David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27534;
919-778-0934
Bethel Denise J. Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 183, Pink Hill 28572; 919-568-3512
Cabin Raeford Kennedy, 218 Hall Rd., Pink Hill 28572; 910-298-4139
Calvary (G) Pat Toler, 106 Perkins St., Goldsboro 27530; 919-736-4996
Calvary (K) Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston 28501; 919-527-0182
Community Fellowship Donna Sasser, 600 Perkins Rd., Pikeville 27863;
919-734-4425
Davis Grove Irma Edmundson, Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill 28580;
919-747-2120
Deep Run First Lyn White, Rt. 1 Box 33AA, Pink Hill 28572; 919-568-6196
Eastside Missionary Doris Leach, 108 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525;
919-568-4158
Emmaus Clara Newcomb, 724 Outlaw Rd., Dudley 28333; 919-735-6354
Falling Creek Louise Sasser, 107 Hood Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 919-689-2971
First Baptist Church Mr. Jim Pittman, P.O. Drawer 1918; Goldsboro 27533;
919-778-5004
Fremont Missionary Barbara Toney, P.O. Box 635, Fremont 27830;
919-242-6140
Glen Raven William Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 59, LaGrange 28551; 919-523-1605
Grainger Sara Best, P.O. Box 1786, Kinston 28501; 919-527-5365
Hispanic First None
Immanuel Jewel Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501; 919-522-3866
Jordans Chapel Stephen Bryan, 5734 US 13 S., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-689-2564
Kennedy Home Judy Poteat, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501; 919-522-0811
Kinston First Julia Price, 1902 St. George Pl., Kinston 28501; 919-523-6279
Korean Seung Yoo, 1144 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 919-751-0206
LaGrange First Helen Nunn, 303 Lake Pine, LaGrange 28551
Love Memorial Dawn Summerlin, 118 Hollybrook Ln., Dudley 28333;
919-735-0113
Madison Avenue Edna Melton, 116 Overbrook Rd., Goldsboro 27530;
919-735-5306
Mt. Nelson Linda Sauls, P.O. Box 3127, Eureka 27030; 919-242-6352
Neuse Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7 Box 237, Kinston 28501; 919-522-1351
New Hope Ambrose Smith, 805 Kornegay St., Kinston 28501; 919-527-6444
New Life Jarvis James, 301 Muriel Hooks Rd., Goldsboro 27530;
919-735-5697
Pikeville First Marie Peele, 5453 Wayne Memorial Dr., Pikeville 27863;
919-778-0173
Pinkney Shirley Beaman, 2872 NC 581 N., Fremont 27830; 919-242-5937
Rivermont Kim Hill, 413 Central Ave., Kinston 28501; 919-523-1931

Rosewood First Coneva Watkins, 2552 US 70 W., Goldsboro 27530;
919-734-2859
Sandy Bottom Margie Davis, Rt. 4 Box 474D, Kinston 28501; 919-527-1521
Seven Springs Linda Price, 4796 Indian Springs Rd., Seven Springs 28578;
919-569-1131
Snow Hill First Judy Carraway, Rt. 1 Box 10A, Snow Hill 28580;
919-747-3719
Spilman Memorial Nancy Bennett, 2309 Stallings Dr., Kinston 28501;
919-522-0550
Trinity Rachel Singleton, 1987 S. NC 111, Goldsboro 27534; 919-778-6219
Union Lillie Rodwell, Rt. 1 Box 55, Seven Springs 28578; 919-569-5161

Church Clerks Directory

Adamsville Betty Watts, 212 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 919-778-1820
Bethel Daisy H. Jenkins, Rt. 5 Box 250-A, Kinston 28501; 919-527-7229
Cabin Louise Tyndall, 1899 Sarecta Rd., Pink Hill 28572; 910-298-3474
Calvary (G) Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530; 919-735-4253
Calvary (K) Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston 28501; 919-527-0182
Community Fellowship Becky Yarbrough, 101 Beyer St., Goldsboro 27530;
919-736-7678
Davis Grove Irma Edmundson, Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill 28580;
919-747-2120
Deep Run First Linda Smith, Rt. 5 Box 309, Kinston 28501; 919-527-6485
Eastside Missionary None
Emmaus Terry Hines, 2149 Arrington Bdg. Rd., Dudley 28333;
919-736-2925
Falling Creek Ms. Hank Ricks, 2663 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro 27530;
919-689-2517
First Baptist Church Mrs. Ruth Kemp, 708 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro
27530; 919-735-1459
Fremont Missionary Patsy Sauls, 1213 NC 222 East, Fremont 27830;
919-242-4107
Glen Raven Gwen Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston 28501; 919-527-6829
Grainger Kathy Whitfield, 3212 Kelly Rd., Kinston 28501; 919-522-0995
Hispanic First None
Immanuel Betty Cannon, 2907 Tacoma Dr., Kinston 28501; 919-527-0634
Jordans Chapel Patricia Rose, 5941 US 13 S., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-689-2162
Kennedy Home Lillie Fredette, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501; 919-522-2201
Kinston First Jean Overman, 1506 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501;
919-523-6431
Korean None
LaGrange First Mary Mock, 208 Firetower Rd., LaGrange 28551;
919-566-9033
Love Memorial Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 919-735-6934
Madison Avenue Foy E. Warren, 602 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro 27530;
919-734-5612
Mt. Nelson Susie Williams, 401 Aspen Cr., Goldsboro 27530; 919-580-1091
Neuse Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501; 919-522-0739

New Hope . . . Marion Sutton, 9 Summerhill Ter., Kinston 28501; 919-522-2830
 New Life . . . Tammy Marley, 300-F Benton St., Goldsboro 27530; 919-736-4756
 Pikeville First . . . Lynn Scarboro, P.O. Box 647, Pikeville 27863; 919-242-6702
 Pineview . . . Sherry Edwards, 559 Nahunta Rd., Pikeville 27863; 919-735-7759
 Pinkney . . . Mary Stancil, 2236 Memorial Ch. Rd., Kenly 27542; 919-242-5640
 Rivermont . . . Dorothy Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501; 919-527-4993
 Rosewood First . . . Mae Bowen, 920 NC 581 S., Goldsboro 27530;
 919-735-7032
 Sandy Bottom . . . Judy Croom, Rt. 4 Box 508A, Kinston 28501; 919-569-9941
 Seven Springs . . . Bruce Ann Smith, 198 Indian Creek Rd., Seven Springs
 28578; 919-778-7251
 Snow Hill First . . . Hazel Murray, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill 28580; 919-747-3348
 Spilman Memorial . . . Cleon Lincke, 1703 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501;
 919-522-4224
 Trinity . . . Shirley Lawrence, 620 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro 27534;
 919-778-6309
 Union . . . Susan Hardy, Rt. 3 Box 255, LaGrange 28551; 919-566-4131

Other Ordained Ministers Directory

Adamsville . . . Ray Brown, 601-D Park Ave., Goldsboro 27530; 919-735-2249
 Bethel . . . Elwood Oliver, P.O. Box 549, Pink Hill 28572; 919-568-3541
 Calvary (K) . . . John Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530; 919-523-9186
 Emmaus . . . J.D. Eddins, P.O. Box 175, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-2115
 First Baptist Church . . . Mrs. Karen Clark, 1510 Holly St., Goldsboro 27530;
 919-580-7079
 Mr. Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 919-734-1253
 Mr. Randall Adams, 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 919-735-5525
 Grainger . . . Ivy White, 317 Fairway Dr., Grifton 28530; 919-524-4122
 LaGrange First . . . Ben Ramsaur, 104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange 28551
 Bill Brown, Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill 28580
 Joe Pryor
 Madison Avenue . . . Richard Hunt, 808 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
 Neuse . . . Ernest Center, 143 Ervin St., Kinston 28501
 Rivermont . . . Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston 28501;
 919-523-6555
 Rosewood First . . . Bobbie Belcher, 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27534
 George Lajueness, 2508 NC 581 N., Pikeville 27863
 Lonnie Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530
 Seven Springs . . . Elliott Hill, Rt. 1 Box 229K, Seven Springs 28578;
 919-569-0758
 Snow Hill First . . . Glenn Bunch, P.O. Box 323, Snow Hill 28580; 919-747-8136
 Spilman Memorial . . . Anthony Gurganus, 601 Madison Ave., Kinston 28501;
 919-522-3011
 Cleve Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 919-522-0261
 Trinity . . . A.W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530; 919-734-1475



The 1994 Annual
of the
Neuse Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School Information

Table C - Discipleship Training Information

Table D - Music Ministry Information

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Information

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures Information

Table H - Special Items

Table I - Mission Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Year Church Organized

2 - Pastor (Y/N)

3 - Year Pastor Came

4 - Church Location Code:

1-Open Country Medium City Large City

2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown

3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood

4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)

6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS

a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age

b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

ASSOCIATION

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE

NC

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b
ADAMSVILLE	WAYNE	1959	Y	1984	9	1	104	2	14
BETHEL	LENOIR	1916		1993	1		3	0	1
CABIN	DUPLIN	1916	Y	1994	1		0	0	0
CALVARY (G)	WAYNE	1951	N		6	1	0	0	0
CALVARY(K)	LENOIR	1956	Y	1994	6	1	0	0	0
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	WAYNE	1994	Y	1994	6	1	1	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	GREENE	1902	Y	1992	1	1	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	LENOIR	1954	Y	1994	3		0	0	0
EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	LENOIR	1990	Y	1990	6	2	3	1	0
EMMAUS	WAYNE	1890	Y	1985	1	1	6	0	0
FALLING CREEK	WAYNE	1848	Y	1987	2	1	2	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	WAYNE	1843	Y	1992	8	1	5	0	0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	WAYNE	1902	Y	1991	3	1	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN		1953	Y	1992	5	1	6	0	0
GRAINGER	LENOIR	1916	N		2	1	4	0	2
HISPANIC FIRST	LENOIR	1990	Y	1990	4	3	9	0	1
IMMANUEL	LENOIR	1956	Y	1988	7	1	4	0	1
JORDANS CHAPEL	WAYNE	1909	Y	1982	1	1	4	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	LENOIR	1914	Y	1992	1	1	72	1	0
KINSTON FIRST	LENOIR	1857	Y	1989	7	1	22	0	5
KOREAN	WAYNE	1989	Y	1990	9	7	4	1	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	LENOIR	1857	Y	1990	4	1	9	0	1
LOVE MEMORIAL	WAYNE	1971	Y	1994	0	1	14	0	3
MADISON AVE	WAYNE	1954	N		6	1	3	0	1
MT NELSON	WAYNE	1891	Y	1990	2	1	4	0	0
NEUSE	LENOIR	1958	Y	1989	6	1	8	0	3
NEW HOPE	LENOIR	1894	Y	1992	1	1	5	0	0
NEW LIFE	WAYNE	1978	N		0	1	1	0	1
PIKEVILLE FIRST	WAYNE	1949	Y	1990	3	1	0	0	0
PINEVIEW		1962	N		1	1	1	0	0
PINKNEY		1909	Y	1992	1		12	0	2
RIVERMONT	LENOIR	1959	N		7	1	14	0	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	WAYNE	1949	Y	1988	2	1	43	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	LENOIR	1902	Y	1985	1	1	4	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	WAYNE	1891	Y	1991	2	1	5	1	1
SNOW HILL FIRST	GREENE	1850	Y	1989	3	1	10	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	LENOIR	1953	N		6	1	9	0	0
TRINITY	WAYNE	1954	Y	1990	1	1	15	0	2
UNION	LENOIR	1800	Y	1991	1	1	0	0	0
TOTALS							406	6	38

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
- e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
- f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
- g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
- 7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
- 8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
- 9 - Total Members
 - a) Resident Members
 - b) Nonresident Members
- 10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
- 11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
16	29	23	0	86	117	1914	1224	690	34	12
0	0	1	0	4	0	110	78	32	1	0
0	0	0	0	2	2	165	63	102	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	47	47	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	7	19	164	66	98	0	1
0	0	0	0	31	0	32	32	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	57	50	7	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	4	147	147	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
3	1	2	0	2	10	388	296	92	0	3
0	1	0	0	1	9	370	233	87	0	0
1	2	2	0	14	16	905	590	315	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	2	140	130	10	0	0
1	0	4	1	7	3	189	144	45	0	0
0	1	0	1	7	14	263	203	60	0	0
2	1	4	0	0	5	48	48	0	0	0
2	0	1	0	6	7	278	228	50	0	3
0	2	1	1	1	1	116	80	36	1	0
61	2	2	0	0	0	98	98	0	0	0
3	2	8	0	24	39	957	696	261	16	11
0	0	0	3	0	6	66	66	0	8	0
2	2	1	0	5	4	214	185	29	0	0
2	3	1	0	14	10	791	301	490	4	0
0	2	0	0	8	32	685	374	311	1	8
1	0	2	0	2	7	236	226	10	0	2
1	1	2	0	15	10	313	261	52	3	3
3	0	2	0	0	4	343	145	198	0	4
0	0	0	0	4	3	124	54	70	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	4	143	72	71	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	12	382	117	265	0	0
4	1	4	0	12	0	138	132	6	5	0
5	3	0	1	24	7	483	387	96	7	4
16	9	10	0	40	36	635	555	80	5	1
3	0	0	0	1	2	217	176	41	1	0
1	0	1	0	5	5	278	181	97	2	0
1	2	4	0	3	13	396	295	101	4	2
3	1	1	0	7	17	494	444	50	2	4
3	3	2	0	13	20	285	236	49	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	120	95	25	0	0
134	68	79	7	349	445	12741	8815	3926	94	59

TABLE B. ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

		12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT									
		a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)									
		b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)									
		c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)									
		d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12)									
		e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)									
		f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)									
		g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)									
		h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)									
		i) Special Education Enrollment									
ASSOCIATION	NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION										
STATE	NC										
CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j
ADAMSVILLE	1197	0	168	130	166	76	18	503	59		
BETHEL	57	0	6	10	4	5	6	13	10		
CABIN	67	0	7	8	9	5	13	19	3		
CALVARY (G)	26	0	2	2	3	0	0	5	11		
CALVARY(K)	36	0	0	4	5	0	11	12	0		
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	41	0	6	11	9	3	12	0	0		
DAVIS GROVE	24	0	1	1	0	1	5	7	6		
DEEP RUN FIRST	100	7	10	22	9	0	24	25	0		
EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	30	0	0	7	5	0	4	4	0		
EMMAUS	165	0	16	19	20	6	19	79	4		
FALLING CREEK	278	0	27	35	25	25	18	93	52		
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	483	0	36	49	64	12	50	188	46		
FREMONT MISSIONARY	40	0	0	7	2	0	2	9	17		
GLEN RAVEN	114	0	25	12	10	0	0	30	18		
GRAINGER	120	0	7	15	14	15	9	39	19		
HISPANIC FIRST	52	2	2	10	2	2	0	30	0		
IMMANUEL	138	0	23	19	11	4	9	47	22		
JORDANS CHAPEL	105	0	9	12	7	4	23	30	17		
KENNEDY HOME	98	1	3	8	68	0	0	0	0		
KINSTON FIRST	539	0	28	55	26	29	60	127	137		
KOREAN	36	0	0	0	0	0	7	27	0		
LAGRANGE FIRST	111	4	7	7	12	12	14	13	18		
LOVE MEMORIAL	243	0	24	19	35	10	33	70	38		
MADISON AVE	258	0	22	22	7	0	31	64	88		
MT NELSON	118	3	9	19	20	0	15	15	34		
NEUSE	135	0	9	18	21	20	21	30	11		
NEW HOPE	133	5	6	8	19	8	25	16	23		
NEW LIFE	57	0	7	12	5	2	7	20	2		
PIKEVILLE FIRST	36	0	0	5	1	1	3	11	6		
PINEVIEW	142	11	8	15	18	13	18	37	19		
PINKNEY	74	5	6	8	5	7	22	17	0		
RIVERMONT	261	0	36	49	39	20	27	56	24		
ROSEWOOD FIRST	414	0	59	57	56	16	110	77	28		
SANDY BOTTOM	192	0	25	32	30	14	26	29	32		
SEVEN SPRINGS	178	5	5	20	34	20	30	25	14		
SNOW HILL FIRST	227	6	10	33	25	25	28	21	53		
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	245	3	22	34	19	11	11	70	47		
TRINITY	139	9	7	14	28	14	0	42	21		
UNION	38	0	5	0	3	2	6	10	5		
TOTALS		61		808		382		1910			
	6747		643		836		717		884		

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- j) Adults Away Enrollment
- k) Homebound Enrollment
- l) General Officers Enrollment
- m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
- 13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
- 14 - New Sunday School Members
- 15 - Sunday School College Students
- 16 - Sunday School Single Adults
- 17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
- 18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
- 19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	4	73	548	290	25	0	0	310	0
0	0	3	0	36	5	0	11	0	65	0
0	0	3	0	35	10	1	11	0	51	0
0	0	3	0	18	1	0	0	0	34	0
0	0	4	0	20	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	27	41	3	4	0	0	27
0	0	3	0	11	0	1	2	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	75	0	0	0	0	101	0
6	0	4	0	5	6	0	2	0	16	0
0	0	2	0	77	8	5	18	0	88	0
0	0	3	0	122	14	6	27	0	97	0
30	0	8	0	220	29	30	17	0	143	0
0	0	3	0	29	0	0	0	0	38	0
0	0	1	18	38	29	0	0	0	54	0
0	0	2	0	69	6	5	8	0	82	0
0	0	4	0	36	8	0	2	0	36	10
0	0	3	0	77	6	2	0	0	84	0
0	0	3	0	48	8	1	19	0	74	0
0	0	18	0	98	26	0	16	0	0	20
0	0	6	57	259	46	7	15	0	207	0
0	0	2	0	26	23	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	51	12	2	0	0	84	0
0	0	3	0	121	6	0	19	0	116	0
0	0	4	20	158	8	0	2	0	63	0
0	0	3	0	55	17	3	14	0	92	0
0	0	5	0	66	18	7	10	0	143	25
0	0	3	20	60	3	8	4	6	70	0
0	0	2	0	25	6	0	5	0	33	0
0	6	3	0	24	1	1	0	0	51	0
0	0	3	0	76	12	5	13	0	56	0
0	0	4	0	47	7	3	7	0	43	0
0	7	3	0	134	27	5	15	0	122	0
0	0	11	0	210	66	7	0	0	191	0
0	0	4	0	85	19	4	28	0	138	0
0	0	25	0	59	10	4	7	0	87	0
20	0	6	0	127	23	1	6	0	105	0
0	0	4	0	119	14	5	5	0	82	41
0	0	4	0	77	14	0	14	15	113	0
0	0	7	0	25	0	0	1	0	0	0
13	180	188		824	302	21	3069			
56				141						123

TABLE C - ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
 NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
 NC

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
 a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
 b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-
 c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12
 d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
 e) General Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e
ADAMSVILLE	165	12	32	34	83	4
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY(K)	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	40	0	15	13	12	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	7	0	0	0	0	5
EMMAUS	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	63	1	3	0	27	1
GRAINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	18	0	0	0	17	1
KENNEDY HOME	69	0	6	61	0	2
KINSTON FIRST	278	8	10	30	135	6
KOREAN	25	0	0	0	0	7
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	126	7	17	25	41	2
MADISON AVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT NELSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUSE	28	2	6	12	4	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	2	0	0	0	0	2
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	18	0	0	0	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	2	0	0	0	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	72	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	913	30	89	175	319	30

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- f) New Church Member Training
- g) Baptist Doctrine Study
- h) DiscipleLife
- i) LIFE
- j) LIFE Support
- k) Other Discipleship Training

21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	128
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	31	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	69
6	0	35	0	0	48	28
0	18	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	0	9	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	18	14
0	0	2	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	12	0	0	40	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	18	74	0	0	146	454

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT					
	a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)	b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)	c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3)	d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-5)	e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)	
STATE NC						
CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
ADAMSVILLE	209	0	8	31	19	2
BETHEL	17	0	0	0	0	
CABIN	14	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY (G)	14	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY (K)	15	0	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	17	0	0	0	0	1
DAVIS GROVE	13	0	0	0	0	
DEEP RUN FIRST	41	7	10	8	0	
EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	
EMMAUS	37	0	0	2	4	1
FALLING CREEK	63	4	5	11	5	
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	124	5	7	8	10	1
FREMONT MISSIONARY	22	0	0	2	3	
GLEN RAVEN	15	0	0	0	0	
GRAINGER	47	2	4	6	6	1
HISPANIC FIRST	6	0	0	0	0	
IMMANUEL	26	0	0	0	0	
JORDANS CHAPEL	11	0	0	0	0	
KENNEDY HOME	43	0	0	0	0	
KINSTON FIRST	209	8	14	24	19	3
KOREAN	22	0	0	0	0	
LAGRANGE FIRST	30	0	0	0	0	
LOVE MEMORIAL	83	5	7	10	5	1
MADISON AVE	91	4	6	8	9	
MT NELSON	26	0	0	0	0	
NEUSE	50	2	1	3	5	1
NEW HOPE	32	4	6	2	0	
NEW LIFE	23	0	0	0	4	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	14	0	0	0	1	
PINEVIEW	21	0	0	0	0	
PINKNEY	20	0	0	0	1	
RIVERMONT	50	0	0	4	8	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	93	0	0	10	9	1
SANDY BOTTOM	61	0	5	18	7	1
SEVEN SPRINGS	70	0	0	4	13	2
SNOW HILL FIRST	30	0	0	0	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	75	2	7	8	12	
TRINITY	46	0	0	0	12	
UNION	12	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	1792	43	80	159	152	20

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
 g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
 h) Handbell Enrollment
 i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
 j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
62	28	0	26	6
13	0	0	4	0
12	0	0	0	0
0	14	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	2
13	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0
24	0	7	0	0
36	21	13	9	0
12	0	0	4	0
14	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	2
26	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	43	0
48	0	49	12	4
15	0	0	3	4
18	0	0	7	5
24	0	0	12	5
33	13	11	7	0
18	0	0	8	0
21	0	0	3	3
20	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	7	0
13	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	3	0
14	0	0	3	2
0	33	0	0	0
46	0	0	12	4
20	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	5	0
24	0	0	6	0
25	0	8	5	3
2	26	0	6	0
12	0	0	0	0
702	135	88	189	40

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT						
	a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under)	b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-5)	c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)	d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Year Old)	e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over)	f) WMU Officers Enrollment	
STATE NC							
CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f
ADAMSVILLE	79	21	27	0	0	30	1
BETHEL	11	0	0	0	1	7	3
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (G)	8	0	0	0	0	5	3
CALVARY(K)	5	0	0	0	0	4	1
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	11	0	8	3	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	7	0	0	0	0	6	1
DEEP RUN FIRST	38	12	12	0	0	9	5
EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	22	0	4	9	0	7	2
FALLING CREEK	89	11	14	0	0	61	3
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	122	10	14	5	7	77	9
EREMONT MISSIONARY	22	0	0	0	0	15	7
GLEN RAVEN	30	12	1	0	0	14	3
GRAINGER	34	5	2	9	0	15	3
HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	17	5	12	0	0	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	16	0	0	0	0	14	2
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	99	22	15	0	0	55	7
KOREAN	53	0	0	0	16	36	1
LAGRANGE FIRST	35	4	7	0	2	17	5
LOVE MEMORIAL	40	5	9	14	0	7	5
MADISON AVE	92	7	8	0	0	65	12
MT NELSON	44	0	8	9	0	20	7
NEUSE	16	1	0	0	0	10	5
NEW HOPE	13	0	0	0	0	10	3
NEW LIFE	12	0	0	0	1	10	1
PIKEVILLE FIRST	9	0	0	0	0	8	1
PINEVIEW	29	0	0	3	0	18	8
PINKNEY	6	0	0	0	0	4	2
RIVERMONT	66	9	18	14	0	15	10
ROSEWOOD FIRST	125	34	17	12	31	29	2
SANDY BOTTOM	48	9	13	10	0	15	1
SEVEN SPRINGS	41	5	11	11	5	7	2
SNOW HILL FIRST	97	15	0	13	10	49	10
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	54	10	10	7	0	22	5
TRINITY	40	7	10	0	0	18	5
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1430	204	220	119	73	679	135

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

- a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
- b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
- c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
- d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
- e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
- f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
- g) Missions Project Participation
- h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
130	14	10	8	5	22	28	10	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	5	0	0	0	40	0	5
43	4	4	6	5	0	8	8	8
52	8	6	4	0	0	10	18	6
10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
8	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	8	6	0	0	0	65	0	3
10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
16	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	8
26	6	3	10	2	0	0	5	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	25	5	0
21	0	2	0	0	0	16	1	2
20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	7	4	1	0	0	14	14	14
17	6	4	7	0	0	0	0	0
34	3	2	3	3	0	21	2	0
50	6	10	9	4	6	10	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	5	5	0	0	0	5	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
788	76	79	48	23	28	337	93	104

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

		27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS				
ASSOCIATION		a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.				
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.				
		c) All Other Receipts				
STATE		28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES				
NC		a) Church Staff Salaries				
=====						
CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	
ADAMSVILLE	635717	518922	109463	7332	464962	2230
BETHEL	38816	34245	4091	480	30186	60
CABIN	27154	27154	0	0	18034	91
CALVARY (G)	18466	17786	680	0	15442	63
CALVARY(K)	32000	21000	11000	0	32720	100
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	9696	8386	1310	0	5000	5
DAVIS GROVE	13482	12863	619	0	12522	78
DEEP RUN FIRST	35059	32432	2627	0	34503	144
EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	9586	2450	5600	1536	7189	2
EMMAUS	86984	65002	21616	366	67528	89
FALLING CREEK	121178	86785	34393	0	86787	279
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	453226	397018	40408	15800	467338	2982
FREMONT MISSIONARY	52400	45310	7036	54	41478	290
GLEN RAVEN	48373	44512	3861	0	35223	211
GRAINGER	66836	61749	4763	324	57398	148
HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	200	
IMMANUEL	122292	106787	15505	0	72710	343
JORDANS CHAPEL	38015	24655	2188	11172	35678	130
KENNEDY HOME	5071	4971	100	0	4041	
KINSTON FIRST	471916	369848	98571	3497	359559	1085
KOREAN	59319	53153	3333	2833	36690	124
LAGRANGE FIRST	80533	53063	22870	4600	80028	325
LOVE MEMORIAL	171965	133328	36278	2359	152727	209
MADISON AVE	215694	194158	21536	0	176613	1059
MT NELSON	90155	82207	7714	234	51464	329
NEUSE	810783	80783	730000	0	42442	258
NEW HOPE	77986	68158	5805	4023	35339	274
NEW LIFE	55838	40743	15095	0	18628	25
PIKEVILLE FIRST	29609	27002	2411	196	22728	145
PINEVIEW	56178	50929	5249	0	55487	102
PINKNEY	39379	28953	7042	3384	38229	180
RIVERMONT	125309	110964	14189	156	100183	312
ROSEWOOD FIRST	218498	168442	43576	6480	195421	652
SANDY BOTTOM	64094	58492	5602	0	37369	140
SEVEN SPRINGS	44195	41688	1990	517	35870	250
SNOW HILL FIRST	109819	94739	10785	4295	49092	340
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	205778	192369	9468	3941	124803	845
TRINITY	87437	72251	7400	7786	73364	218
UNION	23745	21879	1580	286	20927	110
TOTALS	4852581	3455176	1315754	81651	3195902	14287

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
 c) Debt Retirement During the Year
 d) Church Literature
 e) All Other Local Expenditures

- 30 - Value of Church Property
 31 - Money Borrowed
 32 - Church Debt

28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
0	82650	18742	140527	3643715	0	196537
0	0	1390	22796	300000	0	0
0	0	890	7949	180000	0	0
0	0	678	8404	350000	0	0
0	200	520	22000	300000	9000	8000
0	0	1164	2918	0	0	0
0	0	180	4452	214280	0	0
0	0	3300	16770	400000	0	0
0	0	651	3838	35000	0	0
0	34683	2265	21640	505000	0	36178
0	30914	6246	21642	500000	0	21000
0	0	18680	150450	3490025	0	0
0	0	977	11405	820000	0	0
0	0	2275	11808	0	0	0
0	0	2194	40352	205510	0	0
0	0	200	0	85000	0	0
0	31724	2849	3798	550000	0	52899
2738	0	1122	18738	300000	0	0
0	0	1229	2812	0	0	0
0	0	6725	244302	35000000	0	0
0	0	0	24490	0	0	0
0	2907	2901	41650	358000	12500	9593
0	7783	3655	120316	650000	0	56300
0	0	6662	64383	2586060	0	0
0	0	3991	14569	364000	0	0
1900	0	2750	12242	600000	0	0
0	0	945	7163	630000	0	0
0	0	901	15138	250000	0	36350
0	0	1086	7072	331600	0	0
0	15225	3233	26790	353000	0	53381
3603	0	1165	14761	205000	0	0
0	48827	4780	15439	575000	0	156992
0	42000	5500	82646	736000	0	273520
0	0	6844	16477	413000	0	0
0	0	3577	7194	300000	0	0
0	0	3252	11129	550000	0	0
0	0	3790	36466	967526	0	0
0	26780	3405	21323	453500	0	29361
0	0	885	8342	150000	0	0
8241	323693	131599	1304191	57291216	21500	930111

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES						
ASSOCIATION NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION STATE NC	a) Mission - New Construction					
	b) Mission - Other					
	c) Cooperative Program					
	d) Associational Missions					
	e) State Missions					
	f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering					
	g) Other Home Missions					
	=====					
	CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d
ADAMSVILLE	162245	0	4757	67250	11750	
BETHEL	4300	0	0	1132	1047	40
CABIN	3380	0	0	1760	1125	10
CALVARY (G)	2368	0	0	825	820	10
CALVARY(K)	326	0	0	0	0	2
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	
DAVIS GROVE	1755	0	0	632	505	
DEEP RUN FIRST	3853	0	0	1927	771	38
EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	6466	0	1100	4000	0	
EMMAUS	22074	0	0	6609	3270	195
FALLING CREEK	14485	0	0	6661	4200	
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	43725	0	0	24442	9419	218
FREMONT MISSIONARY	8293	0	0	420	1200	197
GLEN RAVEN	7588	0	2100	3116	1336	
GRAINGER	5749	0	0	1613	1020	117
HISPANIC FIRST	763	0	0	385	38	4
IMMANUEL	16099	0	0	9162	2749	15
JORDANS CHAPEL	3239	0	0	770	500	10
KENNEDY HOME	550	0	0	0	175	35
KINSTON FIRST	69210	0	2800	25000	6000	312
KOREAN	37190	5150	24140	2400	1200	
LAGRANGE FIRST	7978	0	0	4829	957	22
LOVE MEMORIAL	57849	0	0	16062	6331	64
MADISON AVE	37346	0	0	8612	8338	109
MT. NELSON	19316	0	0	9762	4866	18
NEUSE	13165	0	0	8000	3200	
NEW HOPE	9362	0	0	4730	1830	16
NEW LIFE	8231	0	0	3710	1563	2
PIKEVILLE FIRST	4131	0	0	2044	1200	6
PINEVIEW	5971	0	0	3563	1068	4
PINKNEY	5640	0	0	3198	640	
RIVERMONT	25638	0	0	13320	5840	60
ROSEWOOD FIRST	32122	0	700	15786	4800	350
SANDY BOTTOM	8544	0	0	4472	2104	6
SEVEN SPRINGS	5228	0	0	3562	1000	15
SNOW HILL FIRST	19150	0	0	9820	3789	59
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	63700	9892	19839	19662	4343	107
TRINITY	13538	0	0	3621	3452	36
UNION	1977	0	0	820	434	4
TOTALS	752544		55436	293677	103030	2091
		15042				

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- i) Other Foreign Missions
- j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
- k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
- l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
- m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
- n) All Other Mission Causes

29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
5119	0	9599	4287	0	0	0	0	59483
220	0	270	0	0	341	130	165	595
0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	195
200	0	220	0	0	41	40	22	100
0	0	196	0	0	50	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
128	0	184	0	0	224	0	10	72
385	0	385	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1366
2000	949	2000	2696	0	1300	1300	0	0
1030	0	2417	0	0	0	0	0	172
1985	0	2050	0	600	0	1540	0	1503
590	0	950	0	0	600	0	600	1959
351	0	337	0	0	148	0	0	200
650	0	860	113	0	0	15	0	300
0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0
659	1969	1047	0	0	225	0	28	110
369	0	1100	0	0	0	0	0	400
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
8124	0	11095	20	1500	2207	2102	1141	6100
350	0	350	1200	0	1200	0	0	1200
617	0	1313	0	0	30	0	0	0
1894	0	4946	26642	0	443	0	0	884
3078	2523	3543	2000	0	122	0	0	8035
876	0	2245	0	0	308	185	64	830
576	0	589	0	0	800	0	0	0
728	0	1043	0	0	122	61	61	565
750	0	958	350	0	75	0	0	805
130	0	75	0	0	65	85	75	392
347	95	735	55	0	50	0	0	13
424	1100	278	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	0	3035	0	0	0	0	0	831
2220	0	3604	0	0	504	504	504	0
750	0	1052	0	0	49	38	10	0
155	0	149	0	0	72	0	52	0
1090	237	2113	0	0	0	177	152	1177
3265	0	4952	176	0	241	124	130	0
1148	1385	1350	335	0	359	150	200	1178
86	193	146	20	0	62	34	100	36
42298	8701	65211	38144	2100	9638	6485	3314	88556

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

- 33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
ADAMSVILLE	1	2	2	652	3	10	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BETHEL	5			64	0	0	1	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
CABIN	5			42	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY (G)	2	1	1	26	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
CALVARY(K)	1	1	1	41	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	5	1	1	50	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
DAVIS GROVE	1	1	1	22	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
DEEP RUN FIRST	1	1	1	53	0	9	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	4	1	1	15	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
EMMAUS	4	1	1	120	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FALLING CREEK	5	1	1	100	0	30	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	3	3	2	210	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FREMONT MISSIONARY	5	1	1	50	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
GLEN RAVEN	1	1	1	68	0	8	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GRAINGER	2	1	1	87	1	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
HISPANIC FIRST	1	1		36	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
IMMANUEL	4	1	1	120	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
JORDANS CHAPEL	1	1	1	42	0	16	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
KENNEDY HOME	1	1	1	98	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N
KINSTON FIRST	5	1	2	300	1	0	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
KOREAN	5	1	1	45	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
LAGRANGE FIRST	1	1	1	85	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
LOVE MEMORIAL	1	1	1	187	0	13	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MADISON AVE	1	1	1	152	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MT. NELSON	1	1	1	75	0	2	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEUSE	5	1	1	125	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	60	0	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEW LIFE	1	1	1	48	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PIKEVILLE FIRST	5	1	1	40	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PINEVIEW	5	1	1	80	0	17	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PINKNEY	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERMONT	1	1	1	175	0	2	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROSEWOOD FIRST	1	1	1	217	0	0	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SANDY BOTTOM	1	1	1	82	0	7	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
SEVEN SPRINGS	1	1	1	101	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N
SNOW HILL FIRST	5	1	1	110	0	50	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	5	1	2	163	1	15	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TRINITY	1	1	1	112	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
UNION	1	1	1	12	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS				4065	6	179	14						

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- 46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
- 47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
- 48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
- 49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
- 50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
- 51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
- 52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
- 53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
- 54 - Budget (Y/N)
- 55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
- 56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
- 57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
- 58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y

TABLE 1. ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

25 - Mission Type Churches Started
 26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING
 a) Sunday School Mission
 b) Discipleship Training Mission
 c) Music Ministry Mission
 d) WMU Mission
 e) Brotherhood Mission
 f) Baptisms Mission

ASSOCIATION
 NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
 NC

CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
ADAMSVILLE	0	1	36	25	22	53	10	4
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY(K)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CHURCH_PROFILE_DIGEST

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

- 6 - Total Baptisms
- 7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc)
- 9 - Total Membership
- 12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
- 16 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
- 20 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
- 22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
- 23 - Total WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	16	20	22	23
ADAMSVILLE	WAYNE	104	86	1914	1197	310	165	20	2
BETHEL	LENOIR	3	4	110	57	65	0	1	1
CABIN	DUPLIN	0	2	165	67	51	0	1	1
CALVARY (G)	WAYNE	0	0	47	26	34	0	1	1
CALVARY (K)	LENOIR	0	7	164	36	0	0	1	1
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	WAYNE	1	31	32	41	0	40	1	1
DAVIS GROVE	GREENE	0	0	57	24	0	0	1	1
DEEP RUN FIRST	LENOIR	0	2	147	100	101	0	4	1
EASTSIDE MISSIONARY	LENOIR	3	0	10	30	16	7	1	1
EMMAUS	WAYNE	6	2	388	165	88	0	3	1
FALLING CREEK	WAYNE	2	1	370	278	97	0	6	1
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	WAYNE	5	14	905	483	143	0	12	1
FREMONT MISSIONARY	WAYNE	0	0	140	40	38	0	2	1
GLEN RAVEN	LENOIR	6	7	189	114	54	63	1	1
GRAINGER	LENOIR	4	7	263	120	82	0	4	1
HISPANIC FIRST	LENOIR	9	0	48	52	36	0	1	1
IMMANUEL	LENOIR	4	6	278	138	84	0	2	1
JORDANS CHAPEL	WAYNE	4	1	116	105	74	18	1	1
KENNEDY HOME	LENOIR	72	0	98	98	0	69	4	1
KINSTON FIRST	LENOIR	22	24	957	539	207	278	20	1
KOREAN	WAYNE	4	0	66	36	0	25	2	1
LAGRANGE FIRST	LENOIR	9	5	214	111	84	0	3	1
LOVE MEMORIAL	WAYNE	14	14	791	243	116	126	8	1
MADISON AVE	WAYNE	3	8	685	258	63	0	9	1
MT NELSON	WAYNE	4	2	236	118	92	0	2	1
NEUSE	LENOIR	8	15	313	135	143	28	5	1
NEW HOPE	LENOIR	5	0	343	133	70	0	3	1
NEW LIFE	WAYNE	1	4	124	57	33	2	2	1
PIKEVILLE FIRST	WAYNE	0	1	143	36	51	0	1	1
PINEVIEW	LENOIR	1	1	382	142	56	0	2	1
PINKNEY	LENOIR	12	12	138	74	43	0	2	1
RIVERMONT	LENOIR	14	24	483	261	122	0	5	1
ROSEWOOD FIRST	WAYNE	43	40	635	414	191	0	9	1
SANDY BOTTOM	LENOIR	4	1	217	192	138	18	6	1
SEVEN SPRINGS	WAYNE	5	5	278	178	87	2	7	1
SNOW HILL FIRST	GREENE	10	3	396	227	105	0	3	1
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	LENOIR	9	7	494	245	82	0	7	1
TRINITY	WAYNE	15	13	285	139	113	72	4	1
UNION	LENOIR	0	0	120	38	0	0	1	1
TOTALS		406		12741		3069		179	
			349		6747		913		

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
 Number of Missions Operating
 Total Receipts
 Total Mission Expenditure
 Cooperative Program
 Associational Missions
 Value of Church Property
 Church Debt

24	26	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
30	1	635717	162245	67250	11750	3643715	196537
0	0	38816	4300	1132	1047	300000	0
0	0	27154	3380	1760	1125	180000	0
0	0	18466	2368	825	820	350000	0
0	0	32000	326	0	0	300000	8000
7	0	9696	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	13482	1755	632	505	214280	0
20	0	35059	3853	1927	771	400000	0
0	0	9586	6466	4000	0	35000	0
50	0	86984	22074	6609	3270	505000	36178
43	0	121178	14485	6661	4200	500000	21000
52	0	453226	43725	24442	9419	3430025	0
10	0	52400	8293	420	1200	820000	0
12	0	48373	7588	3116	1336	0	0
0	0	66836	5749	1613	1020	205510	0
10	0	0	763	385	38	85000	0
8	0	122292	16099	9162	2749	550000	52893
0	0	38015	3239	770	500	300000	0
0	0	5071	550	0	175	0	0
82	1	471916	69210	25000	6000	35000000	0
10	0	59319	37190	2400	1200	0	0
16	1	80533	7978	4829	967	358000	9593
26	0	171965	57849	16062	6331	650000	56300
30	0	215694	37346	8612	8338	2586060	0
21	0	90155	19316	9762	4866	364000	0
20	0	810783	13165	8000	3200	600000	0
0	0	77986	9362	4730	1890	630000	0
4	0	55838	8231	3710	1563	250000	36350
7	0	29609	4131	2044	1200	331600	0
15	0	56178	5971	3563	1068	353000	53381
0	0	39379	5640	3198	640	205000	0
54	0	125309	25638	13320	5840	575000	156992
17	0	218498	32122	15786	4800	736000	273520
34	0	64094	8544	4472	2104	413000	0
50	0	44195	5228	3562	1080	300000	0
0	0	109819	19150	9820	3789	550000	0
5	0	205778	63700	19662	4343	967526	0
55	0	87437	13538	3621	3452	453500	29361
0	0	23745	1977	820	434	150000	0
3		752544		103030		930111	
788	4852581		293677		57291216		



MOUNT NELSON
P.O. Box 3239 (Hwy. 222 E.)
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
DAVID WALKER (April)
(Ch) 242-5996 (R) 242-6685

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501-3347
STAN CABELL (Cynthia)
1400 Lockwood Dr.
Kinston, NC 28501-8042
(C) 522-4606 (R) 523-2679

NEW HOPE
2401 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501-6499
MARK BAUGH (Holly)
(same)
(Ch) 527-1479 (R) 527-2821

NEW LIFE
P.O. Box 1953 (S. George St.)
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1953

(Ch) 736-2726

PIKEVILLE
P.O. Box 186
Pikeville, NC 27863-0186
GARY BRADSHAW (Gloria)
Rt. 4 Box 8B
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9370
(Ch) 242-4050 (R) 747-3121

PINEVIEW
3357 N. 117
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9162

(Ch) 735-9382

PINKNEY
2872 NC 581 North
Fremont, NC 27830-9532
F.G. ALFORD (Jo)
1520 Claridge Nursery Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 242-6288 (R) 580-0202

RIVERMONT
2709 Richlands Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501-6549

(Ch) 527-5595

ROSEWOOD
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro, NC 27530
VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Circle
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8439
(Ch) 734-5571 (R) 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Rt. 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501-9341
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
Rt. 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501-9341
(Ch) 569-8511 (R) 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
ASHLEY SUMMERLIN (Cynthia)
(same)
(R) 569-6401

SNOW HILL FIRST
P.O. Box 484 (Hwy. 258 N.)
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0484
MARK MORRIS (Beechye)
212 SE First St.
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0484
(Ch) 747-3324 (R) 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
601 Madison Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501-2291

(Ch) 522-3011

TRINITY
P.O. Box 10124 (Hwy 111 S.)
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0124
M.O. SEARS (Bonnie)
2804 Ridgecrest Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3401
(Ch) 778-7591 (R) 778-0481

UNION
Rt. 4 (Hwy. 55)
Kinston, NC 28501-9303
BILL HASKINS (Peggy)
Rt. 10 Box 107
Kinston, NC 28501-8512
(R) 522-1840

*MISSIONS

EASTSIDE MISSION (Black)
DONALD LEACH (Doris)
108 Pine Ln.
Deep Run, NC 28525-9769
(R) 568-4158

FIRST HISPANIC MISSION
ISAIAH MEJIA (Jan)
209 E. Railroad St.
LaGrange, NC 28551-1732
(R) 566-2033

KOREAN MISSION
JAMES CHUNG (Ann)
300 S. Harding Dr. # E
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7430
(R) 751-5599 (Ch) 778-1213



Neuse Baptist Association Office

1995 Annual



RECEIVED

MAY 24 1996

Z. SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

"Together...

Working,

Growing"

I Corinthians 3:9

"For we are God's fellow workers, you are God's field, God's building."

Sixty-seventh Annual Session

NBA Staff and Pastor's Mailing List

NEUSE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
Post Office Box 10136
3821 E. Ash Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0136
(O) 778-6600

DAVID LEARY (Bonita) DOM
3201 Hodges Road
Kinston, NC 28501-1157
(O) 778-6600 (R) 523-4402

JEAN KIRK, Adm. Assistant
311 E. New Hope Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(O) 778-6600 (R) 778-3878

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3462
ALFRED WRIGHT (Doris)
104 Cross Winds Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9096
(Ch) 778-1213 (R) 735-9596

KOREAN MISSION
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534
YOUNG CHUNG (Julie)

BETHEL
Route 1 Box 182
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9634
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
Route 1 Box 10
Deep Run, NC 28525-9702
(R) 568-3923

CABIN
Route 2 Box 126A
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9306
GENE MILLER (Edna)
426 Irvin Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 298-3478 (R) 522-1572

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
Post Office Box 951
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0951
*RUDOLPH ROWE
153 E. Taylor Road
Pikeville, NC 27863
(W) 735-1701 (R) 736-0714

CALVARY (Kinston)
Route 8 Box 32
Kinston, NC 28501-8806
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
1501 Bond Street
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 523-8169 (R) 527-3341

COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP
Post Office Box 208
Pikeville, NC 27863
JIM TILLMAN (Jan)
143 Stoney Hill Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(W) 527-4408 (R) 580-9467

DAVIS GROVE
Route 3 Box 547
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9439
DOUGLAS NALLEY
SEBTS Box 3204
Wake Forest, NC 27587-2698
(Ch) 747-7668 (R) 554-1529

DEEP RUN
Post Office Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525-0067
GENE MARTIN (Margaret)
Post Office Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525-0067
(Ch) 568-6105 (R) 568-2145

EMMAUS
714 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley, NC 28333-9504
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
700 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley, NC 28333-9504
(R) 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
498 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
DANIEL BENFIELD (Ellen)
489 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
(Ch) 689-2004 (R) 689-2338

FREMONT
Post Office Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830-0906
TONY CONNER (Janice)
Post Office Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830-0906
(Ch) 242-5362 (R) 242-2419

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem Street
Kinston, NC 28501-4114
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 West Harper Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1324
(Ch) 527-1721 (R) 747-8636

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Post Office Box 1538
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1538
JEFF CLARK (Karen)
1510 E. Holly Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530-3034
(Ch) 735-2516 (R) 580-7079

GOLDSBORO HISPANIC MSN
LARRY LERMA (Carol)
113 Chandler Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(R) 751-5642

GRAINGER
Route 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501-9717
*CLEVE WILKIE
2006 Carey Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 527-7821 (R) 522-0261

IMMANUEL
Post Office Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501-1065
HAROLD BURTON (Bronda)
Route 2 Box 148
Dover, NC 28526-9510
(Ch) 523-5537 (R) 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
Route 3 Box 361
Mt. Olive, NC 28365-9338
FRANK SANDY (Katherine)
102 Elm Ave. Fox Terrace
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9233
(R) 731-2851

KENNEDY HOME
Route 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501-9550
AL FREDETTE (Lillie)
Route 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501-9550
(Ch) 522-0811 (R) 522-2201

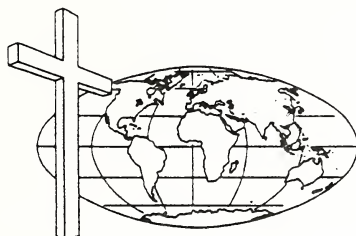
KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston, NC 28501-8034
AUBREY JONES (Evelyn)
1902 Oxford Road
Kinston, NC 28501-2536
(Ch) 527-1114 (R) 523-7156

EASTSIDE MISSION
213 S. East St.
Kinston, NC
DONALD LEACH (Doris)
108 Pine Lane
Deep Run, NC 28525
(Ch) 523-3425 (R) 568-4158

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N. Caswell Street
LaGrange, NC 28551-1503
ISAIAH MEJIA (Jan)
209 W. Railroad Street
LaGrange, NC 28551-1732
(Ch) 566-3881 (R) 566-2033

Annual
of the
Neuse Baptist Association
of
North Carolina
1995

Sixty-seventh Annual Session



Held with
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina
October 23, 1995
and
MADISON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina
October 24, 1995

Our Next Annual Meeting
Monday, October 28, 1996
NEUSE BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina
and
Tuesday, October 29, 1996
ADAMSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Sixty-Seventh Annual Meeting Program	1
Associational Directory	3
Constitution	6
Annual Meeting Historical Table.....	10
Messengers and Church Representatives Actually Attending	11
Executive Board Meeting Summaries	12
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 1995	17
Structure of the Neuse Baptist Association.....	19
Auditor's Report and Balance Sheet.....	21
1996 Budget.....	22
Statistical Report for 1994 & 1995	25
VBS Statistical Report.....	26
History of the Neuse Baptist Association.....	27
Historical Events Reported by the Churches	28
Memorials.....	29
Director of Missions Report	30
Evangelism Report	31
Neuse Association Baptist Seniors Report.....	32
Scholarship Committee Report & Secretaries Fellowship Report.....	32
Woman's Missionary Union Report.....	33
Map of Association	Center of Book
1996 NBA Calendar.....	35
Church Directory.....	37
Church Membership.....	64
Sunday School	66
Discipleship Training.....	68
Music Ministry.....	70
Woman's Missionary Union	72
Brotherhood	74
Local Expenditures & Stewardship.....	76
Missions Expenditures	78
Digest of 1995 Letter.....	80
Special Information	82

Program

of the

Sixty-Seventh Annual Meeting

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

October 23, 1995

7:00 p.m.

FIRST SESSION

- 6:45 Pre-Service Music
- 7:00 Call to Order Moderator, Daniel Benfield
Welcome and Prayer Host Church
Theme Emphasis Director of Missions, David Leary
Hymn #260 - "When We Walk With the Lord" Director, Tim Smith
- 7:15 SHARING: (5 min. each)
Evangelism Outreach Matthew O. Sears
Partnerships.....*Tom Waits* - Long Island, NY/Sandy Bottom
Jerry Clark - Ukraine/Love Memorial
World Missions Conference Cleve Wilkie
Director of Missions David Leary
Recognition of New Ministers DOM
(Church Messenger comes forward with minister and introduces)
Recognition of Guest Moderator
Discipleship Training Mark Baugh
Bible Drill Winner Presentation
Brotherhood.....Danny Rice
Royal Ambassadors Jimmy Russell
- 8:00 Special Music, "*Near to the Heart of God*" Union Church, Men's Choir
Accompanied by Donna Hardy
NBA Working & Growing Together(*Edited by Ray Thomas*) Video
- 8:50 Hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be"
BUSINESS:
Place and Preacher, 1996 Don Meadows
Registration Report Clerk, Pat Speight
NBA Calendar 1996
Other Miscellaneous Business
Benediction.....Jack Watson, Spilman Memorial Pastor



MADISON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1995

7:00 p.m.

SECOND SESSION

- 6:45 Pre-Service Music Madison Avenue Music/Youth, Lesley Bush
7:00 Call to Order Moderator, Daniel Benfield
Welcome and Prayer Jeff Wisdom
Theme Emphasis Director of Missions, David Leary
Hymn #6 - "Immortal, Invisible God Only Wise" Director, Tim Smith
7:15 Clerk Honor Roll Presentation Jean Kirk
7:20 REPORTS:
 Music Committee Tim Smith
 Woman's Missionary Union.....Barbara Warrick
 Personnel Committee.....Vernon Braswell
 Historical Update.....Nancy Wilkie
 World Missions Conference Cleve Wilkie
 Building Committee Don Meadows
7:35 Special Music
 Time of Memorial Lacy Oliver
7:55 BUSINESS:
 Finance Committee.....Chairman, Don Jacobs
 Nominating Committee.....Chairman, Harold Burton
8:05 WORSHIP:
 Scripture and Prayer Don Leach, Eastside Mission Pastor
 Special Music Kinston First Choir
 "Lord, Here Am I" Steve Gibson, Director/Organist
 Annual Sermon Aubrey Jones, Pastor, Kinston First
8:45 Hymn of Commitment #390....."We Are Called To Be God's People"
 Presentation of New Officers
 Benediction Bess Hooks



Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. David Leary

3201 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; Home Phone (919) 523-4402

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Mrs. Jean Kirk

311 E. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; Home Phone 778-3878

Nominating Committee Report

OFFICERS

Moderator.....	Harold Burton.....	522-0746
Vice Moderator	George Fox	735-8855
Clerk	Pat Speight	522-3078
Assistant Clerk	Jean Kirk	778-3878
Treasurer	Elwood Hudson.....	735-8814
Assistant Treasurer	Jeff Wisdom	734-3761
Historian.....	Nancy Wilkie.....	522-0261

MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS

Brotherhood Director	Danny Rice	522-4661
Baptist Men's Director	Danny Rice	522-4661
Royal Ambassador Director	Jimmy Russell	689-2949
Christian Life Director	Gary Bradshaw	747-3121
Discipleship Training Director	Mark Baugh	527-2821
Evangelism Director.....	Matthew O. Sears	778-0481
Family Ministry Director	Jeff Wisdom	734-3761
Senior Adult Director	Lamar Owensby	734-0354
Family Enrichment Director.....	Jeff Wisdom	734-3761
CCM Council, Chairperson.....	CCM Director.....	778-6600
Members at Large	Danny Rice	522-4661
(by position)	Barbara Warrick	689-2510
.....	Jimmy Russell	689-2949
.....	Kathryn Waits	527-3341
Music Ministry Director.....	Isaiah Mejia	566-2033
Pastoral Ministries Director	Jack Watson	522-3011
Youth Ministry Coordinator.....	Jan Tillman.....	580-9467
Seminary Extension Coordinator	Jeff With	523-8905
Stewardship Director.....	Lacy Oliver	527-5595
Interfaith Witness Director	Randy Cowan	939-1577
World Missions Director.....	Cleve Wilkie	522-0261

Sunday School Director	Tom Waits	527-3341
Pastor Director	Jim Tillman	580-9467
Outreach Director	Kathryn Waits	527-3341
Teaching Improvement.....	Tom Waits	527-3341
Vacation Bible School Director.....	Kathryn Waits	527-3341
Adult Director.....	Bonita Leary	523-4402
Youth Director.....	Jan Tillman	580-9467
Children Director.....	Nora Morton	735-7905
Preschool Director.....	Beth Crisp	527-2485
Woman's Missionary Director	Barbara Warrick	689-2510
Assistant WMU Director.....	Jean Kirk	778-3878
Women on Mission.....	Gwen Laing	735-7524
Acteens Director	Ramona Horton	658-8134
Girls in Action Director.....	Sherry Lust	751-3494
Missions Friends Director	Gwen Sykes	527-6829
Coed Missions Consultant	Sandy Laster	734-6055

STANDING COMMITTEES

Annual Meeting.....	Bess Hooks, Chm. (97)	778-0481
	Stan Cabell (98)	523-2679
	Matthew O. Sears (96)	778-0481
Constitution Committee	Aubrey Jones, Chm. (97).....	523-7516
	Joyce Cherry (96).....	522-3866
	Tom Waits (98).....	527-3341
Finance Committee.....	Don Jacobs, Chm. (97).....	731-7913
	Sara Best (98)	527-5365
	Harvey Jones (98)	747-3429
	Gene Miller (97)	522-1572
	Barbara Johnson (96)	734-6837
Nominating Committee	Susie Meadows, Chm. (97)	735-8839
	Ashley Summerlin (98).....	569-6401
	Ivey White (98).....	524-4122
	David Walker (97).....	242-6685
	Hank Ricks (96)	689-2517
	Mary Smith (96)	734-5111
	Vernon Braswell (96)	735-4818
Ordination Committee	Harold Burton, Chm. (96).....	522-0746
	Jeff Clark (97)	580-7079
	Denny Garner (98)	747-2996
Property/Equipment Committee.....	Al Lee, Chm. (96)	778-3420
	Billy Ballance (97)	242-5416
	Gerald Clark (97)	736-4527
	Bill Houston (98)	523-6180
	James Leach (98)	568-4158
	Charles Futrell (98).....	734-0148
Scholarship Committee	Odell Tyndall, Chm. (97).....	734-1253
	Nancy Wilkie (96).....	522-0261
	David Leary (DOM)	523-4402

Personnel Committee	David Walker, Chm. (98).....	242-6685
	Jeff With (98)	527-1114
	Barbara Johnson (97)	734-6837
	Bill Brown (97).....	566-3116
	Jeff Clark (96)	735-2516
Trustees.....	Walter Poole (98).....	523-1145
	Susie Meadows (96).....	735-8839
	Henson Barnes (97).....	735-3518



Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association to devise, recommend, and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches; to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all ministers and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Church and Community Ministries Council not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. The CCM Council shall study applications and make recommendations to the Executive Board regarding its decision and in turn, the Executive Board will make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. It is recommended, but not required that all new work, either missions or constituted churches should be under the sponsorship of a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Executive Board upon notice to the cooperating churches.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually - in December, February, April, June, and September. The time and place should be announced in writing by the Director of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a need arises.

SECTION 4. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Board shall be by a vote of the majority of those members present and voting except in matters relating to the Constitution, the calling of a Director of Missions, the withdrawal of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. All questions of parliamentary procedures shall be decided by *Robert's Rules of Order*.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in April for election. They will assume their responsibilities of office at the beginning of the associational year following election. During the interim they will work with the Nominating Committee in the selection of other leaders within their program.

SECTION 3. Nominees for officers of the association and leaders in the various programs shall be presented at the annual meeting and shall assume their responsibilities immediately upon their election. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) consecutive years. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive Board.

SECTION 4. Newly elected Directors of Mission Performance Programs will be expected to attend the Key Leadership Conference in May as well as other training opportunities that may be made available to them.

SECTION 5. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches that are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of pastors, the full-time staff ministers of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Missions, the immediate past-moderator, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from

each cooperating church, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual letter or by otherwise notifying the associational clerk.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Executive Board.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Executive Board also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, Directors, leaders and Standing Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions shall fulfill those specific duties as outlines in the organization manual and shall be responsible for the promotion of all programs of the association, state convention and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five (5) members to be approved by the Association Executive Board for the purpose of filling this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Board for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths (3/4) vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths (3/4) vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee shall offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairpersons of all Standing Committees as provided for in the organization manual of the association.

SECTION 2. Standing committees, along with such other committees as may be authorized by the association from time to time, shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Board. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of those specified in the organization manual. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE X. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council serves to coordinate the overall program of the association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall consist of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman, and other association staff member. In addition, it shall include the directors of all Mission Performance Programs, the Moderator, Clerk and Chairperson of the Finance Committee and the office secretary who will serve as secretary of the council.

SECTION 3. Members of the Associational Council serve ex officio.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall submit an annual report to the Association using the Annual Church Profile or a suitable substitute. Such reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XII. SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The month of October shall be designated as Association Emphasis Month in our Association. All churches are asked to set aside the last week of October as Week of Prayer for Associational Missions and to receive an offering for the missions activities of the Association. Proposed use of said offering may be decided by the Executive Board or left to the discretion of the Stewardship Mission Performance Group.

ARTICLE XIII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-laws not later than September 1, and presented at the October meeting of the Executive Board, and read on two (2) consecutive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting Historical Table

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1984 Union Madison Avenue	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	K. Thomas Greene
1985 Neuse Adamsville	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	R. Lacy Oliver
1986 Deep Run First Pineview	William Brown	Gregg Hensley	Jimmie Williams
1987 Calvary, Goldsboro Snow Hill First	William Brown	Gregg Hensley Ellen Hawley	Gene Miller
1988 Falling Creek Immanuel	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Graham Elmore
1989 Seven Springs Spilman Memorial	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Bobbie Belcher
1990 Calvary, Kinston	R. Lacy Oliver	Ellen Hawley Pat Speight	Frank Sandy
1991 Kinston First Rosewood First	Brantley Stevens Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Al Wright
1992 Trinity Rivermont	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Tom Waits
1993 LaGrange First Love Memorial	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Daniel Benfield
1994 New Hope Goldsboro First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Harold Burton
1995 Union Madison Avenue	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	Aubrey Jones

Messengers & Church Representatives Attending

ADAMSVILLE: Doris & Earl Varner, Jean Kirk, Mable Blake, Kathy Lee, Sarah Conner, Hazel Dillon, Ray Thomas, Al Lee, Earl Reynolds

BETHEL: Jimmie Williams, Kristen Sumner, James & Glenda Boyette, Bill Jenkins

CABIN: Gene Miller, Prentice & Joyce Tyndall

CALVARY GOLDSBORO: James R. Rowe, Bill & Ruby Cherry

CALVARY KINSTON: None Listed

DAVIS GROVE: Lela Stevens, Viola Mooring

DEEP RUN FIRST: Gene Martin, Joe Tyndall, Nannie Tyndall

EMMAUS: Johnny Sasser, Glenn Edgerton

FALLING CREEK: Danny Benfield, Jonathan Todd, Raymond & Hank Ricks

FREMONT: Billy & Edna Ballance, Evelyn Hobbs, J.B. Benton

GLEN RAVEN: Bill Tanner, Elneita Tanner

GOLDSBORO FIRST: Ruth Kemp, Gwen Laing, Rosa Mae Canady, Tim Smith, Don Jacobs, Odell Tyndall

GRAINGER: Charles Broadway, Edna White

IMMANUEL: Harold Burton, J.O. & Lucille Bryant, Ruby Bartlett, Frances Durham, George & Jean Cole

JORDANS CHAPEL: Frank & Katherine Sandy, Bowden & Bonnie Thorton, Mitchell Smith

KENNEDY HOME: Al Fredette

KINSTON FIRST: Aubrey & Evelyn Jones, Tom & Minnie Proffitt, Joyce & Bill Tyndall, Bill & Melda Lamm, Steve Gibson

EASTSIDE MISSION: Don & Doris Leach, James & Janell Leach, Beverly Moody

LAGRANGE FIRST: Isaiah & Jan Mejia

LOVE MEMORIAL: George Fox, Russell & Joeann Ault, Ethel Creech, Jimmy, Laura & Dale Russell, Ramona & Tim Horton, Jerry Clark, Arnold Flowers, John Carson

MADISON AVENUE: Lesley Bush, Jeff Wisdom, Sally Rogers, Doris & Jim Farmer, Mary Smith

MOUNT NELSON: David Walker

NEUSE: Stan Cabell, Alice Ewell, Joe Strickland

NEW HOPE: Pat Speight, Mark Baugh, Tom & Shirley Jones

NEW LIFE: Don & Susie Meadows, Barbara Johnson, Jeanette Walters

PIKEVILLE FIRST: Gary & Gloria Bradshaw, Tim & Linda Smith

PINEVIEW: Woody Hudson, William & Miriam Sawrey

RIVERMONT: Lacy & Mary Hudson Oliver, Harry & Maxine Waller, Randy Cowan

ROSEWOOD: Emulon & Dixie Parker, Marie Womack, Barbara Ellington, Richard Gates, Ivan Grulke

SANDY BOTTOM: Tom & Kathryn Waits, Jesse & Gladys Croom, Mary Ann Croom

SEVEN SPRINGS: Ashley & Cynthia Summerlin

SNOW HILL FIRST: Harvey Jones, Talton Jones

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: David & Bonita Leary, Cleve & Nancy Wilkie, Bess Hooks, Gene & Pat Ipock, Grace Ange, Jack Watson, Cleon Lincke, Effie Smith

TRINITY: M.O. & Bonnie Sears, Joyce Correll, Nora Morton

UNION: Hilda Hardy, Tony Hardy, Juanita Elmore, Sharon Moody, Walt Raynor, Susan Hardy, Donna Elmore, Ivy White

*FELLOWSHIP: Jack Mayo

Summary of Executive Board Meetings

DECEMBER 5, 1994

The Executive Board of Neuse Baptist Association held a regular meeting at LaGrange Church. The 1995 "wall" calendars were distributed and Jim Farmer offered a blessing for the meal to follow. Isaiah Mejia welcomed all and led us in prayer. Reports followed with Danny Benfield moderating.

SUNDAY SCHOOL - Tom Waits reminded us of the Winter Bible Study and Margaret Muegge reminded us of the clinic for the Associational Vacation Bible School team to be held February 27.

MUSIC - Isaiah Mejia told the group that "Here's Hope" revivals are coming up and there is music to go along with this theme. He led us in a song from our Baptist Hymnal, "One by One," that also goes with this theme.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - Jeanette Walters reported that several churches would have outdoor Christmas scenes/pageants. On January 16, an M.R./D.D. Workshop will be held at Kinston First Baptist. She reminded us that "cheer bags" will be due in November. She said that there were some volunteer jobs that needed doing at the office.

DON MEADOWS was recognized for his work as Interim Director of Missions. He announced that our new DOM, David Leary, would be coming sooner than planned.

BUILDING COMMITTEE - Chairman Bill Brown reported that we had 1/10 of the monies needed for the new building. The committee plans to have Rev. David Leary look over the plans, and hopes to have a more positive report later.

EVANGELISM - Director Matthew O. Sears showed a large wooden chart that he had made with information from all the churches pertaining to the "Here's Hope" revivals. He recommended free materials available to be used related to the simultaneous campaign. He stressed that we must work "one on one" and contact/witness to more people.

DOM SEARCH COMMITTEE - Tom Waits reported that David Leary would be here by January 15. A motion was made and passed to take care of the moving expenses from New York.

CLERK reported.

NEW BUSINESS:

The office received a request to help fund a pastor's salary for a new deaf mission in Wilson. Jeanette Walters made a motion that we give \$500 in January, and \$500 in June of 1995, to Forest Hills Baptist Church for this cause using designated monies on hand. Motion passed.

Reception for the new DOM was discussed. LaGrange volunteered their Outreach Center. It was decided to be at LaGrange, January 29 from 3-5:00 p.m.

Properties Committee was asked to see that some clean-up work was done around the office so that we might put our "best foot forward" for our new DOM.

Meeting was adjourned with prayer led by Johnny Sasser.

FEBRUARY 13, 1995

The EBM was held at New Hope Church. After the meal Mark Baugh, host pastor, welcomed everyone and gave an inspiring devotion.

The New Hope Choir sang "Love Grows Here." Moderator Danny Benfield called for reports.

ASSISTeam - Tom Waits reported that the Sunday School theme for the year is "Carry the Light." The VBS workshops will be in Greenville on February 27. Conference dates for NBA will be announced later.

EVANGELISM - Matthew O. Sears urged all churches to participate in the harvest revivals. He then asked Elliott Hill to share examples of witnessing contacts he had made.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - Jeanette Walters urged all churches to get involved with "special people." She read her statement of resignation effective February 24, 1995, to take a new position with the state WMU.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - David Leary asked us to stand and tell someone how much they have meant to you. He gave out the "1994 Annuals," and read the Cooperative Agreement requests. He then gave an inspirational message urging us to ban together and meet the needs of people.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Harold Burton made a motion that we elect Mark Baugh as Discipleship Director. This was passed.

CLERK reported attendance.

Applause of appreciation was given for the work done by Secretary Jean Kirk and Jeanette Walters.

We were reminded of the Annual Prayer Breakfast, February 18.

Meeting was adjourned.

APRIL 3, 1995

The EBM was held at Sandy Bottom Church, and host pastor, Tom Waits, welcomed the group. During the meal held in the Fellowship Hall, Jeanette Walters was presented a plaque in appreciation of the work she had done as CCM Director in Neuse Association.

STANDING COMMITTEES met after the meal. This was a first-time effort to assist committee members getting acquainted and planning for the year. Congregational singing and music by the Youth Choir was held in the sanctuary for those not involved in committee meetings.

Moderator Danny Benfield called the assembly to order and the minutes and treasurer's reports were accepted as printed.

EVANGELISM - Matthew O. Sears commented that most churches had not reported to him concerning their "Harvest Revivals." He asked for volunteers to stand up and share what effect they were having in their church. Several responded.

SUNDAY SCHOOL - Tom Waits and David Leary gave a short skit on VBS. Margaret Muegge announced the VBS workshops for our churches would be May 9, at Spilman Memorial and May 16 at Adamsville.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - Director Barbara Warrick announced the Ralph Bell Crusade on May 21-24; regional WMU clinics this year are for all church and associational leaders; our Annual WMU Spring Meeting will be April 30 at Snow Hill First.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - David Leary read from Mark 1:16 and emphasized our task to bring people to Jesus. The Personnel Committee will meet on April 7.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Harold Burton asked that he be relieved as chairman of the Finance Committee and Don Jacobs be chairman, Henson Barnes to serve out the unexpired term of trustee for Bill Toney of Fremont Church who died in January, that Danny Rice be approved as Brotherhood Consultant, Jack Watson fill a new position as Worship Leader, Billy Ballance serve as Chairman of the Property and Equipment Committee, and Aubrey Jones be chairman of the Constitution Committee. These nominations were accepted and motion passed.

FINANCE COMMITTEE - Elwood Hudson reported and made a motion that we take \$2,000 from the DOM's budgeted salary and apply it to his Housing Allowance. Motion passed.

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT - Billy Ballance made a motion that we purchase an answering machine and a FAX for the Goldsboro office. The motion passed.

Lacy Oliver announced that March 26 would be his last Sunday as Pastor at Rivermont, to retire. Randy Cowan has been called as new pastor.

Eugene Warrick announced that he had copies of the "Jesus" video in Spanish for sell as a witnessing aid to the many Hispanics in the area.

Jimmie Williams dismissed us with prayer.

JUNE 5, 1995

The EBM met at Grainger Church. Ivey White, interim pastor, had the devotion. Outstanding meal was served by youth wearing ties and cummerbunds. Ben Ramsaur led the group in singing. Harold Burton, Vice Moderator, presided. Minutes and Treasurer's Report were approved as printed.

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE - Doug Joyner reported three were awarded this year and gave details.

Gardner-Webb student, summer missionary was introduced by the DOM. Greg Stancil, member of Pinkney Church and student at Wake Forest was also introduced as doing intern work with us.

YOUTH - Jan Tillman talked about the '96 Olympic's work to be done in Atlanta, Georgia. Then she introduced the youth groups present who were going to Atlanta this summer for pre-Southern Baptist Convention outreach. A time of commissioning, followed.

SUNDAY SCHOOL - Tom Waits reminded the churches to send in VBS reports and said Sunday School training workshops will be held in September.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - Barbara Warrick reported on the spring meeting held at Snow Hill First Church. A GA sleepover was held at Spilman Memorial. Annual WMU Training will be held at LaGrange, September 23.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE - Aubrey Jones read changes to be voted on in October.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - read a letter of thanks for the \$1,000 that we gave for pastor's salary assistance at deaf mission in Wilson. He said the Brister report would be considered at the convention on Tuesday, June 20. He reported that our Cooperative Agreements had been approved. Our next EBM will be at Mount Nelson Church.

EVANGELISM - Matthew O. Sears urged the churches to continue the "60/60" witnessing habit.

He reported for the Annual Meeting Planning Committee that each church is asked to prepare a 1 1/2 or 2 minute video of something they do and turn it in to the NBA office by September 18. This will be compiled and shown at the Annual Meeting.

The DOM introduced new pastors: Randy Cowan, Jack Watson, and Rudolph Rowe, interim.

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - Ashley Summerlin reported options for financial help with a new CCM: BSC of NC will give us \$6,000 for one year, or combined with a Military Ministry Director, they will give another \$5,000. The Home Mission Board will also help if they approve the candidate.

BUILDING COMMITTEE - Chairman Bill Brown reported steps taken thus far in locating land for a new building. A long discussion followed regarding the option to consider another site since new info on available land was known. Jeff Clark made a motion that we authorize the committee to explore other options. Motion carried.

PROPERTY COMMITTEE - Billy Ballance reported a FAX and answering machine had been obtained. Committee asked for permission to buy a low-volume copier for the Kinston office. Motion carried.

Ben Ramsaur expressed thanks for the help toward Mentally Retarded.

Lacy Oliver reminded us that the Cooperative Program is the "lifeline" of all that we do as Southern Baptists.

Gary Bradshaw closed the meeting with prayer.

SEPTEMBER 11, 1995

After a delicious meal at Mount Nelson, the EBM began. The church choir sang two beautiful songs and then the congregation sang one hymn. We were welcomed by David Walker, host pastor, and he gave a short devotion from Judges 7.

Moderator Danny Benfield called for a motion to accept the minutes and treasurer's report as printed. Motion passed.

BUILDING COMMITTEE - Matthew O. Sears, in the absence of a chairman, read a recommendation from the committee as a motion, that we purchase 3 and 2/10 acres of land near LaGrange on Piney Grove Road (1,000 ft. from US 70) as the site for our new building. A lengthy discussion followed concerning cost and package deal offered by Roy Poole, contractor and committee member. The motion, by show of hands, passed by large majority.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING - Mark Baugh said that Bible Drills for children and youth would be resumed and further info on associational and state competition would be given later.

EVANGELISM - Matthew O. Sears mentioned the Billy Graham film "Power Play" and asked for a show of hands of those who had already seen or planning to see the video. He urged churches who had not already voted to be a part of our World Missions Conference, March 10-13, 1996, to do so and call in their participation to the NBA office. He also gave a reminder to the churches of the deadline coming up the next Monday for turning in their video for Annual Meeting.

LEISURE MISSIONS - Cynthia Summerlin reported that attendance at the Cliffs of Neuse State Park had been from 5 to 51 people and a good experience. She thanked churches for their involvement.

Lacy Oliver stressed the Cooperative Program.

SUNDAY SCHOOL - Tom Waits announced the SS Training to be September 19 at LaGrange from 7:30-9:30 p.m. He made a motion that the Fellowship Mission be under our watchcare for a year, at their request. Motion passed. A Retirement Seminar will be held October 9 in Rocky Mount for pastors and spouses. VBS Reports were asked to be turned into the NBA office.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - Barbara Warrick reported that the annual WMU Training Workshop for church leaders will be September 23 at LaGrange. This will include a workshop for Coed Mission leaders or those interested. The Wayne County Fair, September 25-30, has allowed NBA "booth" space. We need volunteers to help in this outreach. Prayer partnerships (between churches) will be notified soon.

YOUTH - Jan Tillman announced dates for meetings and involvement in the 1996 Olympics, Atlanta, Georgia. She thanked churches that had sent out youth groups to do mission work during the summer.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - David Leary asked Assistant Treasurer, Elwood Hudson, how much money we had in the Building Fund. Annual Meetings were announced. DOM reminded us about the health kits needed for migrants and mentioned thanks for the work done at the state park. He announced a "kick-off building fund dinner" to be held at King's Restaurant, September 28, paid for by Harvey Bedsole. Each pastor and two persons from each church are invited to attend in order to ask questions and help formulate plans to raise money in their churches.

Annual Church Profiles not picked up at the Clerk's workshop were handed out. It was announced that we would have our first "Welcome Christmas" event December 10 at Madison Avenue. Mr. Leary then reviewed plans for the coming year, 1996.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Harold Burton reported that Bill Brown has resigned as Building Committee Chairman. He made a motion that the nominee Don Meadows serve in that position. Motion carried.

Minister's Conference was announced to be held at Mount Nelson, September 19, starting at 11:00 a.m.

Meeting was adjourned.

Pat Speight, NBA Clerk

ATTENDANCE REPORT

December - 79 registered, 12 pastors, 25 churches
February - 113 registered, 20 pastors, 26 churches
April - 121 registered, 17 pastors, 26 churches
June - 115 registered, 19 pastors, 28 churches
September - 94 registered, 24 pastors, 27 churches



Some of the volunteers who helped assemble Christmas "Cheer Bags" for Eastern Correctional Institute at Maury.

Proceedings

Neuse Baptist Association's 67th Annual Meeting

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1995

The Neuse Baptist Association met at Union Baptist Church, Kinston, at 7:00 p.m., with 149 registered in attendance including alternates and visitors.

Moderator Daniel Benfield called the 67th Annual Meeting to order. Ivy White, interim pastor of host church, came forward and welcomed the group and had a short devotion. Director of Missions David Leary gave our theme interpretation as he read from I Corinthians 3:9. He stressed that we should learn how to love like Jesus, that this is the greatest work we can do - learn to love. The theme for the Annual Meeting is "Together...Working, Growing."

The group stood and sang "Trust and Obey."

EVANGELISM OUTREACH - Matthew O. Sears reported that Bobbie Belcher, retired former DOM, had surgery this morning. Rev. Sears led us in prayer for him. Rev. Sears said that his report was on page 18 of the Book of Reports. He thanked Jean Kirk and Ray Thomas for their work on getting the video from the churches turned in and compiled for our viewing tonight. He urged churches to make plans for a spring revival and remarked that evangelism was coming into its own. We later watched the special video presentation showing a majority of our churches and various activities.

The "partnership" with New York, report was given by Tom Waits. He told us Sandy Bottom had sent 10 youth and 5 adults to New York. They held Vacation Bible Schools last year and this year, but this year they did more-like a "day camp." He urged other churches to get involved in sending out mission teams. Jerry Clark from Love Memorial reported on the mission team from his church that went to the Ukraine. He said it was a blessing to go to a country that had once been our enemy. He said any of the team members would be willing to come to our churches and share through slides or otherwise, about their trip.

Cleve Wilkie gave World Mission Conference information. It will be held March 9-13, 1996. The kick-off rally being on Saturday, March 9 and services following in participating churches Sunday morning through Wednesday night, March 13th. It will cost the church about \$250 through the association and additional cost for hosting their missionary. Cleve read the names of the churches that had already signed up and urged others to sign up, with haste.

BUILDING COMMITTEE report was given by Don Meadows. Ground breaking services were held on Sunday, October 22. He said this building would be a resource center and training center to assist each and all of our churches. The address of this new associational building will be 176 Piney Grove Road, LaGrange.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS David Leary, thanked the people for being so open to him and his family. He is trying to visit each church. He urged us to keep our unity of purpose, and to grow into the person Jesus wants us to be. We must broaden our base. We have submitted one person's application to the HMB for their approval to become our CCM. This person was not approved. He urged us to keep praying for the right person. On December 10, at 3:00 p.m., Madison Avenue Church, a "Welcome Christmas" event will be held to celebrate the Advent season as an association. Mr. Leary introduced new pastors, staff, and special guests.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING reported by Mark Baugh. He said that we had a six-year winner of the Youth Bible Drills, present, named Tim Horton from Love Memorial. Tim was presented a plaque on behalf of the association. Rev. Baugh urged more churches to start participating in the Children and Youth Bible Drill program.

The Union Church Men's Choir sang "Near to the Heart of God."

Clerk Pat Speight reported attendance. Bonita Leary announced that she would like to have the names of pastor's wives who would like to form an organization.

The meeting was adjourned. All were invited to go downstairs for delicious refreshments.

SECOND SESSION - TUESDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1995

The second session of the Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting was held at Madison Avenue Church in Goldsboro at 7:00 p.m., with 113 registered in attendance including alternates and visitors.

After a beautiful piano prelude by Lesley Bush, host pastor, Jeff Wisdom welcomed the group. Director of Missions David Leary reminded us of our theme: "Together...Working, Growing." He talked to us about planting and watering, and said that we do not grow alone. God is our "bar" that we hold on to. Be bold and take a risk was our challenge. Rev. Leary then led us in prayer.

Tim Smith led the congregation in singing "Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise."

Assistant Clerk and office secretary, Jean Kirk, read the "honor roll of church clerks" and handed out certificates of appreciation to those church clerks who got their ACP to the associational office by the deadline.

MUSIC DIRECTOR Tim Smith reported that the Senior Choir did not meet this year during the summer. He announced the Children's Choir Camp was held July 10-13, at Madison Avenue Church. He also announced that Isaiah Mejia will be the new music director for the association.

Danny Benfield announced an associational Acteens Day Camp for Acteens to be held on November 11, at Kennedy Home from 10:00-3:00 p.m.

ASSISTeam Director, Tom Waits, said that Evangelism was becoming high in optimism in our churches. For the next five years "Carry the Light" is the theme. The Organizational Planning Meeting will be held November 21. A "Winter Bible Study" seminar will be held November 27, at Neuse Church. The study materials will be available for the churches to purchase at this meeting.

SEMINARY EXTENSION COORDINATOR will be Jeff Wisdom for the new year. David Leary announced also that the associational event "Welcome Christmas" would be held at Madison Avenue Church on December 10, with Dr. Sam Jones as guest missionary speaker.

HISTORIAN report was given by Nancy Wilkie who referred to pages 17 and 18 in the "Book of Reports."

WORLD MISSION CONFERENCE Director Cleve Wilkie reminded us again the dates for our association to be March 9-13, 1996.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE report by Aubrey Jones. Moderator asked for motion to by-pass the constitution regarding the second consecutive reading of proposed changes. Changes to be made were updating names and minor corrections. Motion was made and passed. Updated changes are on pages 26-29, underlined, in the "Book of Reports."

Building Committee report by Don Meadows, who announced with joy the "Ground Breaking Service" held at the new site on October 22, 1995 at 3:00. He urged the churches to take the opportunity to make a difference in this world.

Time of Memorial was led by Lacy Oliver. He read all the names of the deceased since the last Annual Meeting. He read Revelation 14 and a poem by Helen Steiner Rice. Rev. Oliver said our "witness goes on" through the Baptist Foundation.

Don Jacobs, Finance Committee Chairman, called attention to the proposed budget on pages 8 and 9, noting increase in the DOM and Secretary's salary. Budget for 1996 was adopted as proposed.

Harold Burton noted changes for Standing Committees on pages 4 and 5: Constitution Committee, Aubrey Jones as Chairman; Nominating Committee, Susie Meadows as Chairperson; Property/Equipment Committee, Al Lee as Chairman; delete J.D. Rackley and add Bill Horton on Property/Equipment Committee. These changes were accepted.

Worship period began with Don Leach reading scripture from Acts 3 & 4 and leading us in prayer. Kinston First Choir sang "Lord, Here Am I." Aubrey Jones, pastor of Kinston First Church, preached our Annual Sermon, "What the World Needs." The congregation sang as hymn of commitment, "We Are Called to be God's People."

The clerk reported attendance. New officers for associational year beginning immediately were called forward and installed. Daniel Benfield gave the gavel to Harold Burton as new moderator.

Bess Hooks dismissed us with prayer.

Group went to fellowship hall in the educational building for refreshments.

Pat Speight, Clerk

Neuse Baptist Association

I. PURPOSE OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Neuse Association is a self-governing fellowship of self-governing churches sharing a common faith and active on mission in our setting. Our purpose is to enable the Lord's churches to be in fellowship and mission individually and together, and to do a better job in declaring the GOOD NEWS of God's love through Jesus Christ. We also seek to provide fellowship among our churches and seek to promote missions, helping persons in need, Christian education, stewardship, and reaching people for Jesus Christ. We in no way seek to exercise authority over the churches within our fellowship.

II. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE OF THE ASSOCIATION

Our association once a year has an Annual meeting on the last Monday and Tuesday in October. Our churches are represented at these meetings by messengers elected by each church which has five messengers for the first 100 members and one additional member for each 100 members up to 12 messengers. At our Annual Meeting the officers of the association are elected. These would include the moderator, vice moderator, clerk, and others that our association constitution designates. It is also the time we hear reports from the churches, program areas and the committees; to adopt the association budget for the year ahead; and to take care of other business matters brought before us. Between our annual meeting, an executive board, with representatives elected from each church, takes care of business matters. Our executive board meets five times a year and the annual meeting makes us meet every two months.

III. MEMBERSHIP IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist churches are received into our fellowship only after having been under the watch-care of the association for one month before our Annual Meeting. Application is made through the Missions Development Council. The church making application should provide

a copy of the Articles of Faith and Church Covenant as adopted by the church. Membership into the association is determined by vote of the body in annual session.

IV. ASSOCIATION DEPARTMENTS AND THEIR FUNCTIONS

To fulfill our purpose, our association is organized into missions performance councils and committees. These include: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Church Music, Missions Development, Stewardship and Evangelism. Through conferences, training clinics, and similar activities, these areas of work seek to help the churches requesting them and to help in developing a more effective program of work. In addition to the missions performance councils, there are also administrative committees charged with certain areas of responsibility.

V. FINANCING THE ASSOCIATION'S WORK

In our association, a budget is adopted at the annual meeting, which includes activities which we are seeking to accomplish. Each church in the association is asked to participate in the support of this missionary program at 5% of receipts in their churches. We do not tell your church what to give, but every church has the privilege of participating under what the Holy Spirit would guide them to do. The better this participating by all our churches the more effectively will the association be able to accomplish its objectives. Most churches vote to give a definite percentage of its income to association missions as well as the world-encompassing program made possible through the Cooperative Program.

VI. THE ANNUAL CHURCH LETTER

Each year, around the first week of August, the annual church letter is mailed or given out to each church. The purpose of this letter is to accumulate statistical data and other information to help determine the needs of the churches and thereby assist the association and denomination staff in their response to those needs. It also helps to monitor the growth of the association and the denomination.

Each church is requested to turn in the letter before the annual association meeting. This insures the listing of each church as being an official member of the SBC.



**Pittman
Price Co.**

Certified Public Accountants

P.O. Drawer 1918 - 311 E. Walnut Street
Goldsboro, North Carolina 27533-1918
Telephone (919) 735-6961 • Toll Free 1-800-438-4416
FAX (919) 731-2540

January 17, 1995

Executive Committee
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Goldsboro, North Carolina

We have reviewed the accompanying balance sheets of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (a non-profit organization) as of December 31, 1994 and the related statements of support and revenues, expenses, and changes in fund balances and statements of cash flows for the year then ended, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the executive committee of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
Pittman Price Co.

Balance Sheets

Exhibit A

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Goldsboro, North Carolina

As of December 31, 1994 - With Comparative Totals for December 31, 1993

SEE ACCOUNTANTS' REVIEW REPORT

	<u>1994</u>			<u>Total</u> (Memorandum Only)	
	<u>General</u>	<u>Building</u>	<u>Designated</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1993</u>
	<u>Fund</u>	<u>Fund</u>	<u>Fund</u>	<u>All Funds</u>	<u>All Funds</u>
ASSETS					
Cash	\$18,720	\$ 22,094	\$28,334	\$ 69,148	\$ 34,241
Prepaid Insurance	1,154	-0-	-0-	1,154	1,117
Property & Equipment (Net of Accumulated Depreciation)	-0-	101,847	-0-	101,847	100,471
Total Assets	<u>\$19,874</u>	<u>\$123,941</u>	<u>\$28,334</u>	<u>\$172,149</u>	<u>\$135,829</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES					
Fund Balances					
Net Investment In Property and Equipment	\$ -0-	\$123,941	\$ -0-	\$123,941	\$105,178
Fund Balances	19,874	-0-	28,334	48,208	30,651
Total Fund Balances	<u>\$19,874</u>	<u>\$123,941</u>	<u>\$28,334</u>	<u>\$172,149</u>	<u>\$135,829</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	<u>\$19,874</u>	<u>\$123,941</u>	<u>\$28,334</u>	<u>\$172,149</u>	<u>\$135,829</u>

1996 Budget

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL FUND

BUDGET

ADMINISTRATION

Salary DOM	16,747
Housing Allowance - DOM.....	18,020
Annuity - DOM (ASSOC.)	3,660
Annuity - DOM (Mem. Contribution)	1,830
Social Security Offset - DOM.....	2,800
Christmas Gift - DOM	300

TOTAL ADMINISTRATION 43,357

OFFICE OPERATIONS

Salary - SECRETARY.....	15,990
Annuity - SECRETARY	1,599
Christmas Gift - SECRETARY	300
Office Supplies	1,500

Postage.....	1,800
Printing (Annuals).....	1,500
Mortgage (Office)	3,600
Office Utilities (Electrical).....	1,400
F.I.C.A. (Matching)	1,224
Equipment/Maintenance	1,600
Insurance & Bond	1,600
Property Maintenance/Service	1,200
New Property Maintenance	500
Office Utilities (Telephone).....	2,200
Auditors (Annual Audit)	400
Petty Cash.....	0
TOTAL ON OFFICE OPERATIONS.....	36,413

DEPARTMENT WORK

Sunday School (VBS, etc.).....	500
Discipleship Training.....	100
Brotherhood	250
RA's	250
Woman's Missionary Union	700
Music.....	300
Evangelism	200
Youth Ministry	300
Senior Citizens (NABS)	50
Key Leadership (Caswell).....	125
Seminary Extension	200
Minister's Conference	50
Honorariums.....	100
Media	50
TOTAL ON DEPARTMENT WORK	3,175

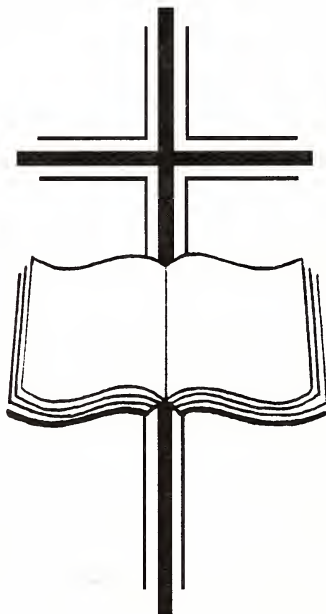
MINISTRY SUPPORT

Travel - DOM.....	4,300
Convention/Education - DOM.....	1,000
Hospitalization & Insurance - DOM	5,846
Hospitalization & Insurance - Secretary.....	2,197
Secretaries Conference (Caraway)	250
Secretaries Luncheons.....	100
TOTAL MINISTRY SUPPORT	13,693

MISSIONS SUPPORT

CCM Salary.....	15,149
Housing Allowance	7,200
CCM S.S. Offset.....	1,851
Christmas Gift.....	300
CCM Travel	3,200
CCM Annuity.....	2,420
CCM Convention/Education	200
Mission Support Supplies	300

Literacy/Language	200
Mentally & Physically Challenging.....	100
Prison Ministry.....	100
Migrant Ministry.....	100
Interfaith Witness	250
Emergency Mission Work	200
New Work	200
Medical/Dental Mobile Unit.....	500
Contingency	50
TOTAL MISSIONS SUPPORT	32,320
TOTAL EXPENSES	128,958
ANTICIPATED HMB, STATE FUNDS.....	17,000
TOTALS NEEDED FROM CHURCHES.....	111,958



Statistical Report - 1994 & 1995

Churches	Baptism		Adds.	Membership		S.S. Enroll.		DT	MUS		WMU	BRO
	'94	'95		'94	'95	'94	'95		'95	'95		
Adamsville	104	56	75	1914	1990	1197	1279	111	196	56	111	
Bethel	3	4	7	110	119	57	59	0	21	11	0	
Cabin	0	2	0	165	166	67	63	0	17	2	0	
Calvary (G)	0	1	1	47	44	26	31	0	16	10	0	
Calvary (K)	-	0	0	164	153	36	29	0	14	5	6	
Community Fellowship	1	3	0	32	28	41	20	12	0	4	6	
Davis Grove	0	0	0	57	54	24	23	0	9	4	0	
Deep Run FBC	0	10	8	147	162	97	114	23	73	26	24	
Eastside Mission	3	-	-	10	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	
Emmaus	6	11	10	388	402	161	167	0	34	31	29	
Falling Creek	2	1	0	370	365	280	278	0	68	90	58	
Fremont	0	1	0	140	136	40	46	1	22	21	10	
Glen Raven	6	2	5	189	194	115	115	2	16	30	0	
Goldsboro FBC	5	2	10	905	884	483	478	0	152	116	53	
Grainger	4	7	1	263	260	118	119	0	37	37	0	
Hispanic Mission	9	-	-	48	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	
Immanuel	4	9	6	278	283	138	139	1	24	11	8	
Jordans Chapel	4	0	3	116	118	105	92	25	11	16	0	
Kennedy Home	72	60	0	98	93	80	120	50	58	0	0	
Kinston FBC	22	7	15	957	945	539	532	35	238	118	53	
Korean Mission	4	5	48	66	84	36	42	16	22	58	12	
LaGrange FBC	9	-	-	214	-	111	-	-	-	-	-	
Love Memorial	14	30	28	480	524	243	282	69	60	75	14	
Madison Avenue	3	2	29	685	708	258	293	0	78	79	25	
Mt. Nelson	4	6	0	236	242	118	103	0	30	24	18	
Neuse	8	0	9	313	315	130	132	0	50	14	16	
New Hope	5	1	1	343	342	133	100	31	30	8	0	
New Life	1	1	7	124	124	57	54	1	20	13	11	
Pikeville FBC	0	4	16	143	136	36	38	0	16	9	0	
Pineview	1	1	6	382	353	142	98	0	24	7	8	
Pinkney	12	3	3	138	143	70	80	0	23	8	0	
Rivermont	14	13	14	483	485	261	264	0	46	68	32	
Rosewood FBC	43	32	19	635	668	419	477	0	107	95	9	
Sandy Bottom	4	17	3	217	227	192	195	0	59	48	28	
Seven Springs	5	12	8	278	298	203	122	0	50	10	16	
Snow Hill FBC	10	3	3	396	389	227	229	0	30	95	29	
Spilman Memorial	9	13	23	494	510	245	241	0	86	75	10	
Trinity	15	10	10	285	310	139	151	44	63	36	38	
Union	0	0	0	123	122	31	26	0	12	0	0	
TOTALS	406	329	386	12424	12376	6720	6631	421	1812	1310	624	

1995 Associational VBS Report

Name of Church	Achievement Level	Enrollment Totals	Average Attendance	No. of Days	No. Adults	Decisions Christ	Cooperative Offering	Other Missions	B.B.C.	Mission VBS
Adamsville	---	309	237	5	32	26	144.49	0.0	0	0
Bethel	Stand.	68	54	6	20	0	171.71	0.0	0	0
Cabin	Stand.	73	71	3	13	1	111.00	0.0	0	0
Calvary (G)	---	41	41	1	5	0	26.95	0.0	0	0
Calvary (K)	No School									
Community Fel.	No School									
Davis Grove	No School									
Deep Run	---	60	60	1	0	0	62.64	0.0	0	1
Emmaus	Stand.	80	68	5	9	0	73.08	0.0	0	0
Falling Creek	---	110	90	5	15	0	129.20	0.0	1	0
Fremont	Stand.	35	34	4	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Glen Raven	---	47	50	4	5	0	61.84	0.0	0	0
Golds. First	---	122	115	5	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Grainger	Advan.	81	77	5	18	0	147.33	0.0	0	0
Immanuel	Stand.	101	83	5	25	1	0.0	0.0	0	0
Jordans Chap.	Stand.	77	73	5	17	0	137.80	0.0	0	0
Kennedy Home	No School									
Kinston First	Stand.	154	154	4	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
LaGrange	Advan.	49	47	5	6	0	90.00	0.0	0	1
Love Memorial	Stand.	167	122	5	48	10	0.0	422.12	1	2
Madison Avenue	---	60	55	4	8	0	0.0	212.00	0	0
Mt. Nelson	---	77	64	5	10	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Neuse	Advan.	118	116	6	11	5	160.31	0.0	0	0
New Hope	---	56	46	5	2	0	87.50	0.0	0	0
New Life	Link-Up									
Pikeville	Stand.	49	45	5	6	0	90.00	0.0	0	0
Pineview	---									
Pinkney	Stand.	20	17	3	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Rivermont	Advan.	147	125	5	9	1	0.0	0.0	0	0
Rosewood	Stand.	169	136	5	0	0	132.50	0.0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	---	87	75	5	0	5	71.23	0.0	1	0
Seven Springs	Stand.	74	61	6	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Snow Hill	---	105	81	5	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Spilman Memorial	Stand.	89	88	5	0	21	0.0	72.54	1	0
Trinity	---	138	107	5	21	12	350.00	0.0	0	0
Union	No School									
Eastside Mission	---	20	20	5	0	3	0.0	0.0	0	0
Hispanic Mission		31	23	5	4	1	25.00	25.00	0	0
TOTALS		2814	2435		284	86	1972.58	731.66	4	4

Historical Update - 1994/95

The year 1994-95 was a year of change for Neuse Baptist Association. The year began without a Director of Missions, and Don Meadows served ably as Interim Director. The DOM Search Committee was appointed at the February 14, 1994 meeting of the Executive Board, consisting of Rev. M.O. Sears, Rev. Vernon Braswell, Rev. Tom Waits, and Rev. Lacy Oliver. This committee made its report at the Annual Meeting of the association on October 24, 1994. Search Committee Chairman Vernon Braswell, announced that the recommendation of the committee was Rev. David Leary, Director of Missions for the Long Island Baptist Association, New York. Mr. Leary was presented and answered questions, then was elected by secret ballot.

Mr. Leary is a native of Ahoskie, NC. He holds degrees from Georgetown College, Kentucky, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, and East Carolina University. He is married to the former Bonita Benfield, and they have three children, along with two grandchildren. He has served as pastor in North Carolina, New Jersey and Maryland.

He began his work in the Neuse in January 1995. An association-wide reception was held for the Leary family on January 22 at the LaGrange Baptist Church. He established offices at two places—in the associational office in Goldsboro and at his home in Kinston.

The committee appointed for securing land for the Association Resource Center recommended some property just off Ashe Street in Goldsboro. This property was approved and accepted, paid for, with preliminary plans for the structure also being presented and approved, with some minor changes.

At the June 5 meeting of the Executive Board, Rev. Bill Brown, Chairman of the Building Committee, reported that other property more centrally located in the association was being considered. Jeff Clark made a motion, which was seconded, that other options be explored. On September 11, at the regular meeting of the Executive Board, the Building Committee recommended that a new site of three acres just off Highway #70 at Piney Grove Road be purchased. This was approved. Roy Poole, contractor, agreed to build the proposed \$250,000 building for \$150,000 to be paid over the next two years, interest free, plus the present Ashe Street office (\$40,000 estimated value) and the acquired property across the street from the office (\$60,000). There is money in the Building Fund to pay (\$30,000) for the new site. Bill Brown, who served so ably as Chairman of the Building Committee, resigned, and Don Meadows was asked to serve as chairman of the committee.

The association joined with the SBC in promoting "Harvest Revivals" - part of the "Here's Hope" simultaneous campaign. Twenty-five churches reported participating in this special emphasis. Rev. Matthew O. Sears serves as Evangelism Director.

At the September 11 meeting of the Executive Board, a new mission located in the Hugo section of Lenoir County asked to come under the watchcare of the association. This was approved. Jack Mayo serves as pastor of the mission.

The Russell and Joeann Ault Scholarship Trust Fund was established in 1987, and the first scholarship was awarded in 1992. The trust fund has grown, and this year the committee was able to award scholarships to three persons: Amy Newsome, Tim Odom, and Karen Mical. The scholarships were substantial.

With our new Director, David Leary, "in place and working," and with the prospect of our new Resource Center becoming a reality, along with the vast resources of our churches and people, surely for the Neuse Association "the best is yet to be." Thankful for a fruitful past, we confidently look forward to even a more fruitful future, as together we faithfully serve our Lord.

Nancy S. Wilkie, Historian

Historical Events of Interest During Associational Year

ADAMSVILLE: On October 16 Dr. Alfred Wright, Pastor, was honored on his 10th anniversary as Pastor of Adamsville Baptist Church. His son, Rev. Joel Wright, brought the message in the morning service and the evening service was carried out with music and testimonies and a brief video of his first church he served as pastor.; on January 8, Dr. Richard Land, Director of Christian Life Commission, preached; Linda Harness spoke in a ladies conference in the afternoon and held a mini-concert in the evening worship on March 5; Adamsville Baptist Church voted in conference to buy 40+ acres located on New Hope Road for the future relocation of Adamsville Baptist Church; on May 27, 24 men attended the Promise Keepers meeting in RFK Stadium in Washington, DC.

FALLING CREEK: Paid loan on fellowship hall in September 1995 (debt free).

NEUSE: Picnic area; shelter from church to fellowship hall building.

NEW LIFE: Sold property on S. George Street, began construction of new church building at 800 S. Harding Drive, meeting in New Hope Methodist facility now.

PIKEVILLE FIRST: Bought and erected a new church sign.

SEVEN SPRINGS: Re-established Saturday morning prayer ministry, implemented weekly visitation program, purchased bus for youth music ministry and youth activities, purchased six additional pews for sanctuary, purchased new computer for church office.

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Built a van/nativity storage facility on church property; purchased new choir robes; set up a church clothing closet; purchased a new ice machine for kitchen; began two new Sunday School classes-Young Singles Coed and Adult Coed.

TRINITY: Note burning - a debt-free church.



Memorials

ADAMSVILLE

Elijah Bedford
Lola Fried
Annie Howell
Sue J. Lorenz
Sandra Naylor
Mrs. Dale Randolph
David Robb
Otis Robinson
James White

BETHEL

Elise Jones
Linwood Tyndall

CABIN

Ora Belle Kennedy

CALVARY, GOLDSBORO

William C. Warwick
Alvin Howell
Lelia Sasser
Bertha Hill

DAVIS GROVE

Mrs. Rector Rose
Samuel Edmundson
Lula Edmundson

DEEP RUN FIRST

Durwood Lyn Smith

EMMAUS

Earl McCandless
Dea. Vernon
Southerland

FALLING CREEK

Preston Sasser
Marvin Littleton

FREMONT

Ruby Aycock
Lillie Britt
Ben Peacock
Bill Toney

GLEN RAVEN

Mary Myers
William Grant
Carrie Mae Westbrook

GOLDSBORO FIRST

Dea. Nancy Simmons
Emma Pate Byrd

Helen Morris
Victor Cousins
Rosa Lee Webster
Jack Phifer
Dana Gulley
Catherine Ham
Vera Fisher
Mary Carson
Hattie Gore

GRAINGER

Doris Langston
Sadie Thompson
Isabelle Faulkner
Lucille Wallace
Ed Smith
James Morris
Clifton Hedgepeth

IMMANUEL

Wilbur Howell

JORDANS CHAPEL

Bettie Keen Edwards

LOVE MEMORIAL

John D. Duncan, Jr.
Bettie Strohm
Dea. George Summerlin

MADISON AVENUE

Dwight Franks, Jr.
Onyx Dawson
Ernie Grady

NEUSE

Evelyn Williams

NEW HOPE

Rachel Jones
Hazel S. Sutton
Annie S. Southerland

PIKEVILLE FIRST

Blanche Pope
Carl Jones

RIVERMONT

Luther Cade
Sallie M. Jenkins
Rev. Warren Tilghman

ROSEWOOD FIRST

Horace Ellington
Donald Braswell

Dea. D.B. Womack
Mr. Sollie Jones
Erma Warrick
Beverly Mayo

SEVEN SPRINGS

Katie Bell Smith
Nannie Quinn

SNOW HILL FIRST

Heber Creech, Sr.
Ramona Beaman
Eldridge Thigpen
Ben Albritton
Mary R. Britt
Jack Mewborn

SPILMAN MEMORIAL

Virginia W. Smutney
Virgilia W. Wells
Valerie Vail
Wilton P. Mitchell
Marie B. Bryant
Maude H. Jones

TRINITY

George Henry

UNION

Maisie Jones
Margie Elmore

KINSTON FIRST

Lois C. Peele
Ruby Kennedy
Laura Mae Bland
Beulah Howell
Elsie Abernathy
Bill Ginn
Fay Jones
Lucy Sutton
Dorothy Matthis
Mary Spillers
Melissa McDaniel
Gladys Frost
Bill Allen
Peggy McCain

LAGRANGE FIRST

Noah Croom
Aaron Pryor

Director of Missions Report

Thirty-nine weeks ago Bonita and I moved into the Neuse Association to work with you. These nine months have been filled with great experiences.

There is no way for me to express the feeling I have for you. I have appreciated your openness to me. During these 39 weeks I have spoken 50 times in 25 of our churches. Bonita has spoken eight times. I have had the opportunity to work with six pastor search committees. By the time I have been here a full year I plan to have visited with all of our congregations. At the present I have visited 35 congregations.

There is a genuine mission heart in our churches. This has been evidenced by the volunteers who have made numerous mission trips during the past few months. It has also been evidenced by those who have stayed home and prayerfully and financially supported those going. It has been evidenced by your financial support of the association. It is apparent that you are committed to reaching people in your communities. You are on mission for Christ. You are ministering in His name. You are remaining true to your purpose. Our unity of purpose will help us remain free of conflict. You are to be commended for this.

There is a sincere desire among pastors and church members to work together in harmony. I sense a desire on the part of many to grow in Christlike love for one another. This is not always easy. I have appreciated the opportunities I have had to pray with you, to cry with you, to struggle to find God's will. You are to be commended for your efforts to work together in love and actively to be peacemakers.

There is a willingness to learn among our people. I have recognized this by your participation in training events and by your requests for training assistance. This says to me that the future of our association is bright because we will be developing leaders. We must broaden our base and develop new leadership as well as recycle experienced leadership.

There is a commitment to carry out cooperative ministries. The Cliffs of the Neuse ministry, "Great Day" event, cheer bags, the migrant ministry, the medical/dental ministry continued because of volunteers. You recognize your call to be "laborers together." This has been important during the time we have been without a CCM Director. Our personnel committee presented a candidate to the Home Mission Board to fill the position of Church and Community Ministries Director in our association. We learned in October that this candidate was not approved by the Home Mission Board. We must continue to pray for the committee as they continue to work to meet this need.

There is a fellowship of love among our churches. This is apparent as we gather together in various meetings. This love and appreciation we have for one another is an excellent foundation from which we can step into the future.

Some major steps into the future have been made during the past few months.

New Life's ground breaking was a big step. Before long they will be meeting in a new facility.

Community Fellowship is excited that a new Hispanic congregation is meeting in their building. Larry Lerma of Rosewood Church is their leader. Rosewood Church has licensed Larry to the ministry.

Fellowship Baptist Church in Kinston requested to be taken under the watchcare of the association.

The ground breaking of our Resource and Training Center was a big step for all of us. As we step into the future, we must remember those who have gone before us—those who laid the foundation through their work and finances that brought us to this point. Let us be found faithful for the steps we are called to take.

Let us remain faithful to the call to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with the whole world. At 3:00 Sunday afternoon, December 10, at Madison Avenue we will have the opportunity to hear Dr. Sam James, former missionary to Vietnam. Let's welcome the Christmas season as we gather for this event.

David Leary, DOM



The Rev. Gene Miller, pastor of Cabin Missionary Baptist Church, and wife, Edna, prepare to lead young campers in song at Cliffs of Neuse State Park.

Evangelism Report

Evangelistic efforts in the Neuse Baptist Association during 1995 branched out in several directions. Our baptisms were up to 406; our Harvest Revival participation was 25 churches. Some of our churches hosted Lay Evangelism Schools.

The Dr. Bell Crusade had a great impact upon many of our people. The Billy Graham film "Power Play" was shown in some of our churches. The Sixty Day Witness program in January continues to bless through the efforts of those who were trained and committed to witnessing. This is the Christian's main business after worshiping God.

Some of our churches were involved in partnership evangelism with churches in other areas. Sandy Bottom returned from Long Island and Love Memorial from Ukraine with glowing reports.

Two important events scheduled for 1996 are: The State Evangelism Conference in Winston-Salem, February 5-6, and the World Mission Conference to be held in Neuse Association March 10-15. If you haven't yet voted to participate in the World Mission Conference do it right away. You'll be glad you did.

Let me encourage you to continue your preparation for a good Spring Revival. Many souls will remain lost in Neuse Baptist Association unless our churches care enough to GO AFTER them. "The field is white unto harvest." Prospects are waiting for us; God is expecting us to obey our Lord's COMMAND!

Matthew O. Sears
Evangelism Program Chairman

Neuse Association Baptist Seniors Report

N.A.B.S.

The semiannual NABS luncheon meetings were held on Thursdays, May 18 and October 19, 1995. Each meeting began with a covered dish meal at 12:00 noon and program following.

The spring meeting was hosted by Snow Hill First Church with Harvey Jones, presiding. All having birthdays during the month were recognized. Talton Jones led the devotion. Zora Melton led the group in a time of memorial for Catherine Ham calling attention to her faithful attendance to NABS.

Tommy Rogers shared his testimony as program guest and had a beautiful display of his handcarved ducks and offered to answer any questions about his hobby. Lacy Oliver called the roll of churches; nine were represented with 40 present.

The group was offered a free soup and sandwich lunch for the next meeting, but voted to keep it "covered-dish."

The fall meeting was hosted by Immanuel Church in Kinston. Pastor Harold Burton shared facts concerning Southern Baptists involvement in the 1996 Olympics. He also told of his own unique role as Chaplain to the Equestrians. Twenty-seven attended representing nine churches. The spring meeting of 1996 was announced to be at LaGrange.

Jean Kirk, Reporter

Scholarship Committee Report

The Scholarship Committee of the Neuse Baptist Association met on April 27th and awarded the following "Russell & Joeann Ault Scholarships" for the school year 1995-1996:

Miss Amy Newsome, \$500 to be credited to her account at Barton College.

Mr. Tim Odom, \$500 to be credited to his account at Campbell University.

Mrs. Karen Mical, \$950 to be credited to her account at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

This was the first year we have been able to award three scholarships.

Scholarship Committee:
Doug Joyner, Nancy Wilkie,
Director of Missions, David Leary
Joeann Ault, Ex officio

Secretaries' Semiannual Fellowship Report

The semiannual luncheons for church secretaries of Neuse Association were held December 1, 1994 and May 4, 1995. Both meetings were held on the Village Green near Goldsboro.

Attending the December meeting were: Joyce Correll, Shirley Orgren, Barbara Warrick, Claudia Russell, Linda Price and Jean Kirk. Love Memorial provided the door prize.

Attending the spring meeting were: Shirley Ogren, Sylvia Williams, Joyce Correll, Cynthia Summerlin, Barbara Warrick and Jean Kirk. Assorted packages of luncheon napkins were given as favors.

A time of prayer, devotion and information are included at each fellowship luncheon meeting.

November 7-9, 1994, six secretaries attended the NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Conference which met at Ridgecrest for the first time. Those attending were Linda Price and Cynthia Summerlin of Seven Springs; Shirley Ogren and Sylvia Williams of Spilman Memorial; Claudia Russell, Love Memorial; and Jean Kirk. Our group was asked to provide and prepare a table for "July" birthdays and provide a prize—which we did. The theme was, "Soaring to Renewal," Isaiah 40:31. Cynthia also sang in the choir.

The 1995 10th National Conference for Southern Baptist Secretaries was held in Nashville, Tennessee, April 26-28. Betty Watts of Adamsville and Jean Kirk attended. The theme was, "Partners in Ministry." Conferences covering a wide variety of topics were held in the Baptist Sunday School Board facilities.

Two secretaries in our association, that we know of, were recognized for their longevity. Virgie Roberts resigned to retire after 24 years as secretary at Adamsville effective June 1995. Peggy Bartlett was recognized for 25 years as secretary with Madison Avenue on September 6, 1995 and continues to serve.

Jean Kirk, Secretary
Neuse Baptist Association

Woman's Missionary Union Report

At the close of the 1994-95 year, the Neuse Baptist Association had 1,243 WMU members. This included 31 churches with Baptist Women, 6 with Baptist Young Women, 13 with Acteens, 19 churches with Girls in Action, and 19 with Mission Friends.

It's been an exciting year with many opportunities that have been a blessing to be a part.

In November Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was led by Gwen Laing in LaGrange, New Hope and Fremont Churches. Also in November the Foreign Mission Studies were led in separate areas by Kathryn Waits and Jeanette Walters, inviting those who would otherwise not have opportunity for the study and for training.

In January the WMU coordinated a reception honoring Rev. and Mrs. Leary at LaGrange Church.

On February 18 the Annual Association-wide Baptist Men and Women's Prayer Breakfast was held at Wilber's Restaurant with 109 in attendance, praying for the "Here's Hope" revivals.

The Annual Acteens Lock-in was in March at Sandy Bottom; 22 Acteens attended the National Acteens Convention in Birmingham, Alabama celebrating the 25th Birthday; in July they attended the National True Love Waits Convention in Washington, DC; and, some attended "Celebrate Acteens Day" at Campbell University in February.

In April at Snow Hill First, the Woman's Missionary Union was blessed at the Annual Meeting by Patricia Frazier presenting a monologue of Annie Armstrong. It was definitely a moving experience!

In May, Angela Bass led the Girls in Action in a sleep-over event at Spilman Memorial with 26 present.

Each of our leaders were faithful to attend quarterly meetings to plan and evaluate our work. The Council attended training at Caswell that was state led.

Our churches participated in projects of outreach and ministry. Five churches reported collections of Campbell's labels for the Clear Creek Baptist Bible College, seven collected cans and quarters for homeless projects, churches also collected items for the Maury Prison and money was sent to the Raleigh Women's Correctional Center.

The Wayne County Fair booth was a highlight. It included many volunteers; men, women and youth. The response of workers and the people who stopped to that made many lasting impressions. We also met new friends for our churches that we trust will last eternally. Follow-up is still going on.

It's great to be a part of God's working force in the Neuse Baptist Association.

Yours in His service,
Barbara Warrick



Associational WMU Council in training at Caraway, July 1995.

NBA 1996 Calendar

JANUARY

- 13 New Age Awareness Workshop, 9:00 a.m., Rivermont
- 19 Brotherhood Banquet, 7:00 p.m., Spilman
- 20 RA/Boys Basketball Tournament, 9:00 a.m., Kennedy Home
- 22 Ministers' Fellowship, 11:00 a.m., Immanuel
- 28 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

- 2-3 ASSIST Training Institute, 5:30 p.m., Cary, First
- 5-6 State Evangelism Conference, 1:45 p.m., Greensboro
- 9 GA Overnight, 7:00 p.m., Rosewood
- 10 GA Overnight ends
- 12 Executive Board Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Immanuel
- 19 Ministers' Fellowship, 11:00 a.m., First Goldsboro
- 23 RA Car Competition/Mission Fair, 8:00 a.m., Kennedy Home
- 24 Deacon Training Seminar, 9:00 a.m., First LaGrange

MARCH

- 2 NBA ASSIST Planning Meeting, 10:00 a.m., Tom Waits Home
- 4 BSC VBS Clinic, 9:00 a.m., Greenville (Immanuel)
- 9 World Mission Conference Rally, 6:00 p.m., First LaGrange
- 10 World Mission Conference, 11:00 a.m. & 7:00 p.m.
- 11 World Mission Conference, 7:00 p.m.
- 12 World Mission Conference, 7:00 p.m.
- 13 World Mission Conference, 7:00 p.m.
- 16 Women on Missions Event, 10:00 a.m.
- 19 Ministers' Fellowship, 11:00 a.m., Calvary Kinston
- 23 Brotherhood/WMU Prayer Breakfast, 8:30 a.m., Wilber's BBQ
- 24 NBA Bible Drill for Children/Youth, 2:30 p.m., Seven Springs

APRIL

- 1 Executive Board Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Seven Springs
- 7 EASTER - Daylight Savings Begins
- 14 WMU Annual Meeting, 2:30 p.m., Rosewood
- 15-17 Senior Citizen Spiritual Emphasis, 10:30 a.m., Madison Avenue
- 16 Ministers' Fellowship, 11:00 a.m.
- 27 RA/GA Acteens Track Meet, South Lenoir High School

MAY

- 6-7 Key Leadership at NC Baptist Assembly, 6:00 p.m., Caswell
- 9 Awareness Workshop on "Mormons," 7:00 p.m., Goldsboro First
- 12 MOTHER'S DAY
- 14 VBS Clinic, 6:30 p.m., Adamsville
- 16 Neuse Association Baptist Seniors, 12:00 noon, Calvary-Goldsboro
- 21 Ministers' Fellowship, 11:00 a.m.
- 21 VBS Clinic, 6:30 p.m., Calvary Kinston
- 25 RA Basketball Tournament, 7-12 grades, 9:00 a.m., Grantham School

JUNE

- 3 Executive Board Meeting (All Committees Meet), 6:30 p.m., New Life
- 10 Nominating Committee Meeting, 6:30 p.m., NBA Office
- 11-13 SBC, New Orleans, LA
- 16 FATHER'S DAY
- 18 Ministers' Fellowship, 11:00 a.m.

JULY

- 9 Bi-Vocational Conference, 7:00 p.m., Seven Springs
- 16 Ministers' Fellowship
- 29 NBA Council Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m., Trinity

AUGUST

- 5 Budget/Finance Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m., NBA Office
- 8 GA Day Camp
- 11 Language Missions Day
- 17 RA Basketball Tournament, 6:30 p.m., Grantham School
- 20 Ministers' Fellowship, 6:00 p.m.
- 24 International Festival, 3:00 p.m., Adamsville

SEPTEMBER

- 2 LABOR DAY
- 7 Brotherhood/RA Training, 6:30 p.m., Kennedy Home
- 9 Executive Board Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Madison Avenue
- 14 WMU/NBA Training
- 17 Ministers' Fellowship, 11:00 a.m., NBA
- 17 Sunday School Leadership Training, 7:30 p.m., First LaGrange
- 20 Ministers' Fellowship, 6:00 p.m.

OCTOBER

- 15 Ministers' Fellowship, 11:00 a.m., NBA
- 17 Neuse Association Baptist Seniors, 12:00 noon
- 22 Ministers' Fellowship, 11:00 a.m.
- 28 NBA ANNUAL MEETING, 7:00 p.m., Neuse
- 29 NBA ANNUAL MEETING, 7:00 p.m., Adamsville

NOVEMBER

- 4-6 SBC Secretaries State Conference, Ridgecrest
- 11-13 Baptist State Convention Annual Meeting, Winston-Salem
- 16 RA Basketball Tournament, 9:00 a.m., Kennedy Home
- 19 Ministers' Conference, 11:00 a.m.
- 28 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER

- 2 Executive Board Meeting (All Committees Meet), 6:30 p.m., Spilman
- 7 Ministers' Christmas Party, 7:00 p.m., NBA
- 25 CHRISTMAS DAY

Neuse Baptist Directory

Brotherhood Director Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....	JAMES SMALL
413 FOREST DR. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-1432	
CALVARY (K)	J.B. CALULEY, JR
112 DUNN ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0182	
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	JEFF SASSER
600 PERKINS ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-734-4425	
DEEP RUN FIRST.....	BRASWELL SMITH
ROUTE 1 BOX 181 D DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-523-9565	
EASTSIDE MISSION.....	DONALD LEACH
108 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158	
EMMAUS	FRANK JONES
811 1/2 E. WALNUT STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27533; (919)-734-2339	
FALLING CREEK	MARK HOOD
173 WEAVER ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-9303	
FREMONT.....	W.A. BALLANCE
807 DAVIS MILL ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5416	
GOLDSBORO FIRST.....	JOHN HATCH
415 MARCIA DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-5674	
JORDAN'S CHAPEL.....	BLAIR JORDAN
142 S. JORDAN'S CHAPEL ROAD MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-3256	
KINSTON FIRST	HAROLD LANCASTER
1909 YORK STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-9903	
LOVE MEMORIAL.....	CHAD LINGERFELT
309 ROBIN LAKE DRIVE DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-734-9337	
MADISON AVENUE.....	HOWARD CAUDILL
1903 E. ASH STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-2173	
MOUNT NELSON.....	H.D. JONES
2048 DAVIS MILL ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4954	
NEUSE	JIM CASTELLO
3006 ROUSE ROAD KINSTO NC 28501; (919)-522-4572	
NEW LIFE.....	LARRY WALTERS
405 BRYAN BLVD. GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-7895	
PINEVIEW	LENWOOD EDWARDS
559 NAHUNTA ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-735-7759	
RIVERMONT.....	HARRY WALLER
2505 W. VERNON AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-4956	
SANDY BOTTOM.....	FRANKIE SMITH
ROUTE 4 BOX 407-AAA KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-569-9191	
SEVEN SPRINGS.....	ROY OUTLAW
3587 N.C. 111 SOUTH SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-778-6713	
SNOW HILL FIRST	TOMMY ROGERS
ROUTE 1 BOX 11 AA SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2978	

SPILMAN MEMORIAL DANNY RICE
 1607 SABRA DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4661
 TRINITY..... DONALD JONES
 983 SPRING BANK ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-4399

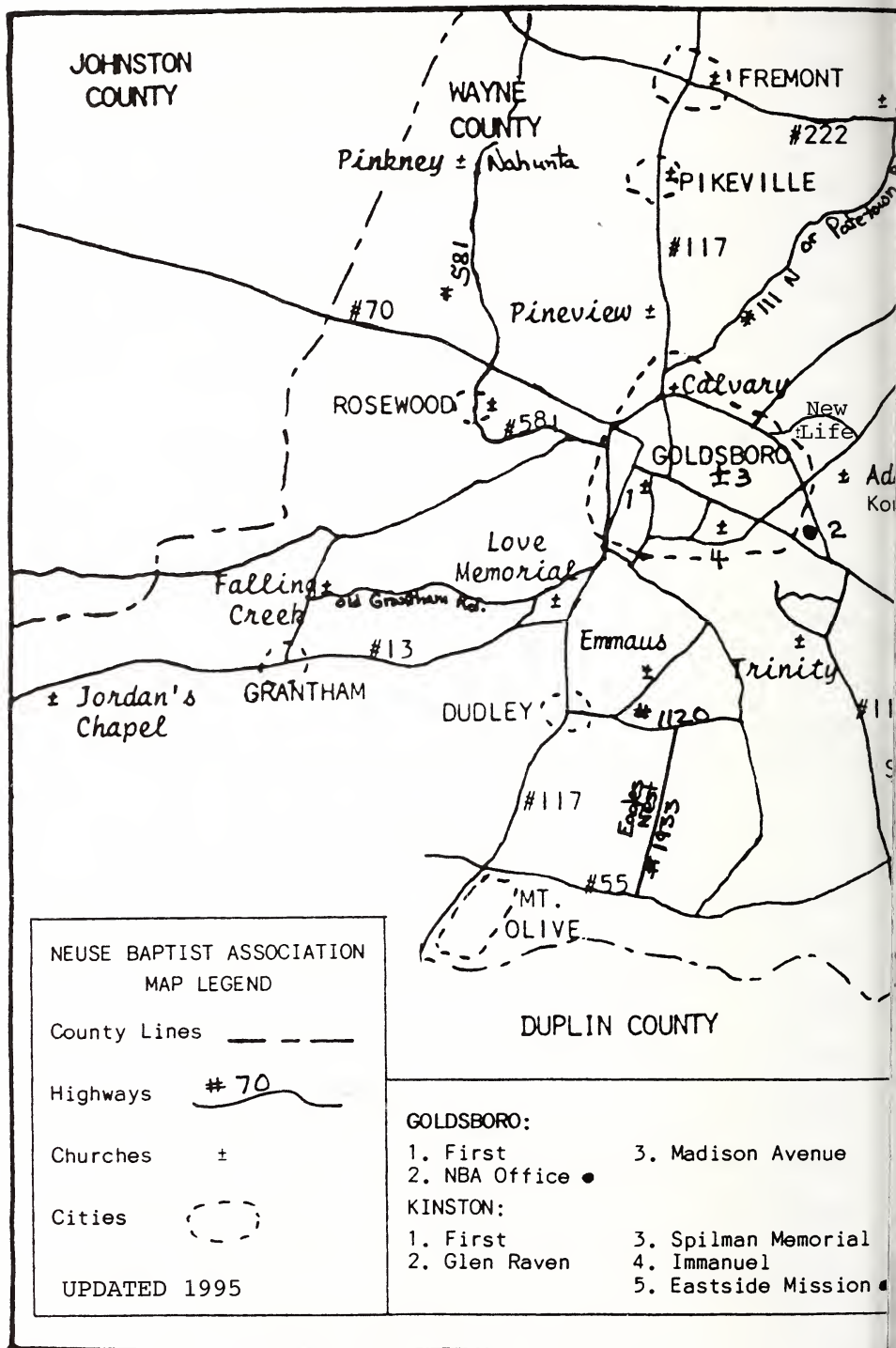
Chairman of Deacons Directory

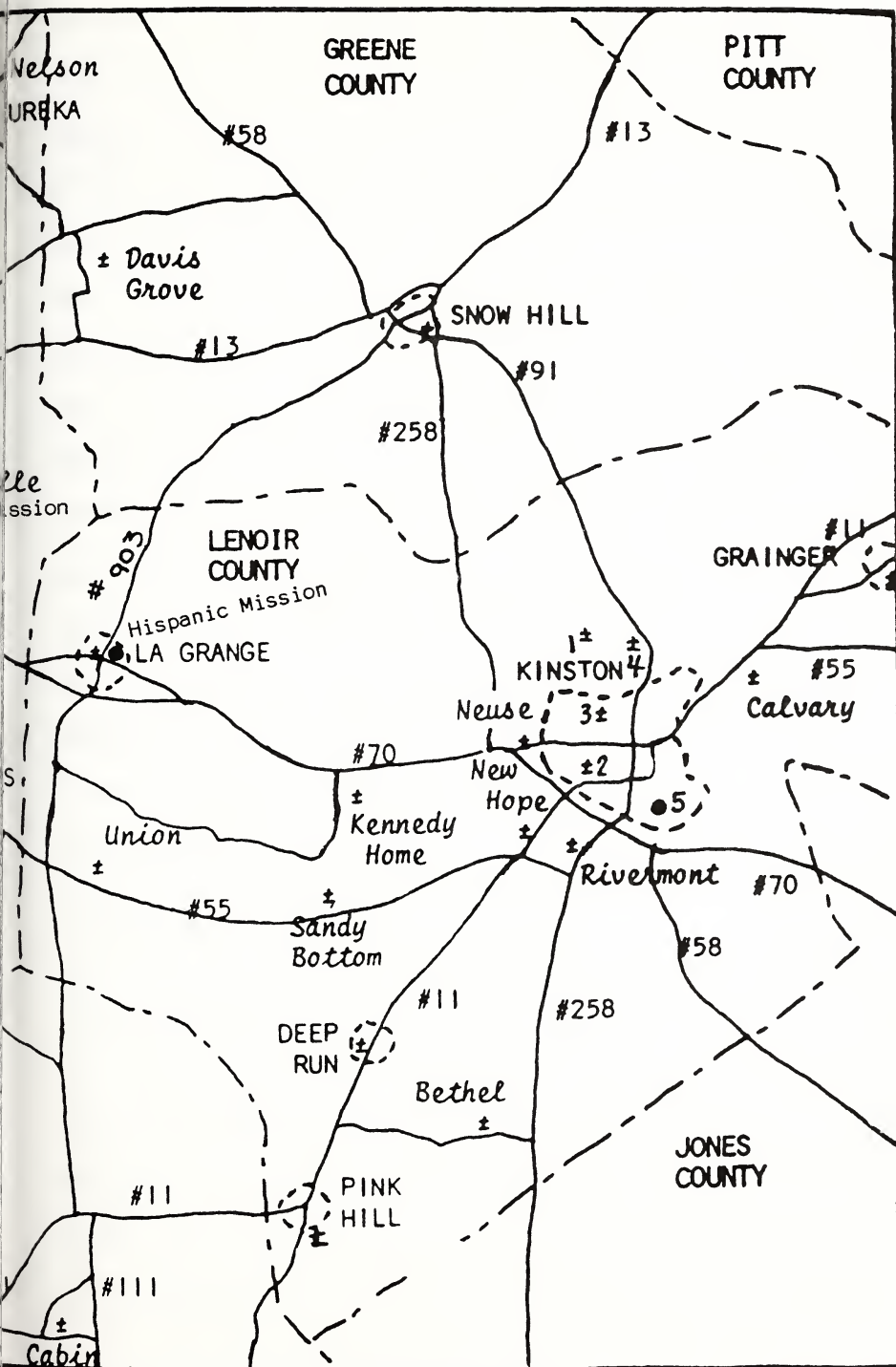
ADAMSVILLE.....BOBBY HEATH
 606 N. BERKELEY BLVD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-5236
 BETHEL..... JIMMY BOYETTE
 ROUTE 4 BOX 418K KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-0735
 CABIN.....RANDALL TYNDALL
 CALYPSO NC 28525; (919)-658-3068
 CALVARY (G) DAVID COBB
 420 WATERY BRANCH CHURCH ROAD STANTONSBURG NC 27883; (919)-242-6987
 COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP MARK SMITHERS
 304 SELFRIDGE ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-4837
 DEEP RUN FIRST CARL ALDRIDGE
 ROUTE 5 KINSTON NC 8501; (919)-527-8759
 EASTSIDE MISSION.....JAMES LEACH
 107 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158
 EMMAUS HAROLD NEWCOMB
 724 OUTLAW ROAD DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-735-6233
 FALLING CREEK TOM MOZINGO
 625 DEER ACRES GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-3333
 FREMONT J.B. BENTON
 POST OFFICE BOX 221 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4501
 GLEN RAVEN EDWARD SYKES
 210 PIERCE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-6829
 GOLDSBORO FIRST EARL STATON
 209 S. LINWOOD AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-3433
 GRAINGER.....ROBERT GADDIS
 ROUTE 2 BOX 346 GRIFTON NC 28530; (919)-527-3760
 IMMANUEL.....RONALD WALL
 2811 WESTBROOKE DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-1562
 JORDAN'S CHAPEL.....DWIGHT ROSE
 5941 U.S. 13 SOUTH MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-2162
 KENNEDY HOME AFTON QUINN
 ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KINSTON NC 28501; (919) 523-5953
 KINSTON FIRST EARL HARPER
 2107 DALLAS DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-0655
 LOVE MEMORIAL STEPHEN DACUS
 114 MOSS HILL DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 275309227; (919)-736-8154
 MADISON AVENUE JAMIE HANKINS
 110 AMHURST DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-9301
 MOUNT NELSON MARION BASS
 3030 NC. 222E FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5304

NEUSE.....	PHIL DECKER
415 IRVIN DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4258	
NEW HOPE.....	J.D. RACKLEY
3202 GARDENIA STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-5765	
NEW LIFE.....	LARRY WALTERS
405 BRYAN BLVD. GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-7895	
PIKEVILLE FIRST.....	LINWOOD SMITH
1032 STONEY CREEK CHURCH ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-735-6482	
PINEVIEW.....	WOODY HUDSON
POST OFFICE BOX 1896 GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-9622	
PINKNEY.....	EARL HALES
1365 HINRANT ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-242-5295	
RIVERMONT.....	RAY BROWN
607 DARDEN DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-4993	
ROSEWOOD FIRST.....	BARNEY COOK
204 ASHLEY LANE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-7897	
SANDY BOTTOM.....	FRANKIE SMITH
ROUTE 4 BOX 407-AAA KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-569-9191	
SEVEN SPRINGS.....	EUGENE SMITH
198 INDIAN CREEK ROAD SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-778-7251	
SNOW HILL FIRST.....	DENNY GARNER
1006 INDIANHEAD ESTATES SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2996	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....	JACK HANKINS
ROUTE 8 BOX 60 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-5298	
TRINITY.....	GEORGE MOORE
101 ROUSE STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-7413	
UNION.....	WALT RAYNOR
ROUTE 1 BOX 11B SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-1671	

Church Clerk Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....	BETTY WATTS
1302 N. BERKELEY BLVD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-1820	
BETHEL.....	DAISY JENKINS
179 BAKER ROAD PINK HILL NC 28501; (919)-527-7229	
CABIN.....	LOUISE TYNDALL
1899 SARECTA RD PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-298-3474	
CALVARY (G).....	RUBY CHERRY
907 PITTMAN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-4253	
CALVARY (K).....	PHYLLIS CAULEY
112 DUNN ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0182	
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP.....	LYNN YOUNG
116 BRAXTON DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-3155	
DAVIS GROVE.....	IRMA EDMUNDSON
ROUTE 3 BOX 555 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2120	
DEEP RUN FIRST.....	LINDA SMITH
ROUTE 5 BOX 309 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-6485	





EASTSIDE MISSION BEVERLY MOODY
105 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-2334

EMMAUS TERRY HINES
2131 ARRINGTON BRIDGE ROAD DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-736-2925

FALLING CREEK HANK RICKS
2663 STEVENS MILL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2517

FREMONT PATSY SAULS
1213 N.C. 222 EAST FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-542-4107

GLEN RAVEN GWEN SYKES
210 PIERCE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-6829

GOLDSBORO FIRST EUNICE COLCLOUGH
317 N.C. HWY. 581 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-0230

GRAINGER MELINDA WALLACE
ROUTE 1 BOX 145 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0978

IMMANUEL BETTY CANNON
2907 TACOMA DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0634

JORDAN'S CHAPEL PAT ROSE
5941 U.S. 13 SOUTH MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-2162

KENNEDY HOME LILLIE FREDETTE
ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2201

KINSTON FIRST JEAN OVERMAN
1506 QUEENS ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-6431

LAGRANGE FIRST MARY MOCK
208 FIRE TOWER ROAD LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-9033

LOVE MEMORIAL BETTY JACKSON
303 SHERWOOD CIRCLE GOLDSBORO NC 275309227; (919)-735-2074

MADISON AVENUE FOY WARREN
602 S. CLAIBORNE STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-5612

NEUSE ALICE EWELL
3406 SLOAN STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-0739

NEW HOPE MARION SUTTON
9 SUMMERHILL TERRACE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2830

NEW LIFE TAMMY MARLEY
204-B WOODHAVEN DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-3699

PIKEVILLE FIRST MARY BOLLIN
779 BIG DADDY'S ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-242-6702

PINEVIEW SHERRY EDWARDS
559 NAHUNTA ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-735-7759

PINKNEY MARY STANCIL
2236 MEMORIAL CHURCH ROAD KENLY NC 27542; (919)-242-5640

RIVERMONT DOROTHY BROWN
607 DARDEN DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-4993

ROSEWOOD FIRST MAE BOWEN
920 N.C. 581 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-7032

SANDY BOTTOM JUDY CROOM
ROUTE 4 BOX 508-A KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-569-9941

SEVEN SPRINGS BRUCE ANN SMITH
198 INDIAN CREEK ROAD SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-778-7251

SNOW HILL FIRST HAZEL MURRAY
 POST OFFICE BOX 291 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3348
 SPILMAN MEMORIAL CLEON LINCKE
 1703 QUEENS ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4224
 TRINITY SHIRLEY LAWRENCE
 620 SPRING BANK ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-6309
 UNION SHARON MOODY
 ROUTE 4 BOX 506B KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-569-3861

Church Treasurer Directory

ADAMSVILLE DAVID BROWN
 214 PINWOOD DR GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-0934
 BETHEL DENISE STROUD
 ROUTE 1 BOX 183 PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-568-3512
 CABIN RAEFORD KENNEDY
 218 HALL RD PINK HILL NC 28572; (910)-298-4139
 CALVARY (G) PATRICIA TOLER
 106 PERKINS STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-4996
 CALVARY (K) PHYLLIS CAULEY
 112 DUNN ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0182
 COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP SAL RAINERI
 109 META DRIVE PRINCETON NC 27569; (919)-734-7193
 DAVIS GROVE IRMA EDMUNDSON
 ROUTE 3 BOX 555 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2120
 DEEP RUN FIRST LYN WHITE
 ROUTE 1 BOX 33 AA PINK HILL NC 28752; (919)-568-6196
 EASTSIDE MISSION DORIS LEACH
 108 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158
 EMMAUS(919)-778-5124; MARY BURGESS
 FALLING CREEK JOYCE PROCTER
 185 FALLING CREEK CHURCH ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2127
 FREMONT BARBARA TONEY
 POST OFFICE BOX 635 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-6140
 GLEN RAVEN WILLIAM TANNER
 ROUTE 3 BOX 59 LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-523-1605
 GOLDSBORO FIRST JIM PITTMAN
 POST OFFICE DRAWER 1918 GOLDSBORO NC 27533; (919)-778-5004
 GRAINGER SARA BEST
 POST OFFICE BOX 1786 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-5365
 IMMANUEL JEWEL DUNN
 POST OFFICE BOX 1227 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3866
 JORDAN'S CHAPEL STEPHEN BRYAN
 5734 U.S. 13 SOUTH MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-2564
 KENNEDY HOME JUDY POTEAT
 ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-4404
 KINSTON FIRST JULIA PRICE
 1902 ST. GEORGE PLACE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-6279

KOREAN MISSION.....SEUNG YOO
 1144 NEW HOPE RD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-0206
 LAGRANGE FIRST HELEN RIVENBARK
 303 LAKE PINES DRIVE LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-3553
 LOVE MEMORIAL.....DAWN SUMMERLIN
 118 HOLLYBROOK LANE DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-735-0113
 MADISON AVENUE.....EDNA MELTON
 116 OVERBROOK ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-735-4518
 MOUNT NELSON LINDA SAULS
 POST OFFICE BOX 3127 EUREKA NC 27830; (919)-242-6352
 NEUSE.....BOBBY HARDISON
 ROUTE 7 BOX 237 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-1351
 NEW HOPE.....AMBROSE SMITH, JR.
 805 KORNEGAY STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-6444
 NEW LIFE JARVIS JAMES
 301 MURIEL HOOKS ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-5697
 PIKEVILLE FIRST MARIE PEELE
 5453 WAYNE MEMORIAL DRIVE PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-778-0173
 PINEVIEW.....ERNESTINE BREWER
 307 GREEN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-5927
 PINKNEY SHIRLEY BEAMAN
 2872 N.C. 581 NORTH FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5937
 RIVERMONT.....KIM HILL
 413 CENTRAL AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-1931
 ROSEWOOD FIRST.....CONEVA WATKINS
 2552 HWY. 70 WEST GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-2859
 SANDY BOTTOM.....MARGIE DAVIS
 ROUTE 4 BOX 474-D KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-1521
 SEVEN SPRINGS.....LINDA PRICE
 4796 INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-1131
 SNOW HILL FIRST.....JUDY CARRAWAY
 ROUTE 1 BOX 10-A SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3719
 SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....JEAN MOORE
 605 DAUGHETY ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2907
 TRINITY.....MITCH WILER
 220 WINDSOR DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-5545
 UNION.....SUSAN HARDY
 ROUTE 3 BOX 255 LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-9210

Discipleship Training Director Directory

ADAMSVILLE DAVID BROWN
 214 PINWOOD DR. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-0934
 DAVIS GROVE.....LOUISE HARPER
 ROUTE 2 BOX 133 STANTONSBURG NC 27883; (919)-238-3112
 EMMAUS JOHNNY SASSER
 700 EMMAUS CHURCH ROAD DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-735-7066

GLEN RAVEN GRACE SYKES
 210 PIERCE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-6829
 KENNEDY HOME ALBERT FREDETTE
 ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2201
 KINSTON FIRST PAYNE DALE
 POST OFFICE BOX 1563 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2601
 LOVE MEMORIAL.....ROD MALLERY
 382 SANDHILL DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 275399227; (919)-735-4957
 NEW LIFE.....JIM WASHAM
 284 COMBS ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-0252
 RIVERMONT.....RANDY COWAN
 200 TYREE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-939-1577
 SANDY BOTTOM DOROTHY CROOM
 ROUTE 4 BOX 513 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-569-7641

Evangelism Council Chairman Directory

KINSTON FIRST.....ERNESTINE ENNIS
 1004 ORIENTAL AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-9428

Media Library Director Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....MILDRED TAYLOR
 102 BEAR CREEK RD. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-0662
 BETHEL AUDREY WILLIAMS
 ROUTE 1, BOX 10 DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-3923
 GOLDSBORO FIRST VIRGINIA MILLARD
 210 WALNUT CREEK DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-751-0040
 GRAINGER.....MARY CAULEY
 ROUTE 1 BOX 554 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-2605
 KINSTON FIRST.....MARJORIE WOOTEN
 1902 GREENBRIAR ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0750
 LAGRANGE FIRST.....GRACE BURKE
 114 CIRCLE DRIVE LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-3419
 LOVE MEMORIAL.....PATRICIA TURNAGE
 415 SANDHILL DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 275309227; (919)-736-1809
 MADISON AVENUE.....SALLIE COOR
 1708 E. LAUREL STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-0176
 PIKEVILLE FIRST NANCY BAKER
 POST OFFICE BOX 185 PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-242-5502
 ROSEWOOD FIRST BRENDA PEEDIN
 75 JANIE ROAD SELMA NC 27576; (919)-965-6530
 SNOW HILL FIRST KATIE JONES
 301 EASTOVER DRIVE SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3429
 SPILMAN MEMORIAL BESS HOOKS
 2010 HARDEE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4913
 TRINITY MYRTLE HODNETT
 212 OAK CIRCLE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-7018

UNION JUANITA ELMORE
ROUTE 1 SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-4011

Minister of Education Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....RAY BROWN
1302 N. BERKELEY BLVD. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-1213
KINSTON FIRST.....JEFF WITH
3207 HODGES ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-8905
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....DARRELL WILLIAMS
407 DOUG DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-3915

Minister of Music Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....RAY KIRK
1302 N. BERKELEY BLVD. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-1213
BETHEL LYNN COX
ROUTE 5, BOX 359 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-9601
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP.....MARK SMITHERS
304 SELFRIDGE ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-4837
DEEP RUN FIRST VALERIA TAYLOR
ROUTE 1 BOX 11E DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4164
EASTSIDE MISSION.....JAMES LEACH
107 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158
EMMAUS TOM HILL
111 AARON'S WAY LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-5155
FALLING CREEK.....JIMMY BARBER
621 DEER ACRES GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-9392
FREMONT.....LOUISE NEWSOME
POST OFFICE BOX 157 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4862
GOLDSBORO FIRST.....TIMOTHY SMITH
1606 LAUREL STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-1651
GRAINGER KAREN DANIELS
415 N. PITT STREET GRIFTON NC 28530; (919)-524-3197
IMMANUEL.....JEFFERY WARREN
1101 RHEM STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-1672
JORDAN'S CHAPEL.....KATHERINE SANDY
102 ELM AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-731-2851
KENNEDY HOME.....MATTHEW HAUN
ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4272
KINSTON FIRST.....STEVEN GIBSON
1201 ANNE DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-4720
KOREAN MISSION.....YOUNGSEOB CHUNG
1300 S. HARDING DR. #203 GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-3422
LOVE MEMORIAL.....WAYNE PRICE
105 MADISON DRIVE SELMA NC 27576; (919)-965-4649
MADISON AVENUE LESLEY BUSH
1710 DOGWOOD STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-2032

NEUSE HANNAH MCKINNEY
 2909 W. VERNON AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4606
 NEW HOPE MONA KNOWLES
 ROUTE 5 KINSTON NC 8501; (919)-523-0212
 NEW LIFE DANNY WIGGS
 2606 N. BESTON ROAD LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-778-8381
 PINEVIEW ERNESTINE BREWER
 307 GREEN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-5927
 PINKNEY WILLIE SAWREY
 130 PINKNEY ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4503
 ROSEWOOD FIRST JUDY LEWIS
 131 PRINCETON ROAD PRINCETON NC 27569; (919)-736-3359
 SEVEN SPRINGS SHERRY PRICE
 2005 ZION CHURCH ROAD MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-658-5415
 SNOW HILL FIRST MONICA EDWARDS
 ROUTE 1 BOX 379 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2268
 SPILMAN MEMORIAL HELEN PRIDGEN
 107-F BREEZEWOOD DRIVE GREENVILLE NC 27835; (919)-355-8168
 TRINITY MARIE HINSON
 890 NC.C. 111 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-778-6325

Minister of Recreation Directory

BETHEL KRISTEN SUMNER
 179 BAKER ROAD PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-298-3947
 MOUNT NELSON BRYANT SAULS
 1250 UNION GROVE ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-6433

Minister of Youth Directory

ADAMSVILLE MICHAEL TAYLOR
 1302 N. BERKELEY BLVD. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-1213
 BETHEL KRISTEN SUMNER
 179 BAKER ROAD PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-298-3947
 COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP JAN TILLMAN
 143 STONEY HILL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-580-9467
 DEEP RUN FIRST GWEN BLACKBURN
 ROUTE 5 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-3247
 GOLDSBORO FIRST JANET SEARS
 204 BRIARWOOD PLACE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-5706
 GRAINGER SUSAN NOBLES
 ROUTE 1 BOX 569 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-0975
 IMMANUEL HAROLD BURTON
 RFD 2 BOX 148 DOVER NC 28526; (919)-522-0746
 KINSTON FIRST JAN BARWICK
 108 W. CAPITOLA AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-1573

LOVE MEMORIAL SHANA HUTCHINS
 219 LONGVIEW DRIVE SMITHFIELD NC 27577; (919)-934-3778
 MADISON AVENUE LESLEY BUSH
 1710 DOGWOOD STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-2032
 MOUNT NELSON DONNA SAULS
 1250 UNION GROVE ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-6433
 MOUNT NELSON BRYANT SAULS
 1250 UNION GROVE ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-6433
 NEUSE HANNAH MCKINNEY
 2909 W. VERNON AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4606
 PINEVIEW GAIL GWALTNEY
 450 FRANK STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-2567
 ROSEWOOD FIRST DAVE FISHMAN
 110 ROBIN LAKE ROAD DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-736-8924
 SEVEN SPRINGS CYNTHIA SUMMERLIN
 POST OFFICE BOX 55 SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-6401
 SNOW HILL FIRST KAREN MICHAL
 POST OFFICE BOX 484 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3324
 SPILMAN MEMORIAL BRYAN HARDY
 ROUTE 1 BOX 11 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-569-3881
 TRINITY NORA MORTON
 906 N. AUDUBON AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-7905

Missions Development Director Directory

EASTSIDE MISSION JONELL LEACH
 107 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158
 FALLING CREEK KENT GRANTHAM
 195 PAUL HARE ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-3257
 KINSTON FIRST RAY JONES
 1304 RIDGE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-4370
 LOVE MEMORIAL ARNOLD FLOWERS
 218 GABLE DRIVE DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-736-0971
 MADISON AVENUE KENNETH COOR
 1708 E. LAUREL STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-0176

Other Ordained Ministers Directory

BETHEL ELWOOD OLIVER
 PO BOX 549 PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-568-3541
 CALVARY (K) JOHN HOUGHTON
 ROUTE 2 GRIFTON NC 28530; (919)-523-9186
 EMMAUS J.D. EDDINS
 POST OFFICE BOX 175 MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-658-2115
 FALLING CREEK EUGENE WARRICK
 3701 U.S. 13 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2510
 GOLDSBORO FIRST RANDALL ADAMS
 1405 NORTH DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-735-5525

GOLDSBORO FIRST.....ODELL TYNDALL
 317 NELSON DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-734-1253
 GOLDSBORO FIRST.....KAREN CLARK
 1510 HOLLY STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-0230
 GRAINGER.....GEORGE DANIELS
 415 N. PITT STREET GRIFTON NC 28530; (919)-524-3197
 GRAINGER.....IVY WHITE
 317 FAIRWAY DRIVE GRIFTON NC 28530; (919)-524-4122
 KENNEDY HOME.....AFTON QUINN
 ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-5953
 MADISON AVENUE.....RICHARD HUNT
 808 E. MULBERRY STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-4582
 NEW LIFE.....JIM WASHAM
 284 COMBS ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-0252
 RIVERMONT.....WARREN TILGHMAN
 1504 HYMAN AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-6355
 RIVERMONT.....ROBERT OLIVER
 3004 PINK HILL ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-5941
 ROSEWOOD FIRST.....BOBBIE BELCHER
 2709 NORTHWOOD DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-9685
 SNOW HILL FIRST.....GLENN BUNCH
 POST OFFICE BOX 323 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-8136
 SPILMAN MEMORIAL DAVID LEARY
 3201 HODGES ROAD KINSTON NC 285011157; (919)-523-4402
 SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....CLEVE WILKIE
 2006 CAREY ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-0261
 TRINITY.....AL HILL
 111 SUMPTER DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-1475

Organist Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....JEAN KIRK
 311 E. NEW HOPE RD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-3878
 COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP.....JAN TILLMAN
 143 STONEY HILL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-580-9467
 DEEP RUN FIRST.....VALERIA TAYLOR
 ROUTE 1 BOX 11E DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4164
 EASTSIDE MISSION.....DONALD LEACH
 108 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158
 EMMAUS.....PAT FAULK
 102 LAKESIDE DRIVE DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-736-7508
 FALLING CREEK.....ELLEN BENFIELD
 489 FALLING CREEK CHURCH ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2338
 FREMONT.....LOUISE NEWSOME
 POST OFFICE BOX 157 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4862
 GOLDSBORO FIRST.....CAROL GRAY
 212 HOLLY ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)- -

GRAINGER.....SANDY DURRENCE
 ROUTE 6 BOX 277 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-7408
 IMMANUEL.....BRONDA BURTON
 RFD 2 BOX 148 DOVER NC 28526; (919)-522-0746
 JORDAN'S CHAPEL.....KATHERINE SANDY
 102 ELM AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-731-2851
 KENNEDY HOME.....MATTHEW HAUN
 ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4272
 KINSTON FIRST.....STEVEN GIBSON
 1201 ANNE DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-4720
 LOVE MEMORIAL.....BETTY JACKSON
 303 SHERWOOD CIRCLE GOLDSBORO NC 275309227; (919)-735-2074
 MADISON AVENUE.....JEAN HAISLIP
 2410 PEACHTREE STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-731-2781
 MOUNT NELSON.....LYNN CREEL
 618 TURNER SWAMP ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-6860
 NEUSE.....GAIL STOVAL
 2905 KELLY ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3879
 NEW HOPE.....PAT SPEIGHT
 2603 GRAHAM DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3078
 RIVERMONT.....JOAN TAYLOR
 3204 WHEAT STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-1469
 ROSEWOOD FIRST.....HILLARY SMITH
 203 CAMELLIA DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-3462
 SEVEN SPRINGS.....PATRICIA JONES
 6016 N.C. 55 EAST SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-6501
 SNOW HILL FIRST.....PATRICIA SUGG
 ROUTE 1 BOX 91 B SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-8172
 SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....JOHNNIE RICE
 1607 SABRA DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4661
 TRINITY.....JOYCE DAVIS
 473 OLD HWY. 111 GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-0860

Pianist Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....EVA KIRK
 2492 N. BESTON RD. LA GRANGE NC 28551; (919)-778-5963
 BETHEL.....LYNN COX
 ROUTE 5, BOX 359 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-9601
 CABIN.....RANDALL TYNDALL
 CALYPSO NC 28525; (919)-658-3068
 CALVARY (G).....JERRY WEST
 202 RAND ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-3540
 CALVARY (K).....CAROL CARTER
 ROUTE 1 BOX 250-B KINSTON NC 28501; (919)- -
 COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP.....DEANNA RAINERI
 109 META DRIVE PRINCETON NC 27569; (919)-734-7195

DAVIS GROVE.....BETTY JONES
 ROUTE 3 BOX 508 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3342
 DEEP RUN FIRST.....MELL SUTTON
 ROUTE BOX 182 DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-6581
 EMMAUS.....BEVERLY RASH
 129 CG CIRCLE DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-734-9172
 FALLING CREEK.....JANET WARRICK
 3634 U.S. 13 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2381
 FREMONT.....DORIS GURLEY
 POST OFFICE BOX 23 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5258
 GLEN RAVEN.....FELICIA HAAS
 ROUTE 6 BOX 72 F KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-7696
 GOLDSBORO FIRST.....AMY PLEASANTS
 100 PLANTATION ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-731-7416
 GRAINGER.....KAREN DANIELS
 415 N. PITT STREET GRIFTON NC 28530; (919)-524-3197
 IMMANUEL.....JOYCE CHERRY
 900 PERRY PARK AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-5688
 JORDAN'S CHAPEL.....GAIL JONES
 486 N. JORDAN'S CHAPEL ROAD FOUR OAKS NC 27524; (919)-689-3235
 KENNEDY HOME.....MATTHEW HAUN
 ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4272
 KINSTON FIRST.....STEVEN GIBSON
 1201 ANNE DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-4720
 KOREAN MISSION.....JUNG LEE
 213 N. MARION ST GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-5477
 LAGRANGE FIRST.....MARTHA STROUD
 ROUTE 4 BOX 167 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0586
 LOVE MEMORIAL.....SHEILA DACUS
 114 MOSS HILL DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 275309227; (919)-736-8154
 MADISON AVENUE.....SUSAN EDWARDS
 342 CORBETT ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27532; (919)-778-3610
 MOUNT NELSON.....LINDA SAULS
 POST OFFICE BOX 3127 EUREKA NC 27830; (919)-242-6352
 NEUSE.....HANNAH MCKINNEY
 2909 W. VERNON AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4606
 NEW LIFE.....SUSIE MEADOWS
 1603 LAUREL STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-8839
 PIKEVILLE FIRST.....TERRI PINNELL
 115 CHANDLER ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-5558
 PINEVIEW.....ANITA BRASWELL
 165 SCOTT HILLS F1 GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-4801
 PINKNEY.....MARY FULGHUM
 1714 N.C. 581 NORTH PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-735-4856
 RIVERMONT.....REB LANCASTER
 2912 CAMELIA STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-6449
 ROSEWOOD FIRST.....BEVERLY SAGER
 1785 N.C. 581 SOUTH PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-734-1923

SANDY BOTTOM MARY ANN CROOM
 ROUTE 4 BOX 509-B KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-569-1631
 SNOW HILL FIRST JUDY PERRY
 212 KING GEORGE ROAD GREENVILLE NC 27834; (919)-355-4924
 SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....KAY BLIZZARD
 110 HUNT HILL PLACE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2263
 TRINITY LINDA JONES
 153 EARL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-3333
 UNION DONNA ELMORE
 ROUTE 1 BOX 11 SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-1731

Prayer Minister Coordinator Directory

BETHEL.....JIMMY BOYETTE
 ROUTE 4 BOX 418K KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-0735
 PIKEVILLE FIRST LINDA SMITH
 POST OFFICE BOX 423 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4697
 SEVEN SPRINGS.....VERA PRICE
 616 CAMP JUBILEE ROAD SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-658-5709

Representatives on Associational Executive Board Directory

ADAMSVILLE EARL REYNOLDS
 2718 NORTHWOOD DR. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-3648
EARL VARNER
 122 JEFFREY DR LA GRANGE NC 28551; (919)-778-8587
 BETHEL BILL JENKINS
 ROUTE 5 BOX 250A KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-7229
JIMMY BOYETTE
 ROUTE 4 BOX 418K KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-0735
 CABIN JOYCE TYNDALL
 193 HALL RD PINK HILL NC 28572; (910)-298-5586
PRENTICE TYNDALL
 193 HALL RD PINK HILL NC 28572; (910)-298-5586
 CALVARY RUDOLPH ROWE
 153 E. TAYLOR ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-736-0714
WILLIAM CHERRY
 907 PITTMAN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-4253
RUBY CHERRY
 907 PITTMAN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-4253
 COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP JIMMY TILLMAN
 143 STONEY HILL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-580-9467
JAN TILLMAN
 143 STONEY HILL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-580-9467
 DAVIS GROVE.....J. RAY EDMUNDSON
 ROUTE 3 BOX 555 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2120
R.T. WALSTON
 ROUTE 2 BOX 526 STANTONSBURG NC 27883; (919)-238-3005

DEEP RUN FIRST.....BRASWELL SMITH
 ROUTE 1 BOX 181 D DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-523-9565
GENE MARTIN
 POST OFFICE BOX 67 DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-7414
HAZEL SMITH
 ROUTE 1 BOX 181 D DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-523-9565
 EASTSIDE MISSION.....DONALD LEACH
 108 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158
 EMMAUS GLENN EDGERTON
 909 MITCHELL ROAD DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-735-5410
EDNA WORLEY
 1065 U.S. 13 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-1161
NORA SASSER
 700 EMMAUS CHURCH ROAD DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-735-7066
JOHNNY SASSER
 700 EMMAUS CHURCH ROAD DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-735-7066
 FALLING CREEK HANK RICKS
 2663 STEVENS MILL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2517
DANNY BENFIELD
 489 FALLING CREEK CHURCH ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2338
RAYMOND RICKS
 2663 STEVENS MILL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2517
 FREMONT TONY CONNER
 POST OFFICE BOX 906 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-2419
J.B. BENTON
 POST OFFICE BOX 221 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4501
W.A. BALLANCE
 807 DAVIS MILL ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5416
 GLEN RAVEN PAUL WOMACK
 160 W. HARPER STREET SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-8636
ELNEITA TANNER
 ROUTE 3 BOX 59 LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-523-1603
WILLIAM TANNER
 ROUTE 3 BOX 59 LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-523-1605
 GOLDSBORO FIRST DON JACOBS
 521 PARKWOOD LANE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-9511
GWEN LAING
 1700 ROSE STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-7524
JEFFREY CLARK
 1510 HOLLY STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-580-7079
 GRAINGER CHARLIE BROADWAY
 ROUTE 1 BOX 185 A KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-1954
IVY WHITE
 317 FAIRWAY DRIVE GRIFTON NC 28530; (919)-524-4122

IMMANUEL RUBY BARTLETT
 3008 CAMELOT DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-6836
HAROLD BURTON
 RFD 2 BOX 148 DOVER NC 28526;(919)-522-0746
FRANCES DURHAM
 774 S. BESTON ROAD LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-4488
 JORDAN'S CHAPEL BRONNIE THORNTON
 3880 HARPER HOUSE ROAD FOUR OAKS NC 27524; (919)-934-4899
BOWDEN THORNTON
 3880 HARPER HOUSE ROAD FOUR OAKS NC 27524; (919)-934-4899
FRANK SANDY
 102 ELM AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-731-2851
 KENNEDY HOME AFTON QUINN
 ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KINSTON NC 28501; (523)-595-3
ALBERT FREDETTE
 ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2201
 KINSTON FIRST AUBREY JONES
 1902 OXFORD ROAD KINSTON NC 285012536; (919)-523-7156
MINNIE PROFFIT
 2211 SPARRE DRIVE KINSTON NC 8501; (919)-522-0548
TOM PROFFIT, JR.
 2211 SPARRE DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-0548
 LAGRANGE FIRST ISAIAH MEJIA
 POST OFFICE BOX 417 LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-2033
JAN MEJIA
 POST OFFICE BOX 417 LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-2033
 LOVE MEMORIAL ETHEL CREECH
 1031 OLD GRANTHAM ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 275309227; (919)-731-2385
RUTH HOWELL
 200 E. LOCKHAVEN DR. APT 8-A GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-735-1376
 MADISON AVENUE JAMES FARMER
 1808 E. PALM STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-745-4518
JEFFREY WISDOM
 409 RYAN BLVD. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-0577
DORIS FARMER
 1808 E. PALM STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-745-4518
 MOUNT NELSON CARSON SHINGLETON
 ROUTE 2 BOX 165 STANTONSBURG NC 27833; (919)- -
DAVID WALKER
 POST OFFICE BOX 3239 EUREKA NC 27830; (919)-242-6685
DORIS SHINGLETON
 ROUTE 2 BOX 165 STANTONSBURG NC 27883; (919)- -
 NEUSE STAN CABELL
 1400 LOCKWOOD ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2679
PHIL DECKER
 415 IRVIN DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4258
BOBBY HARDISON
 ROUTE 7 BOX 237 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-1351

NEW HOPE.....MARK BAUGH
 2401 PINK HILL ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-2821
HELEN INGRAM
 1211 W. NEW BERN ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-4931
HELEN ROGERS
 1910 PINK HILL ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-3894
LINDY SPEIGHT
 2603 GRAHAM DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3078
 NEW LIFE.....BARBARA JOHNSON
 2101 GLENHAVEN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-6837
DON MEADOWS
 1603 LAUREL STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-8839
JIM TURGYFILL
 104 KNOLLWOOD DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-8352
 PIKEVILLE FIRST LINDA SMITH
 POST OFFICE BOX 423 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4697
GARY BRADSHAW
 2710 PINK HILL ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0829
TIMOTHY SMITH
 POST OFFICE BOX 423 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4697
 PINEVIEW WILLIAM BROWN
 ROUTE 3 BOX 330 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3537
KENNETH JONES
 100 JESSICA PLACE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-778-6263
WOODY HUDSON
 POST OFFICE 1896 GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-9622
 PINKNEY.....JO ALFORD
 1520 CLARIDGE NURSERY ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-580-0202
G.G. WILLIAMSON
 3831 N.C. 581 NORTH KENLY NC 27542; (919)-242-5370
F.G. ALFORD
 1520 CLARIDGE NURSERY ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-580-0202
 RIVERMONT ADEILIA PUTMAN
 ROUTE 5 BOX 164-A KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-1749
SHELBY CROOM
 506 TYREE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-4047
RANDY COWAN
 200 TYREE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-939-1577
 ROSEWOOD FIRST.....T.K. HOLMES
 932 ROSEWOOD ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-5532
LONNIE PARKER
 7003 SUMMIT DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-6959
IVAN GRULKE
 1493 ROSEWOOD ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-5842
VERNON BRASWELL
 100 SILVER FOX CIRCLE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM GLADYS CROOM
 ROUTE 4 BOX 494 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-569-9516
JESSE CROOM
 ROUTE 4 BOX 494 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-569-9516
TOM JONES
 1806 PINK HILL ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-4101
 SEVEN SPRINGS.....DONALD PRICE
 4796 INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-1131
LINDA PRICE
 4796 INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-1131
ASHLEY SUMMERLIN
 POST OFFICE BOX 55 SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-6401
 SNOW HILL FIRST HARVEY JONES
 301 EASTOVER DRIVE SNOW HILL ND 28580; (919)-747-3429
GLENN BUNCH
 POST OFFICE BOX 323 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-8136
 SPILMAN MEMORIAL BESS HOOKS
 2010 HARDEE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4913
JACK WATSON
 612 CAMERON DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-1347
J.D. BLIZZARD
 101 HUNT HILL PLACE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2268
 TRINITY.....JOYCE CORRELL
 160 GARDEN CIRCLE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-3522
M.O. SEARS
 2804 RIDGECREST DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-778-0481
NORA MORTON
 906 N. AUDUBON AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-7905
 UNION JUANITA ELMORE
 ROUTE 1 SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-4011
HILDA HARDY
 ROUTE 1 BOX 12 SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-9171

Secretary Directory

ADAMSVILLE BETTY WATTS
 1302 N. BERKELEY BLVD. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-1820
 ADAMSVILLE MARY HORNE
 1302 N. BERKELEY BLVD. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-1213
 BETHEL DAISY JENKINS
 179 BAKER ROAD PINK HILL NC 28501; (919)-527-7229
 COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP.....JAN TILLMAN
 143 STONEY HILL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-580-9467
 DAVIS GROVE.....J. RAY EDMUNDSON
 ROUTE 3 BOX 555 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2120
 DEEP RUN FIRST TERESA WILLIAMS
 ROUTE 1 BOX 10 DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-6157

EASTSIDE MISSION DORIS LEACH
108 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158
FALLING CREEK.....BARBARA WARRICK
3701 U.S. 13 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2510
GLEN RAVEN.....GWEN SYKES
210 PIERCE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-6829
GOLDSBORO FIRST.....LINDA SELLERS
109 HARDING DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-1763
GOLDSBORO FIRST MARGARET PLEASANTS
100 PLANTATION ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-731-7416
GRAINGER.....MELINDA WALLACE
ROUTE 1 BOX 145 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0978
JORDAN'S CHAPEL LOUISE BRADFORD
2763 U.S. 13 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2597
KINSTON FIRST.....HELEN SCOGIN
816 DARBY ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-8734
KINSTON FIRST CYNTHIA CABELL
1400 LOCKWOOD ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2679
LOVE MEMORIAL.....CLAUDIA RUSSELL
140 MOORE-ALLEN STREET DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-736-0515
MADISON AVENUE.....PEGGY BARTLETT
695 S. BESTON ROAD LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-3820
MOUNT NELSON.....APRIL WALKER
POST OFFICE BOX EUREKA NC 27830; (919)-242-6685
NEW HOPE FRANCES TYNDALL
3205 DAHLIA STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-4380
NEW LIFE JARVIS JAMES
301 MURIEL HOOKS ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-5697
PIKEVILLE FIRST.....MARY BOLLIN
779 BIG DADDY'S ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-242-6702
PIKEVILLE FIRST MARIE PEELE
5453 WAYNE MEMORIAL DRIVE PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-778-0173
PINEVIEW.....SHERRY EDWARDS
559 NAHUNTA ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-735-7759
ROSEWOOD FIRST.....JEAN ALFORD
741 N.C. 581 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-3685
SEVEN SPRINGS.....ELEANOR GIBBS
POST OFFICE BOX 14 SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-2491
SEVEN SPRINGS CYNTHIA SUMMERLIN
POST OFFICE BOX 55 SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-6401
SNOW HILL FIRST.....ANNIE WHALEY
ROUTE 1 BOX 49 B SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-5134
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....SHIRLEY OGREN
2908 HODGES ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2673
TRINITY.....LISA VALLEY
758 OLD 111 HWY. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-4598
UNION SHARON MOODY
ROUTE 4 BOX 506B KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-569-3861

Stewardship Chairman Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....	JIM COATS
504 HICKORY RD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-4738	
BETHEL.....	DENISE STROUD
ROUTE 1 BOX 183 PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-568-3512	
EMMAUS.....	MARY BURGESS; (919)-778-5124
FALLING CREEK.....	MARK HOOD
173 WEAVER ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-9303	
GRAINGER.....	JIMMY EVANS
3007 TURNAGE DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-1508	
IMMANUEL.....	GLENN CHERRY
900 PERRY PARK AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-5688	
JORDAN'S CHAPEL.....	STEPHEN BRYAN
5734 U.S. 13 SOUTH MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-2564	
KINSTON FIRST.....	HAROLD LANCASTER
1909 YORK STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-9903	
LOVE MEMORIAL.....	NONE
MADISON AVENUE.....	DWIGHT FRANKS
400 SHERWOOD AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-8923	
NEW LIFE.....	BARBARA JOHNSON
2101 GLENHAVEN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-6837	
PINEVIEW.....	WOODY HUDSON
POST OFFICE 1896 GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-9622	
ROSEWOOD FIRST.....	CHARLES FUTRELL
274 RIVERBEND ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-0148	
SANDY BOTTOM.....	FRANKIE SMITH
ROUTE 4 BOX 407-AAA KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-569-9191	
SEVEN SPRINGS.....	BRUCE ANN SMITH
198 INDIAN CREEK ROAD SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-778-7251	
SNOW HILL FIRST.....	BERT HALL
1006 LONG SHORE DRIVE SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-5605	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....	JACK HANKINS
ROUTE 8 BOX 60 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-5298	

Sunday School Director Directory

BETHEL.....	CECIL BYRD
ROUTE 1 BOX 187 PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-568-4080	
CABIN.....	PRENTICE TYNDALL
193 HALL RD PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-298-5586	
CALVARY (G).....	J.B. TOLER
106 PERKIN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-4996	
CALVARY (K).....	KENNETH BAYSDEN
ROUTE 6 BOX 76-A KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-6796	
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP.....	MARK SMITHERS
304 SELFRIDGE ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-4837	

DAVIS GROVE LELA STEVENS
 ROUTE 3 BOX 507 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2120
 DEEP RUN FIRST.....BOB WHITE
 ROUTE 1 BOX 33AA PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-568-6196
 EASTSIDE MISSION.....JONELL LEACH
 107 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158
 EMMAUS.....THOMAS ROWE
 3573 U.S. 117 SOUTH ALTERNATE DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-734-3498
 FALLING CREEK.....RAYMOND RICKS
 2663 STEVENS MILL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2517
 FREMONT PEGGY BENTON
 7430 NORTH 117 HWY. FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5626
 GLEN RAVEN.....BEVERLY ROGERS
 ROUTE 3 BOX 402 A4 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-5133
 GOLDSBORO FIRST.....EARLENA HINSON
 702 N. SPENCE AVENUE, APT. 401 GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-3474
 GRAINGER CHARLIE BROADWAY
 ROUTE 1 BOX 185 A KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-1954
 IMMANUEL BOBBY DUNN
 POST OFFICE BOX 1227 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3866
 JORDAN'S CHAPEL CARROLL POTTER
 444 N. JORDAN'S CHAPEL ROAD FOUR OAKS NC 27524; (919)-689-2762
 KENNEDY HOME ALBERT FREDETTE
 ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2201
 KINSTON FIRST JO ANNE DEW
 406 W. LENOIR AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-8049
 LAGRANGE FIRST ED DENMARK
 103 CIRCLE DRIVE LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-4808
 LOVE MEMORIAL.....CLAUDIA RUSSELL
 140 MOORE-ALLEN STREET DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-736-0515
 MADISON AVENUE CHARLES WALKER, JR.
 POST OFFICE BOX 10641 GOLDSBORO NC 27532; (919)-778-5033
 MOUNT NELSON.....VERNON WILLIAMS
 401 ASPEN CIRCLE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-580-1091
 NEUSE.....PHYLISS WILLIAMS
 309 FORREST DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4462
 NEW HOPE.....LINDY SPEIGHT
 2603 GRAHAM DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3078
 NEW LIFE.....JESSIE FIELDS
 932 FRIENDLY DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-5149
 PIKEVILLE FIRST TIMOTHY SMITH
 POST OFFICE BOX 423 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4697
 PINEVIEW KENNETH JONES
 100 JESSICA PLACE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-778-6263
 RIVERMONT.....MCLEAN TAYLOR
 908 POPLAR STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-7537
 ROSEWOOD FIRST CHARLES FUTRELL
 274 RIVERBEND ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-0148

SANDY BOTTOM TAD PINER
 ROUTE 4 BOX 393-A KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-569-0059
 SNOW HILL FIRST ROBERT HAM
 POST OFFICE BOX 83 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3173
 SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....ANNE EVANS
 3207 HILLMAN ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-1930
 TRINITY BOB WHITE
 952 LAKE WACKENA ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-9543
 UNION.....TONY HARDY
 ROUTE 3 BOX 255 LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-9210

WMU Director Directory

ADAMSVILLE TANYA SINKLER
 251 SPRINGBANK RD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-1009
 BETHEL PEGGY JONES
 ROUTE 1 BOX 182 PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-568-4340
 CALVARY (G).....RUBY CHERRY
 907 PITTMAN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-4253
 CALVARY (K).....SALLIE CAULEY
 110 DUNN ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-2607
 DAVIS GROVE LELA STEVENS
 ROUTE 3 BOX 507 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2120
 DEEP RUN FIRST MAVIS SMITH
 ROUTE 4 BOX 310 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-9448
 EASTSIDE MISSION DORIS LEACH
 108 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158
 EMMAUS.....YATESY GILLIAM
 685 HERRING ROAD DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-689-9625
 FALLING CREEK.....BARBARA WARRICK
 3701 U.S. 13 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2510
 FREMONT.....EUNICE BENTON
 POST OFFICE BOX 221 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4501
 GLEN RAVEN BRENDA ADAMS
 3407 SCOTT STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4885
 GOLDSBORO FIRST JENNIFER MELVIN
 1011 E. MULBERRY STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-731-3093
 GRAINGER.....BONNIE GADDIS
 ROUTE 2 BOX 346 GRIFTON NC 28530; (919)-527-3760
 JORDAN'S CHAPEL.....LOIS WILLIAMS
 180 WEAVER ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2500
 KINSTON FIRST DIANE WITH
 3207 HODGES ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-8905
 LAGRANGE FIRST HOPE TINGEN
 306 LAKE PINES DRIVE LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-4601
 LOVE MEMORIAL JEAN CARSON
 115 BROCKWOOD AVE GOLDSBORO NC 275309227; (919)-735-1573

MADISON AVENUE OVELIA ROCKWELL
818 SCOTT STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-6889
MOUNT NELSON.....BRENDA BALLANCE
693 BENTON POND ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-6505
NEUSE JUDY WILLIAMS
305 FORREST DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4921
NEW HOPE.....PAT SPEIGHT
2603 GRAHAM DRIVE, KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3078
NEW LIFE.....BARBARA JOHNSON
2101 GLENHAVEN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-6837
PIKEVILLE FIRST LILLIAN BEAMON
POST OFFICE BOX 428 PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-242-6251
PINEVIEW SANDY LASTER
1574 ANTIOCH ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-734-8684
PINKNEY.....FAYE BAILEY
1079 BUCKSWAMP ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-735-5982
RIVERMONT TERESA BOYETTE
ROUTE 9 BOX 259-D KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-1909
ROSEWOOD FIRST PENNY GATES
104 WESTERN WAYNE DRIVE PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-735-9015
SNOW HILL FIRST ANN JOYNER
ROUTE 2 BOX 356 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3852
SPILMAN MEMORIAL BONITA LEARY
3201 HODGES ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-4402
TRINITY.....SUE WHITE
952 LAKE WACKENA ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-9543



The 1995 Annual
of the
Neuse Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School Information

Table C - Discipleship Training Information

Table D - Music Ministry Information

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Information

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures Information

Table H - Special Items

Church Profile Digest

Table I - Mission Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

	1 - Year Organized
	2 - Pastor (Y/N)
	3 - Year Pastor Came
ASSOCIATION	4 - Church Location Code:
NEUSE BAPTIST	1-Open Country <u>Medium City</u> <u>Large City</u>
	2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
STATE	3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
NC	4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
	5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
	6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
	a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
	b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
	c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c
ADAMSVILLE	Wayne	1959	Y	1984	9	01	56	1	12	
BETHEL	LENOIR	1916	Y	1993	1	01	4	0	0	
CABIN	DUPLIN	1915	Y	1994	0	01	2	0	0	
CALVARY (G)	WAYNE	1951	N		6	01	1	0	0	
CALVARY (K)	LENOIR	1956	Y	1995	6	01	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	WAYNE	1994	Y	1994	6	01	3	0	0	
DAVIS GROVE	GREENE	1902	Y	1992	1	01	0	0	0	
DEEP RUN FIRST	LENOIR	1954	Y	1994	1	01	10	0	0	
EASTSIDE MISSION	LENOIR	1990	Y	1990	5	02	3	0	1	
EMMAUS	WAYNE	1890	Y	1985	1	1	11	0	0	
FALLING CREEK	WAYNE	1848	Y	1987	1	01	1	0	0	
FREMONT	WAYNE	1902	Y	1991	3	1	1	0	0	
GLEN RAVEN	LENOIR	1953	Y	1992	5	1	2	0	0	
GOLDSBORO FIRST	WAYNE	1843	Y	1992	5	01	2	0	0	
GRAINGER	LENOIR	1916	N		2	01	7	0	1	
HISPANIC FIRST	LENOIR	1990	Y	1990	4	03	0	0	0	
IMMANUEL	LENOIR	1956	Y	1988	7	01	9	0	1	
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	WAYNE	1909	Y	1982	1	01	0	0	0	
KENNEDY HOME	LENOIR	1914	Y	1992	1	01	60	1	0	
KINSTON FIRST	LENOIR	1857	Y	1989	7	01	7	0	2	
KOREAN MISSION	WAYNE	1989	Y	1995	9	07	5	0	0	
LAGRANGE FIRST	LENOIR	1857	Y	1990	4	01	0	0	0	
LOVE MEMORIAL	WAYNE	1971	Y	1994	0	01	30	0	3	
MADISON AVENUE	WAYNE	1954	Y	1994	6	01	2	0	0	
MOUNT NELSON	WAYNE	1891	Y	1990	2	01	6	0	0	
NEUSE	LENOIR	1958	Y	1989	6	01	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE	LENOIR	1874	Y	1992	1	01	1	0	0	
NEW LIFE	WAYNE	1979	Y	1994	6	01	1	0	0	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	WAYNE	1949	Y	1990	3	01	4	0	1	
PINEVIEW	WAYNE	1962	Y	1995	1	01	1	0	0	
PINKNEY	WAYNE	1909	Y	1992	1	01	3	0	1	
RIVERMONT	LENOIR	1959	Y	1995	7	01	13	0	3	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	WAYNE	1949	Y	1988	2	01	31	0	3	
SANDY BOTTOM	LENOIR	1902	Y	1995	1	01	14	0	0	
SEVEN SPRINGS	WAYNE	1891	Y	1991	2	01	12	2	0	
SNOW HILL FIRST	GREENE	1850	Y	1989	3	01	3	0	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	LENOIR	1953	Y	1995	6	01	13	0	1	
TRINITY	WAYNE	1954	Y	1989	1	01	10	0	1	
UNION	LENOIR	1800	N		1	01	0	0	0	
TOTALS							328	4	30	6

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
- e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
- f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
- g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
- 7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
- 8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
- 9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
 - a) Resident Members
 - b) Nonresident Members
- 10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
- 11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
5	15	12	2	75	55	1990	1201	789	18	14
1	0	2	0	7	2	119	87	32	0	0
1	0	1	0	0	1	166	64	102	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	5	44	44	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	11	153	55	98	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	7	28	28	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	54	47	7	0	0
1	0	1	0	8	3	162	162	0	1	2
2	0	0	0	0	2	11	11	0	0	0
4	2	3	2	10	6	402	310	92	0	2
0	1	0	0	0	5	365	277	88	0	2
1	0	0	0	0	5	136	122	14	0	1
0	1	0	0	5	3	194	149	45	0	0
0	0	1	0	10	33	882	559	323	0	9
2	0	1	0	1	10	260	197	63	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0
3	1	4	0	6	10	285	235	50	0	1
0	0	0	0	3	1	118	82	36	2	0
55	1	1	0	0	2	93	93	0	0	0
2	0	1	0	15	32	945	692	253	5	4
0	0	5	0	48	35	84	84	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	5	212	183	29	0	0
8	3	6	3	28	17	524	336	188	6	3
1	0	0	0	29	8	708	397	311	5	2
5	0	1	0	0	2	242	232	10	0	2
0	0	0	0	9	7	315	270	45	0	1
0	1	0	0	1	6	342	144	198	1	4
0	0	0	0	7	0	124	54	70	2	0
0	1	2	0	16	23	135	82	53	0	1
0	0	1	0	6	36	353	88	265	0	0
0	2	0	0	3	3	143	131	12	1	0
2	3	1	0	14	17	485	409	76	17	9
9	11	1	1	19	19	668	579	89	9	4
4	2	0	0	3	7	227	187	40	3	4
1	0	6	0	8	2	298	201	97	0	0
2	0	0	1	3	12	389	292	97	0	0
4	3	1	0	23	20	510	469	41	4	6
0	2	3	0	10	2	310	259	51	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	1	120	95	25	0	0
113	49	58	9	370	418	12631	8942	3689	75	74

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPTISTSTATE
NC

- a) Cradle Roll
- b) Preschool B-5
- c) Children 6-11 Yrs
- d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
- e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
- f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
- g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
- h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
- i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
ADAMSVILLE	1279	0	150	141	129	94	106	87	495	0
BETHEL	59	0	4	4	2	0	10	26	10	0
CABIN	63	0	10	8	7	2	12	9	12	0
CALVARY (G)	31	0	2	2	3	0	6	0	0	16
CALVARY (K)	29	0	0	4	5	4	0	5	8	0
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	23	1	2	3	2	1	13	1	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	23	0	1	0	1	1	4	6	7	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	108	0	15	32	8	0	25	0	25	0
EASTSIDE MISSION	24	0	3	5	4	0	5	0	2	0
EMMAUS	167	5	10	17	21	6	23	77	6	0
FALLING CREEK	257	0	26	37	22	0	31	40	86	0
FREMONT	46	0	0	11	3	0	0	7	22	0
GLEN RAVEN	115	0	22	14	8	1	10	30	18	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	468	0	33	47	54	10	49	92	141	0
GRAINGER	99	0	9	11	12	24	10	25	7	0
HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	139	0	24	16	13	8	18	20	37	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	92	2	7	10	7	1	6	18	37	0
KENNEDY HOME	120	0	0	6	98	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	532	0	18	56	37	26	73	34	211	14
KOREAN MISSION	42	0	0	0	0	0	13	21	2	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	65	0	4	11	12	4	7	9	15	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	282	6	16	22	45	27	20	66	61	6
MADISON AVENUE	293	0	32	28	7	0	58	67	75	0
MOUNT NELSON	103	5	9	8	14	5	12	14	32	0
NEUSE	137	0	10	17	18	17	11	29	30	0
NEW HOPE	100	5	6	20	14	7	12	14	19	0
NEW LIFE	59	0	3	6	4	5	8	15	13	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	38	2	0	6	1	1	1	15	6	0
PINEVIEW	98	0	14	11	6	10	15	22	18	0
PINKNEY	80	6	3	7	8	7	13	17	19	0
RIVERMONT	264	0	40	48	39	24	26	37	39	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	464	0	75	67	56	22	122	85	27	0
SANDY BOTTOM	195	0	27	26	36	14	27	30	25	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	122	8	6	6	12	9	27	13	21	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	229	4	9	25	25	5	33	28	74	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	241	0	24	31	19	5	22	52	72	11
TRINITY	151	5	5	18	30	0	23	34	32	0
UNION	26	3	1	1	1	1	5	4	10	0
TOTALS	6663	52	620	782	783	341	856	1049	1714	47

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- j) Adults Away
- k) Homebound
- l) General Officers
- m) Other Bible Study
- 13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
- 14 - New Sunday School Members
- 15 - Sunday School College Students
- 16 - Sunday School Single Adults
- 17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
- 18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
- 19 - Vacation Bible School
- 20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	0	77	475	54	12	18	364	0	309	0
0	0	3	0	36	6	0	6	0	0	68	0
0	0	3	0	38	6	1	0	3	0	73	0
0	0	2	0	29	2	0	0	1	0	41	0
0	0	3	0	16	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	10	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	108	6	2	0	0	0	97	67
0	1	4	0	20	4	0	0	2	0	23	0
0	0	2	0	78	4	3	10	7	0	80	0
0	12	3	0	116	9	3	0	41	0	110	0
0	0	3	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
0	0	2	10	36	4	0	10	3	0	50	0
34	0	8	0	205	15	34	14	47	0	120	0
0	0	1	0	66	3	3	0	1	0	77	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	78	16	0	0	0	0	101	0
0	2	2	0	49	0	0	1	24	0	74	0
0	0	16	0	96	25	0	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	57	282	52	9	26	16	0	184	0
0	0	1	5	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	39	1	3	10	0	0	54	10
0	9	4	0	130	42	14	9	75	0	167	0
0	0	4	22	163	35	0	0	20	0	62	0
0	0	4	0	63	6	4	1	0	0	77	0
0	0	5	0	67	9	7	10	8	0	111	50
0	0	3	0	54	7	7	7	0	0	56	0
0	2	3	0	22	0	2	4	5	0	31	0
0	4	2	0	19	4	1	0	4	0	49	0
0	0	2	0	62	33	4	7	9	0	48	0
0	0	0	0	55	0	3	6	5	0	17	0
0	8	3	0	121	38	15	9	27	0	147	0
0	0	10	0	202	72	4	0	28	0	169	0
0	6	4	0	93	20	3	0	23	0	87	0
0	0	20	0	57	0	4	0	0	0	74	0
20	0	6	0	104	12	1	10	15	0	105	0
0	0	5	0	132	11	6	10	10	0	88	0
0	0	4	0	82	10	0	8	23	15	138	0
0	0	0	0	20	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
54	44	150	171	3283	516	147	198	761	15	2922	127

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
 a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
 b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
 c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
 d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
 e) DT General Officers

ASSOCIATION
 NEUSE BAPTIST

STATE
 NC

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22
ADAMSVILLE	111	20	35	25	25	6	402
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (K)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	12	0	2	2	8	0	12
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	23	0	0	23	0	0	14
EASTSIDE MISSION	9	0	2	2	0	5	0
EMMAUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
FREMONT	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
GLEN RAVEN	2	0	0	0	1	1	1
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
GRAINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	1	0	0	0	0	1	29
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	25	0	0	2	22	1	0
KENNEDY HOME	50	0	0	48	0	2	18
KINSTON FIRST	35	0	0	35	0	0	312
KOREAN MISSION	16	0	0	0	15	1	19
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	69	13	14	14	24	4	47
MADISON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT NELSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
NEUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	31	0	0	0	30	1	48
NEW LIFE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
TRINITY	44	0	0	0	44	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	430	33	53	151	169	24	1135

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

a) Short-Term Preschool

b) Short-Term Children

c) Short-Term Youth

d) Short-Term Adults

21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

23 - Baptist Doctrine Study

24 - New Member Training

25 - Support Groups

22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
0	0	0	402	513	133	133	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	2	8	24	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	14	37	13	0	0
0	0	0	0	9	5	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
0	0	0	17	17	10	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	27	30	12	15	0
0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
0	2	16	0	68	66	66	0
17	10	0	285	347	0	0	12
0	0	0	19	35	17	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	43	116	86	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	17	2	24	79	23	2	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	30	30	24	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	22	22	0	12	0
0	0	0	45	45	0	0	0
0	0	7	2	9	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	13	64	82	36	15	23
0	0	0	0	44	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	36	49	1028	1565	428	269	63

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPTIST

STATE
NC

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e
ADAMSVILLE	196	0	10	31	19	24
BETHEL	21	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN	17	0	0	0	0	2
CALVARY (G)	16	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (K)	14	0	1	0	0	0
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	9	0	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	73	7	7	16	12	4
EASTSIDE MISSION	2	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	34	0	0	0	3	11
FALLING CREEK	68	10	7	12	5	12
FREMONT	22	0	0	0	6	1
GLEN RAVEN	16	0	0	0	0	2
GOLDSBORO FIRST	147	2	10	22	24	0
GRAINGER	37	0	5	5	0	12
HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	28	0	0	0	0	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	11	0	0	0	0	1
KENNEDY HOME	58	0	0	0	4	53
KINSTON FIRST	238	9	16	14	16	29
KOREAN MISSION	22	0	0	0	0	15
LAGRANGE FIRST	22	0	0	0	0	3
LOVE MEMORIAL	60	0	8	5	3	0
MADISON AVENUE	78	5	5	4	6	0
MOUNT NELSON	30	0	0	0	0	5
NEUSE	50	2	1	3	5	12
NEW HOPE	30	0	0	0	10	0
NEW LIFE	20	0	0	0	8	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	16	0	0	0	1	0
PINEVIEW	29	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	23	0	0	4	2	4
RIVERMONT	46	0	10	2	8	4
ROSEWOOD FIRST	107	3	8	6	8	15
SANDY BOTIOM	59	0	0	11	18	12
SEVEN SPRINGS	50	0	0	4	11	15
SNOW HILL FIRST	34	0	0	0	0	0
SPLMAN MEMORIAL	86	0	7	4	10	15
TRINITY	63	0	0	10	5	12
UNION	12	0	0	1	0	1
TOTALS	1844	38	95	154	184	264

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
- g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
- h) Handbells
- i) Vocal Ensembles
- j) Instrumental Ensembles

26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
62	24	0	20	6
17	0	0	4	0
15	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
2	7	0	0	0
22	0	0	5	0
0	0	0	2	0
20	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0
38	28	17	6	0
15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	4	0
10	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0
47	35	54	6	12
0	0	0	7	0
12	0	0	7	0
30	0	0	8	6
32	12	13	1	0
23	0	0	0	2
21	0	0	3	3
5	15	0	0	0
10	0	0	2	0
15	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	5	0
13	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	23	0
18	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	5	0
24	0	0	6	4
40	0	10	0	0
22	0	0	11	3
10	0	0	0	0
733	121	94	125	36

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPTIST

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends 8-5 yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers

28 - Missions Project Participation

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28
ADAMSVILLE	56	20	35	0	0	0	1	15
BETHEL	11	0	0	0	0	8	3	5
CABIN	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
CALVARY (G)	10	0	0	0	0	8	2	0
CALVARY (K)	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	5	0	1	0	0	4	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	24	0	8	0	0	10	6	0
EASTSIDE MISSION	10	0	3	3	0	1	3	0
EMMAUS	31	0	8	9	0	9	5	0
FALLING CREEK	90	13	17	6	0	49	5	169
FREMONT	21	0	0	0	0	14	7	21
GLEN RAVEN	30	13	0	0	0	13	4	4
GOLDSBORO FIRST	127	10	20	10	11	65	11	35
GRAINGER	37	8	6	6	0	12	5	3
HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	11	5	6	0	0	0	0	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	18	0	0	0	0	16	2	16
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	118	10	19	0	14	70	5	35
KOREAN MISSION	58	0	0	0	0	54	4	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	20	0	2	0	0	15	3	8
LOVE MEMORIAL	75	9	10	16	0	32	8	28
MADISON AVENUE	79	8	8	0	0	55	8	40
MOUNT NELSON	24	0	7	5	0	8	4	0
NEUSE	14	0	0	0	0	10	4	14
NEW HOPE	11	0	0	0	0	8	3	35
NEW LIFE	13	0	0	0	5	8	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	9	0	0	0	0	8	1	8
PINEVIEW	13	0	0	2	0	7	4	0
PINKNEY	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
RIVERMONT	68	17	14	14	0	22	1	12
ROSEWOOD FIRST	95	14	14	5	31	29	2	0
SANDY BOTTOM	48	10	14	8	0	15	1	9
SEVEN SPRINGS	10	0	0	0	4	5	1	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	95	18	0	13	7	49	8	45
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	75	9	9	0	6	46	5	25
TRINITY	36	6	10	0	0	16	4	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1361	170	211	98	78	682	122	527

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT

- a) Ages 6-8
- b) Ages 9-11
- c) Ages 12-17
- d) Ages 18 & Up

30 - EZRA Enrollment

31 - World Changers

32 - Missions Project

33 - Missions Action Groups

29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

									29,31
29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	32&33
11	7	11	16	77	0	0	20	75	206
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
7	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	9	0	15	0	0	0	0	24
6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	11
29	1	2	3	23	6	0	0	5	34
58	11	10	15	22	0	0	48	0	106
10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	10	10	8	25	0	15	20	20	108
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	5	3	0	45	0	0	22	25	100
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	2	4	8	0	6	8	0	8	30
25	0	0	0	25	0	0	6	0	31
18	0	2	0	16	0	0	0	0	18
16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	8	5	5	14	0	0	0	0	32
9	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	9
28	3	5	0	20	0	0	16	0	44
16	0	0	0	16	0	0	25	9	50
29	6	5	3	15	0	0	0	0	29
10	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
38	5	4	0	29	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	67	87	63	413	12	23	162	147	962

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPTIST

STATE
NC

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts

37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a
ADAMSVILLE	654009	526822	122765	4422	526895	229321
BETHEL	43762	38007	5598	157	26600	6000
CABIN	35699	33199	2500	0	20891	12720
CALVARY (G)	19224	18638	586	0	12403	4500
CALVARY (K)	29221	28849	372	0	21605	7900
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	12000	12000	0	0	5600	5600
DAVIS GROVE	17953	14005	3801	147	13033	7670
DEEP RUN FIRST	45921	44121	1800	0	23894	19094
EASTSIDE MISSION	8568	0	0	8568	8168	500
EMMAUS	83447	53045	30402	0	64560	9040
FALLING CREEK	118383	83072	35311	0	68103	28300
FREMONT	58289	46312	11977	0	39374	29303
GLEN RAVEN	46700	44277	2423	0	42353	25819
GOLDSBORO FIRST	404782	343641	43496	17645	324364	191570
GRAINGER	68640	58707	6661	3272	33404	12375
HISPANIC FIRST	2830	130	1600	1100	3906	0
IMMANUEL	103251	96090	7089	72	78440	35167
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	45883	28802	950	16131	38524	13800
KENNEDY HOME	3680	3388	292	0	3307	0
KINSTON FIRST	486456	352173	75013	59270	358838	165529
KOREAN MISSION	63912	44739	12782	6391	54070	37800
LAGRANGE FIRST	70728	55246	9454	6028	51946	15540
LOVE MEMORIAL	202399	149222	49783	3394	168235	45938
MADISON AVENUE	251856	216110	35585	161	191723	119938
MOUNT NELSON	108526	95226	13019	281	71732	31946
NEUSE	87635	85000	2635	0	53384	41286
NEW HOPE	66346	58371	7531	444	34363	24700
NEW LIFE	86743	46364	40379	0	28015	10953
PIKEVILLE FIRST	30472	21964	7977	531	34705	12000
PINEVIEW	53563	49177	4386	0	41706	8743
PINKNEY	41687	31333	8023	2331	38789	20200
RIVERMONT	129372	117626	11690	56	98609	29741
ROSEWOOD FIRST	253615	207759	45856	0	206162	85158
SANDY BOTTOM	60705	58592	2113	0	41142	20958
SEVEN SPRINGS	89162	57291	31635	236	42636	30498
SNOW HILL FIRST	118479	96271	16325	5883	53366	35710
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	222238	202368	11331	8539	156716	100942
TRINITY	97548	80254	6921	10373	112709	8485
UNION	21323	21323	0	0	19370	6240
TOTALS	4345007	3519514	670061	155432	3213640	1490984

- b) New Construction
 c) Debt Retirement
 d) Church Literature
 e) All Other Local Expenditures
 39 - Value of Church Property
 40 - Money Borrowed
 41 - Church Debt

37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
0	86790	12648	198136	3906687	0	121934
0	0	1687	18913	300000	0	0
0	0	1555	6616	180000	0	0
0	1018	6885	2145	400000	0	0
0	2525	646	10534	300000	0	5470
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	234	5129	214280	0	0
0	0	1200	3600	400000	0	0
0	0	1002	6666	45000	0	0
0	29111	2233	24176	505000	0	9035
0	22134	3890	17669	500000	0	0
0	0	1624	8447	820000	0	0
0	0	3187	13347	150000	0	0
0	0	11926	120868	3430025	0	0
0	0	2754	18275	205500	0	0
0	0	216	3690	85000	0	0
0	26000	3298	13975	550000	0	20464
0	0	1320	23404	350000	0	0
0	0	1117	2190	200000	0	0
0	0	13252	180057	3500000	0	0
0	0	2000	14270	0	0	0
0	2499	3933	29974	35800	0	8519
0	7658	7407	107232	650000	0	53059
0	0	8200	63585	2586060	0	0
0	0	2724	37062	365000	0	0
0	0	3800	8298	600000	0	0
0	0	722	8941	630000	0	0
0	0	1135	15927	60000	0	12500
0	0	724	21981	346250	0	0
0	15207	3606	14150	388300	0	41587
0	0	1506	17083	216000	0	0
0	47500	5631	15737	575000	0	122109
0	54704	6300	60000	736000	0	218816
0	0	6330	13854	413000	0	0
0	0	3525	8613	300000	0	0
0	0	3550	14106	550000	0	0
13045	0	7366	35363	980572	0	0
0	31246	3960	69018	453500	0	0
0	0	732	12398	221000	0	0
13045	326392	143825	1245429	26147974	0	613493

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

		38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES					
		a) Mission - New Construction					
		b) Mission - Other					
		c) Cooperative Program					
		d) Associational Missions					
		e) State Missions					
		f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering					
		g) Other Home Missions					
=====		=====					
ASSOCIATION	CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e
NEUSE BAPTIST							
STATE							
NC							
=====							
ADAMSVILLE	131956	0	5650	66728	11083	0	
BETHEL	6267	0	0	1373	1937	200	
CABIN	3250	0	0	1875	1175	100	
CALVARY (G)	2145	0	0	827	821	100	
CALVARY (K)	319	0	0	0	0	25	
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	933	0	0	600	133	0	
DAVIS GROVE	1782	0	0	605	508	105	
DEEP RUN FIRST	4579	0	0	1970	1191	393	
EASTSIDE MISSION	1560	0	0	75	240	30	
EMMAUS	18887	0	0	5478	2739	1643	
FALLING CREEK	17946	0	0	7452	4234	350	
FREMONT	4550	0	0	420	1200	100	
GLEN RAVEN	8715	0	0	62	3272	1636	
GOLDSBORO FIRST	44316	0	0	0	8886	990	
GRAINGER	5692	0	0	2147	1000	1313	
HISPANIC FIRST	439	0	0	129	23	27	
IMMANUEL	16069	0	0	9463	2839	105	
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	4620	0	0	770	500	100	
KENNEDY HOME	897	0	0	0	225	450	
KINSTON FIRST	72907	0	8475	25000	6000	5345	
KOREAN MISSION	10560	0	1960	2400	1200	0	
LAGRANGE FIRST	13980	0	500	6235	1247	175	
LOVE MEMORIAL	47381	0	0	27570	10049	1215	
MADISON AVENUE	28422	0	0	10258	10733	782	
MOUNT NELSON	21544	0	0	11187	5593	157	
NEUSE	13577	8244	3298	130	282	0	
NEW HOPE	7086	0	129	3457	1450	342	
NEW LIFE	10780	0	0	5236	2575	0	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	4573	0	0	1704	1200	60	
PINEVIEW	8320	0	0	3915	977	66	
PINKNEY	5255	0	0	3530	710	0	
RIVERMONT	28331	0	0	15314	5890	759	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	27769	0	600	12800	5600	504	
SANDY BOTTOM	8769	0	0	4264	2392	80	
SEVEN SPRINGS	8679	0	0	5729	1719	165	
SNOW HILL FIRST	20928	0	0	9627	4559	584	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	36068	0	0	21597	4000	1365	
TRINITY	16117	0	0	4050	4060	300	
UNION	1248	0	20	300	447	16	
=====							
TOTALS	667216		20632		112689		
		8244		274297		19582	

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- i) Other Foreign Missions
- j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
- k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
- l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
- m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
- n) All Other Mission Causes

38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
5341	0	7232	0	0	0	0	0	35922
353	0	311	0	0	350	140	0	1603
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	84	200	0	0	0	13	0	0
0	0	74	0	0	171	0	0	49
50	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	0	276	0	0	83	0	20	25
525	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	1180
1525	750	2003	2557	0	1096	1096	0	0
1555	281	4064	0	0	0	0	0	0
620	0	990	0	0	600	0	600	20
212	438	297	0	0	201	0	0	2597
1381	0	4126	0	600	1275	215	400	26443
572	0	660	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
706	1570	1123	14	0	10	102	30	107
250	0	600	0	0	200	200	200	1800
0	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	0
9624	0	10826	2950	975	1209	1067	536	900
350	2500	350	1800	0	0	0	0	0
600	0	1684	0	0	57	0	0	3482
2867	0	4350	0	0	250	516	198	366
2742	0	3610	0	0	297	0	0	0
900	0	2400	0	0	545	142	94	526
707	0	100	816	0	0	0	0	0
608	0	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0
902	0	921	10	0	181	94	0	861
140	65	594	0	0	285	80	40	405
70	0	338	0	0	0	0	30	2924
365	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0
1512	0	4045	811	0	0	0	0	0
2577	504	3672	0	0	504	504	504	0
828	0	1103	0	0	57	45	0	0
175	196	247	0	0	0	0	81	367
1555	0	2778	0	0	0	114	374	1337
2707	0	5500	195	0	418	136	150	0
1209	778	1095	720	50	445	160	215	3025
70	0	80	0	0	24	22	82	187

43943		68184		1625		4646		84126
	7341		9873		8480		3554	

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

	42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
	43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
	44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
ASSOCIATION	45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
NEUSE BAPTIST	46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
	47 - College Student Baptisms
STATE	48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
NC	49 - Visitation (Y/N)
	50 - Church Council (Y/N)
	51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
	52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
	53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
ADAMSVILLE	1	2	1	546	223	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BETHEL	5	1	1	65	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
CABIN	5			45	15	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY (G)				24	19	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
CALVARY (K)	1	1	1	30	15	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP				24	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
DAVIS GROVE	1	1	1	60	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
DEEP RUN FIRST	5	1	1	125	20	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
EASTSIDE MISSION	1	1	1	19	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
EMMAUS	4	1	1	121	42	3	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
FALLING CREEK				100	25	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
FREMONT	1	1	1	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GLEN RAVEN				48	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
GOLDSBORO FIRST	3	3	1	273	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
GRAINGER	2	1	1	87	36	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
HISPANIC FIRST				15	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
IMMANUEL	4			130	35	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	2	1	1	35	10	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
KENNEDY HOME	4	1	4	81	85	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N
KINSTON FIRST	5	1	1	310	102	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
KOREAN MISSION		1	1	50	30	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
LAGRANGE FIRST				80	12	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
LOVE MEMORIAL	1	1	1	193	60	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MADISON AVENUE	1	1	1	148	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
MOUNT NELSON	1	1	1	85	25	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
NEUSE				130	25	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
NEW HOPE				0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
NEW LIFE				40	20	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
PIKEVILLE FIRST	2	3	1	45	18	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
PINEVIEW	5	1	1	65	25	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
PINKNEY	1	1	1	65	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERMONT	1	1	1	152	61	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
ROSEWOOD FIRST				280	115	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
SANDY BOTTOM	1	1	1	75	20	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
SEVEN SPRINGS	1	1	1	95	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
SNOW HILL FIRST	1	1	1	112	50	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	5	1	1	150	55	2	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
TRINITY	1	1	1	150	62	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
UNION	1	1	1	27	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y

TOTALS

4125 1205 6

- 54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
- 55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
- 56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
- 57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
- 58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
- 59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
- 60 - Budget (Y/N)
- 61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
- 62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

-79-

** CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST**

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPTIST

STATE
NC

- 6 - Total Baptisms
- 7 - Other Additions
- 9 - Total Membership
- 12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
- 19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
- 21&22 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part
- 26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	19	21&22	26
ADAMSVILLE	Wayne	56	75	1990	1279	309	513	197
BETHEL	LENOIR	4	7	119	59	68	0	2
CABIN	DUPLIN	2	0	166	63	73	0	1
CALVARY (G)	WAYNE	1	1	44	31	41	0	1
CALVARY (K)	LENOIR	0	0	153	29	0	0	1
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	WAYNE	3	0	28	23	0	24	0
DAVIS GROVE	GREENE	0	0	54	23	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	LENOIR	10	8	162	108	77	37	7
EASTSIDE MISSION	LENOIR	3	0	11	24	23	9	1
EMMAUS	WAYNE	11	10	402	167	80	0	3
FALLING CREEK	WAYNE	1	0	365	257	110	25	6
FREMONT	WAYNE	1	0	136	46	35	1	2
GLEN RAVEN	LENOIR	2	5	194	115	50	3	1
GOLDSBORO FIRST	WAYNE	2	10	882	468	120	17	14
GRAINGER	LENOIR	7	1	260	99	77	0	3
HISPANIC FIRST	LENOIR	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	LENOIR	9	6	285	139	101	30	2
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	WAYNE	0	3	118	92	74	25	1
KENNEDY HOME	LENOIR	60	0	93	120	0	68	5
KINSTON FIRST	LENOIR	7	15	945	532	184	347	23
KOREAN MISSION	WAYNE	5	48	84	42	0	35	2
LAGRANGE FIRST	LENOIR	0	2	212	65	54	0	2
LOVE MEMORIAL	WAYNE	30	28	524	282	167	116	6
MADISON AVENUE	WAYNE	2	29	708	293	62	0	7
MOUNT NELSON	WAYNE	6	0	242	103	77	3	3
NEUSE	LENOIR	0	9	315	137	111	0	5
NEW HOPE	LENOIR	1	1	342	100	56	79	3
NEW LIFE	WAYNE	1	7	124	59	31	1	2
PIKEVILLE FIRST	WAYNE	4	16	135	38	49	0	1
PINEVIEW	WAYNE	1	6	353	98	48	30	2
PINKNEY	WAYNE	3	3	143	80	17	0	2
RIVERMONT	LENOIR	13	14	485	264	147	0	4
ROSEWOOD FIRST	WAYNE	31	19	668	464	169	22	10
SANDY BOTTOM	LENOIR	14	3	227	195	87	45	5
SEVEN SPRINGS	WAYNE	12	8	298	122	74	9	5
SNOW HILL FIRST	GREENE	3	3	389	229	105	0	3
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	LENOIR	13	23	510	241	88	82	6
TRINITY	WAYNE	10	10	310	151	138	44	6
UNION	LENOIR	0	0	120	26	0	0	1
TOTALS		328		12631		2922		184
			370		6663		1565	

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- 27 - Total WMU Enrollment
- 29,31,32,&33 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
- 36 - Total Receipts
- 38 - Total Mission Expenditures
- 38c - Cooperative Program
- 38d - Associational Missions
- 39 - Value of Church Property
- 41 - Church Debt

	29,31, 32,&33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
56	206	654009	131956	66728	11083	3906687	121934
11	2	43762	6267	1373	1937	300000	0
2	0	35699	3250	1875	1175	180000	0
10	0	19224	2145	827	841	400000	0
5	6	29221	319	0	0	300000	5470
5	7	12000	933	600	133	0	0
4	0	17953	1782	605	508	214280	0
24	24	45921	4579	1970	1191	400000	0
10	11	8568	1560	75	240	45000	0
31	34	83447	18887	5478	2739	505000	9035
90	106	118383	17946	7462	4234	500000	0
21	10	58289	4550	420	1200	820000	0
30	0	46700	8715	62	3272	150000	0
127	108	404782	44316	0	8886	3430025	0
37	3	68640	5692	2147	1000	205500	0
0	0	2830	439	129	23	85000	0
11	7	103251	16069	9463	2839	550000	20464
18	0	45883	4620	770	500	350000	0
0	0	3680	897	0	225	200900	0
118	100	486456	72907	25000	6000	3500000	0
58	12	63912	10560	2400	1200	0	0
20	0	70728	13980	6235	1247	35800	8519
75	30	202399	47381	27570	10049	650000	53059
79	31	251856	28422	10258	10733	2586000	0
24	18	108526	21544	11187	5593	365000	0
14	16	87635	13577	130	282	600000	0
11	0	66346	7086	3457	1450	630000	0
13	11	86743	10780	5236	2575	60000	17500
9	0	30472	4573	1704	1200	346250	0
13	8	53563	8320	3915	977	388300	41587
8	0	41687	5255	3530	710	216000	0
68	32	129372	28331	15314	5890	575000	122109
95	9	253615	27769	12800	5600	736000	218816
48	44	60705	8769	4264	2392	413000	0
10	50	89162	8679	5729	1719	300000	0
95	29	118479	20928	9627	4559	550000	0
75	10	222238	36068	21597	4000	980572	0
36	38	97548	16117	4060	4060	453500	0
0	0	21323	1248	300	447	221000	0
361	962	4345007	667216	274297	112689	26147974	613493

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

	34 - Church-Type Missions Started									
	35 - Church-Type Missions Operating									
	a) Mission Members									
	b) Sunday School at Missions									
	c) Discipleship Training at Missions									
	d) Music Enrollment at Missions									
	e) WMU at Missions									
	f) Brotherhood at Missions									
	g) Baptisms at Missions									
ASSOCIATION										
NEUSE BAPTIST										
STATE										
NC										
	CHURCHES	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
ADAMSVILLE	0	1	84	42	16	22	58	12	5	
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (K)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTSIDE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	0	1	11	24	9	2	10	6	3	
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT NELSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0		95	66	25	24	68	18	8	

FIRST HISPANIC MISSION
Wooten Street
LaGrange, NC 28551

LOVE MEMORIAL
92 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7050

GEORGE FOX
410 Marcia Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1784
(Ch) 735-8855 (R) 734-1784

MADISON AVENUE
1703 E. Laurel Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6149

JEFF WISDOM (Brenda)
409 Ryan Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 734-3761 (R) 751-0577

MOUNT NELSON
Post Office Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239

DAVID WALKER (April)
Post Office Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
(Ch) 242-5996 (R) 242-6685

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501-8042

STAN CABELL (Cynthia)
1400 Lockwood Drive
Kinston, NC 28501-8042
(Ch) 522-4606 (R) 523-2679

NEW HOPE
2401 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501-6499

MARK BAUGH (Holly)
2401 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501-6499
(Ch) 527-1479 (R) 527-2821

NEW LIFE
Post Office Box 1953
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1953

JIM TURBYFILL (Eunice)
104 Knollwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(R) 734-8352

PIKEVILLE
Post Office Box 186
Pikeville, NC 27863-0186

GARY BRADSHAW (Gloria)
2710 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 242-4050 (R) 527-0829

PINEVIEW
3357 N. 117
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9162

*BILL BROWN (Estelle)
(Ch) 735-9382 (R) 747-3537

PINKNEY
2872 NC 581 North
Fremont, NC 27830-9532

F.G. Alford (Jo)
1520 Claridge Nursery Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 242-6288 (R) 580-0202

RIVERMONT
2709 Richlands Road
Kinston, NC 28501-6549

RANDY COWAN (Donna)
200 Tyree Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 527-5595 (R) 939-1577

ROSEWOOD
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro, NC 27530

VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Circle
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8439
(Ch) 734-5571 (R) 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Route 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501-9341

TOM JONES (Shirley)
1806 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 569-8511 (R) 527-4101

SEVEN SPRINGS
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055

ASHLEY SUMMERLIN (Cindy)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(R) 569-6401

SNOW HILL
Post Office Box 484
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0484

**DENNY GARNER
1006 Indianhead Estates
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(Ch) 747-3324 (R) 747-2996

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501-2291

JACK WATSON (Leslie)
612 Cameron Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 522-3011 (R) 527-1347

TRINITY
Post Office Box 10124
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0124

M.O. SEARS (Bonnie)
2804 Ridgecrest Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3401
(Ch) 778-7591 (R) 778-0481

UNION
Route 4 Hwy. 55
Kinston, NC 28501-9303

*LACY OLIVER (Mary)
3004 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(R) 527-5595

* Interim Pastor
** Contact Person



Ground Breaking Service, October 22, 1995

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
 RESOURCE & TRAINING CENTER
 176 Piney Grove Road, LaGrange

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
 P.O. Box 156

990 GA XL 156
 07/09/96 48670 SELF



